

New Testament

Siwu Language

Siwu Bible New Testament

Mateo	3	
Marko	61	
Luka	98	
Yohanes	162	
Karabara	209	
Ma Romase	269	
1 Ma Korintose	296	
2 Ma Korintose	322	
Ma Galatiase	338	
Ma Efesose	347	
Ma Filipise	356	
Ma Kolosese	363	
1 Ma Tesalonikase	369	
2 Ma Tesalonikase	375	
1 Timoteo	378	
2 Timoteo	386	
Tito	392	
Filemon	395	
Ma Hebrise	397	
Yakobo	416	
1 Petro	423	
2 Petro	430	
1 Yohanes	434	
2 Yohanes	441	
3 Yohanes	442	
Yuda	443	
Kaɖikate Ōko	445	

Siwu Bible New Testament

Mateo

Mateo 1

- ¹Yesu Kristo gɔ ndɛ Igara David ɔwa tɛtɛ, fiɛ David ɔ wũ ɔɔɛ Abraham ɔwa ɔyɛkparaɛ i ngbe ne.
- ²Abraham ɔyɛ Isak, Isak ɔ wũ ɔyɛ Yakob gɔ loyɛ Yuda ku ɔ manyiibi.
- ³Yuda gu ɔ ɔre Tamai ɔyɛ Perez gu Zera, fiɛ Perez ɔyɛ Hezron, Hezron ɔyɛ Aram,
- ⁴Aram ɔ wũ ɔyɛ Aminadab, Aminadab ɔyɛ Naheson, Naheson ɔyɛ Salmon.
- ⁵Salmon gu ɔ ɔre Rahab ɔyɛ Boaz fiɛ Boaz gu ɔ ɔre Rut ɔyɛ Obed, Obed ɔyɛ Isai,
- ⁶Isai ɔyɛ Igara David. Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mamɔɛ Israel mabi makɛɛgu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne, David gu ɔɔɔgo gɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔfo i Urea kɔre ɔyɛ Salomo.
- ⁷Salomo ɔyɛ Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ wũ ɔyɛ Abiya, Abiya ɔyɛ Asa.
- ⁸Asa ɔyɛ Yosafat, Yosafat ɔyɛ Yoram, fiɛ Yoram ɔyɛ Uzia.
- ⁹Uzia ɔyɛ Yotam fiɛ Yotam ɔyɛ Ahaz, Ahaz ɔyɛ Hezekia,
- ¹⁰fiɛ Hezekia ɔyɛ Manase gɔ loyɛ Amon, Amon ɔyɛ Yosia.
- ¹¹Yosia ɔyɛ Yekoniya gu ɔ manyiibi ku ɔwi gɔ makɛɛ sisande ame i Babilonia.
- ¹²Gɔ mabɔre i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne, Yekoniya ɔyɛ Sealtiel fiɛ Sealtiel ɔyɛ Zerubabel.
- ¹³Zerubabel ɔyɛ Abihud, Abihud ɔ wũ ɔyɛ Elyakim fiɛ Elyakim ɔyɛ Azur,
- ¹⁴Azur ɔyɛ Zadok, Zadok ɔyɛ Akim, Akim ɔyɛ Elihud,
- ¹⁵Elihud ɔyɛ Eleazar, Eleazar ɔyɛ Matan, fiɛ Matan ɔyɛ Yakob,
- ¹⁶Yakob ɔyɛ Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loyɛ Yesu gɔ marɔ sɔ Kristo.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina mayɛ masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Israel mabi ɔkɛɛ sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina mayɛ masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mayɛ Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina mayɛ masiaidzo.
- ¹⁸Kumɛgo ise karɔ fiɛ mayɛ Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matã Yosef, yɛɛ si ɔako wũ le ɔ ɔre ne, manya sɔ Maria ka ɔto kayiri iki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

- ¹⁹Yosef ɔɔ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i ʒaa anɔ, ʒee gɔ ðito ɔbie sɔ ðapia Maria kunuare ɔso ne, ɔbie sɔ ðanyua ɔɔgo i iwere ame.
- ²⁰Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔbara adzuni wagbe i ð iti ame ne, ʒaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔɔi sɔ ɔte wũ i kure ame ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Yosef, Igara David ɔwa tete, daanigã sɔ aako fɔ ɔre Maria abɔ sɔ i kɔre, ala kayiri ga ɔto ne, Siwarã Bielea kɔre kabɔre.
- ²¹Ɔto ðaye ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere sɔ Yesu, alaso ð loadi ð maturi ɔbɔreɔgu i ma akpi ame ne.”
- ²²Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba sɔ si nne i ʒaa ɔye ɔkigu i ð kanyadidze ɔwɛ iso aaba i ne ame sɔ,
- ²³“Ɔbite gɔ loiye ɔrerɛ to ðala kayiri ɔye ɔbi birereĩ. Maatã wũ iyere sɔ Imanuel,” gɔ karð nɔɔ sɔ ʒaa piagu bo.
- ²⁴Ne ɔso gɔ Yosef ɔta ne, ɔyiri Maria le kumegɔ i ʒaa kpabo ɔyere wũ awe.
- ²⁵ʒee ne, Yosef iireɔgu wũ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Maria ɔye ð ɔbi ɔɔakatð gɔ nɔɔ ɔbi birereĩ, fie Yosef ɔtã wũ iyere sɔ Yesu.

Mateo 2

- ¹Maye Yesu i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ku ɔwi gɔ ame i Herodes to ɔɔɔ sigara. Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, manɔgbadze ma nye ara i awãmi iso ɔbɔre i kuyɛkabɔrekð maba Yerusalem Ɔmagɛ ame.
- ²Gɔ maba ne, makare sɔ, “Le maye ɔbi gɔ loadɔ ma Yudase igara? Bonya ð iwãmi i kuyɛkabɔrekð ɔso boba sɔ si boba boasumu wũ.”
- ³Gɔ Igara Herodes ɔnɔ itðme neɔbe ne, itidza ð gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Yerusalem gbaã.
- ⁴Ne ɔso ɔkpere masɔredze makpakpa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu mmara matedze ɔsirakanya ɔkare ma sɔ, “Le maaye Kristo?”
- ⁵Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Maye sɔ maaye wũ i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ala ʒaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse sɔ,
- ⁶‘Fɔ Betlehem ne, maturi se maye sɔ ɔmagɛ kosoi aɔɔ i Yudea karð iso. ʒee iide ngbo ide! Alaso fɔ ame i tðɔɔɔɔɔ siare gɔ loako wũ kaɔɔ Israel aabɔre.’ “
- ⁷Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔkpere mafɔ ma lobɔre i kuyɛkabɔrekð ɔnɔwɛ ɔkelegu kawerekð sɔ si ɔtsue ɔwi gɔ tutuutu manya iwãmi nemɔ.
- ⁸Ɔɔɔi ma ɔri sɔ makele Betlehem ku atðme wagbe sɔ, “Mise mianyɔnyɔ ɔbi gɔgbe kukaako, si minya wũ ne, mikpese miba miayere me sɔ mme wũ loase loasumu wũ.”

9-10 Ne ɔso mafɔ magbe ɔrui mayo ɔri. I ɔri ne, iwãmi ne manya i kuyẽkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔledza ibɔrɛ. Gɔ manya ne ne, mana isoyɔ gbaã. Iɔ ma katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iatui i ngbego i ɔbi yete rɛ.

11 Gɔ mabo i iyo ame fie manya ɔbi gu ð ɔnyi Maria ne, mapɛ agegẽ masumu wũ. Gɔ mabusi ma akpo ne, maɔi karatã sɛɛ ga nɔ sikaɔretea, korobo gu ɔlufui matã wũ.

12 Ne kama gɔ makpese ne, Yaa ɔsẽ ɔtã ma i kure ame sɔ madaase maaki i Herodes kɔrɛ. Ne ɔso maki ɔri mama marui makele ma aɔe.

13 Gɔ mafɔ mamɔ ɔrui kama ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Herodes to ðabie ɔri gɔ iso ðaki ðaɔɔe ɔbi, ne ɔso ta si akɔ wũ gu ð ɔnyi si ateregu ma akɛlegu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loayere mi sɔ mikpese miba.”

14 Kasẽ gamɔ ame ame ne, Yosef ɔta ɔkɔ ɔbi gu ɔnyi marui matere makele Egipte.

15 Mawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Herodes ɔkpi. Iba ngbɔ sɔ si nne i Yaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwẽ ɔtsere ɔsɛ aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Ta Egipte lokpere wũ ɔbi lobɔregu.”

16 Gɔ Herodes ɔnya sɔ manɔgbadze ma lobɔrɛ i kuyẽkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔsɔsɔla wũ ne, sikaɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. ɔpia makpakpɛɔɔ sɔ maɔɔe mabi birerẽi ɔɔɔɔ ma i Betlehem gu simagẽ dze loki silɔ ame. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɔfɔ ita i akɔ anyɔ iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi gɔ i mmamɔ ɔyɛ sɔ manya iwãmi kanya.

17 Mabi iɔɔe negbe ɔba sɔ si nne i Yaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ Yeremia ɔyɛ ɔsɛ aaba i ne ame sɔ,

18 “Kulu kuwẽ to i Rama. Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɔe! Rahel nto ɔbie ð mabi, fie ðito ɔbie sɔ malora wũ, ala sɔ ð mabi ɔkpi.”

19 Gɔ Herodes ɔkpi ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte.

20 ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta si akɔ ɔbi gu ɔnyi si mikɛle Israel karɔ iso alasɔ mma lobie sɔ maɔɔe ɔbi ɔkpi.”

21 Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔkɔ ɔbi gu ɔnyi marui makele Israel karɔ iso.

22 Yɛɛ gɔ Yosef ɔnɔ sɔ Arkelao masɛra sigara i ð ɔsɛ kanya i Yudea ne, ɔnigã mmo ikele, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, Yaa ɔyere wũ sɔ ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso.

23 ɔsɛ ðawe i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Nasaret ame sɔ itɔme ne i Yaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwẽ ɔyɛ ɔsɛ aba i ne ame sɔ, “Maakpere wũ sɔ ɔ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

Mateo 3

1 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuĩ ame ɔba ðatsɛ Yaa itɔme iye

2 sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔyɔ.”

3 Yohanes gɔgbɛ nɔe ngɔ iso i Yaa Kanyaɔɔɔɔ Yesaya ɔyɛ ɔsɛ sɔ, “ɔwẽ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafuĩ ame sɔ, ‘Miledza ɔri mitã Bosate iba. Mibara ð ɔri gɔ iso ðase tɔrɔrɔ.’ “

- ⁴Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, kapuipɔngɔ siwerẽ masu mawe ala, fie ɔsu bɔi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso. Mayendu gu kugbadzedzei loɔe ð aɔera.
- ⁵Maturi ɔbɔre i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔ gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame maba ð kɔre.
- ⁶Gɔ maɔi ma akpi maye ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ʒaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.
- ⁷Gɔ Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba so ɔpie ma ʒaa ndu ne, ɔyere ma so, “Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maye! Midaasɔsɔla so iki i ʒaa itupie ifɔ ame so miawo ɔtere i ʒaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya!
- ⁸Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miɔfiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame.
- ⁹Midaabu so gɔ Abraham mawa miɔe ɔso ne, ʒaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi so ʒaa to ðawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.
- ¹⁰“Minyɔ! Maɔkarã kaye i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta siɔu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuyɔ abi see ne, maɔɔe kɔ mapeyu matsuedza.”
- ¹¹“Mme ne, ndu losu nto lɔpie mi si ite so miɔfiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. ʒee ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba ne, ʒaa Siwarã gu ɔto ðasu ɔpie mi ndu. ɔmɔ ɔɔo me so loikote so loɔe ð ɔɔabo kɔra.
- ¹²ɔto ð ifera ne ðafe ala simɔyo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. ɔasu aɔera ɔfere i kawu ame, ʒee simɔyo ne, ðatsuedza se ku ɔto go loise ɔnyi!”
- ¹³ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ɔba Yohanes kɔre i Yordan ɔkpokpo so Yohanes si ɔpie wũ ʒaa ndu.
- ¹⁴ʒee go Yohanes to ɔbie so ɔfinikira ð adzuni ɔso ne, ɔyere wũ so, “Mme ikote so loaba fɔ kɔre apie me ʒaa ndu ne iide fɔ loaba wũ kɔre!”
- ¹⁵ʒee Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Tã ise ngbɔ si boawo ira biara ne i ʒaa ɔbie so bobara ɔbara.” Ne Yohanes ɔno karɔ ne.
- ¹⁶Gɔ ɔpie Yesu ndu ɔro fie ɔto ɔbɔre i ɔwore ame ne, kuɔokpo ɔbusi kutã wũ. ɔnya ʒaa Siwarã ɔso le ilɔpo siba siasia wũ iso.
- ¹⁷Ne manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato siye so, “Wũ ɔbi go loise lɔpia kuye i ngbe ne, ɔbo me ano gbaã.”

Mateo 4

- ¹Siwarã Bielea ɔko Yesu sikelegu fafuĩ ame so Tsirise si ɔse ðala wũ ɔnyɔ.
- ²Gɔ ɔnyi kanya akpene sina kasẽ sina ne, kukã ɔkpẽ wũ.
- ³Mmɔ i Tsirise ɔba ð kɔre ɔyere wũ so, “Si fɔ nɔe ʒaa ɔbi ne, yere ata wagbe so akpese aɔera.”

- ⁴Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Iiɖe aɖera ɔnɔwẽ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, yɛɛ Yaa itɔme atsue ikã ɔso bowũ.’ “
- ⁵Tsirise ɔkɔ Yesu ɔkelegu Yerusalem, Ɖmagẽ Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasɔrɛkɔ kakɔlekɔ pelepele.
- ⁶Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si Yaa Ɖbi aɖe ne, nyua so se aawuĩ i karɔ. Alasɔ Ɖko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, ‘Yaa ɔye sɔ ðapia ð makpabo mamɔẽ-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame sɔ aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwẽ iso.’ “
- ⁷Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖko Sekelea ɔye ana sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyɔ.’ “
- ⁸Tsirise ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kɔlea kuwẽ itititẽ. Ɖte wũ kayiiso sigarakuɖekɔ ɔɖuɖu ku kɔ sile.
- ⁹Ne ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Si aape agegẽ atã me asɔre me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu lotã-ɔ.”
- ¹⁰Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Satana, rui me i kɔre! Ɖko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, ‘Bosate Yaa ɔnɔwẽ nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegẽ matã masɔre.’ “
- ¹¹Ne Tsirise ɔrui i Yesu kɔre, fie Yaa makpabo ɔba maabuai wũ ne.
- ¹²Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔmɔẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, ɔrui ɔkele Galilea.
- ¹³Ɖiwe i Nasaret, yɛɛ ɔkele Kapernaum, ɔmagẽ gɔ nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karɔ iso.
- ¹⁴Ɖse ðawe i mmɔ, ne ɔso nne i Yaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔye ɔba i ne ame sɔ,
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶“Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan ɔkpokpo i Galilea ngbegɔ i maturi ma loiɖe ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawaĩ siare. Fie mma nsi i karɔ ga iso i kukpi to kuɖe sigara ne, ikpawaĩ aafie ifere ma.”
- ¹⁷Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtse imomo ipe iye sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔɔbore ɔbo.”
- ¹⁸Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ, Simon gɔ marɔ Petro gu ð ɔnyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeɖidze maɖe.
- ¹⁹Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɖidze mitã Yaa.”
- ²⁰Ɖluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.
- ²¹Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse kekeĩ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma.
- ²²Ɖluwẽ marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wũ.
- ²³Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame ɔto ɔte Yaa itɔme i ma Yudase kusarekɔ, ɔye Sigarakuɖekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye sinye agbãagbã.
- ²⁴Ɖ iso itɔme ɔki ikã i Siria karɔ ɔɖuɖu iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye sinye agbãagbã, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefẽ mare ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu.

²⁵Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. Ma mawẽ ɔbɔrɛ i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrõ me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

Mateo 5

¹Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ ne, ɔya ɔse ðase i kabemi iso fie ð marasuãdze ɔba maase wũ i kɔrɛ.

²Ne ɔte ma ara ɔye sɔ,

³“So si siyɔ mma nye sɔ mawereba maɖe i Yaa itsue ame. Alaso ma ɔkpe nde Yaa sigarakadekõ.

⁴So si siyɔ mma nto mamararã so ala ma i Yaa aatui kɔrõ i kagbegbe ne.

⁵So si siyɔ mma lobo so karõ, alaso ma loɖe kayiiso ara ne.

⁶So si siyɔ mma anɔ lorete i Yaa kuɖe ibara iso, ala Yaa to ðabara ma kuɖe ɔtã ma.

⁷So si siyɔ mma nse manyɔ maturi nnya, ala ma i Yaa aanyɔ nnya ne.

⁸So si siyɔ mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya Yaa ne.

⁹So si siyɔ mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ, ala ma i Yaa aakpere sɔ ð mabi ne.

¹⁰So si siyɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala Yaa kuɖe ibara ɔso, ala ma ɔkpe nde Yaa sigarakadekõ ne.

¹¹“So si siyɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maye ara nyanyarã wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɖe wũ masiaidze ɔso.

¹²So si siyɔ mi, mina isoyɔ alaso Yaa to ðatã mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpẽgu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ma loɖe mi katõ ne.

¹³“Mi nse le mma mitã maturi ɔɖuɖu, yee si mma ɔyu me ɔmerẽ ne, maisibawo ori kuwẽ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerẽ. Misiina kusia kukuwẽ idɔ sɔ maasu me mawiri maturi ɔse me iso.

¹⁴“Mi nde ikpawai mitã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. ɔmagẽ go matsue masia i kube iso ne, ðibawo ɔwere.

¹⁵Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu kapoi ɔfu iso, yee ðatara ɔsia i kakɔlekõ sɔ ðasa ɔtã ɔbiara.

¹⁶Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitã maturi sɔ maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi ɔse go i kato ne.

¹⁷“Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ara ite ɖuɖuɖu, yee loba sɔ si wã ibiara aba i ne ame.

¹⁸Gbagbaã nto loyere mi sɔ ayi kumegɔ i kato gu karõ se ne, mmara katotoi yee kakpoi kukawẽ iibakpase kabɔrɛ gbɔgbɔgbɔ ibiara ɔba i ne ame.

¹⁹Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ loatu mmara kosoi tsɔra fie ɔate mamama sɔ mabara ngbɔ ne, maakpere wũ ɔtsɔra i Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄. Ngbɔ ame i ɔbiara gɔ loabara i mmara meɔbe iso fie ɔate maturi mama sɔ mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ sɔ ɔsiare i Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄.

²⁰Ne ɔso nto loyere mi sɔ miibawo Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄ ame ɔbo si mi Ʋaa kuɔɔe iso ibara iikɔle idɔ mmara matedze gu ma Farisise ɔkrɛ.

²¹“Ɖwio ne, minɔ mayɛ sɔ, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi.’ Ngo loɔɔe ɔturi ne, ɔkote ɔtã atɔme iyɛgu.

²²Ʋɛɛ nto loyere mi sɔ ngo lonagu ɔ ɔnyii sikipã ne, ɔkote ɔtã atɔme iyɛgu. Ngo loayere ɔ ɔnyii sɔ, ‘Aile atã kuirã’ ne, makpakpa aayɛgu wũ atɔme. Fie ngo loakpere ɔ ɔnyii sɔ, ‘Bɔi adɛ’ ne, ɔkote ɔtã Ʋaa kutsue ikpadzɛ itɔkpe ame ikɛle.

²³Ne ɔso si asu karatã ato abɔ Ʋaa isɔrekasege iso fie anyigi i mmɔ sɔ irere pia i fɔ ɔnyii ɔtu ame i fɔ iso ne,

²⁴nyua fɔ karatã se i isɔrekasegetɔ̄ si akpese akele mi gu fɔ ɔnyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fɔ karatã atã Ʋaa.

²⁵“Si atsue sɔ fɔ ɔnyii to ɔbie sɔ ɔabara-ɔ itɔme ne, nyɔ sɔ miayɛ mirara so fie miabo atɔmekayɛkɔ̄. Si iide ngbɔ ne, fɔ gu ngo lona itɔme to ɔadɔ-ɔ ɔtã atɔmeyɛdze fie atɔmeyɛdze ana aasu-ɔ ɔtã madzuɛse mapia-ɔ i iyo.

²⁶Gbaã nto loyere-ɔ sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekɔ̄ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ atã kuso gɔ ato kapere tsɔra aro.

²⁷“Mise minɔ mayɛ sɔ, ‘Marã gu mare si madaadɛ asɔrɔ̄.’

²⁸Ʋɛɛ nto loyere mi sɔ si anyɔ ɔrɔ̄go fie ɔkrɛ-ɔ ɔkã sɔ aasiai wũ ne, ɔasiai wũ koko i fɔ ɔtu ame.

²⁹Ne ɔso si fɔ kuɔɔarɔ̄ inɔmi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne dɔ pɛyu. Alasɔ si fɔ sosina kakɔi kawɛ ɔkpeti ne, ile idɔ sɔ Ʋaa asu fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

³⁰Fie si fɔ kuɔɔarɔ̄ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kɔ pɛyu. Ile idɔ sɔ fɔ iso kakɔi kawɛ aakpeti idɔ sɔ Ʋaa asu fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ɔfuɔɔza ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

³¹“Mase mayɛ sɔ, ‘Ɖrerɛ gɔ losɛ ɔ ɔre si ɔtã wũ ɔko gɔ loate sɔ ɔɔsɛ ɔ ɔre.’

³²Ʋɛɛ nto loyere mi sɔ, ɔrerɛ ɔrere gɔ loasɛ ɔ ɔre fie iide kama i ɔrɔ̄go ɔfe wũ ne, ɔtã ɔrɔ̄go ɔbara asɔrɔ̄ idɛ ikpi si ɔyiri ɔrerɛ mama, fie ngo loayiri ɔrɔ̄go gɔ masɛ mmɔ ana ɔbara asɔrɔ̄ idɛ ikpi.

³³“Ɖwio ne minɔ mase mayɛ ana sɔ, ‘Daatu ndamu, Ʋɛɛ bara i nne ayɛ sɔ aabara atã Ʋaa iso.’

³⁴Ʋɛɛ mme nto loyere mi kinio sɔ daatarɔ̄gu kuirã ɔɔɔɔɔɔ si ato akã ndamu. Daatarɔ̄gu kato ala mmɔ ndɛ Ʋaa sigaraiyara ne.

³⁵Daatarĩgu karõ ala mmɔ nde ʒaa ngba kasiakõ ne. Daatarĩgu Yerusalem ana ala Magara ɔɖuɖu Igara Ɔmagẽ ɔɖe.

³⁶Daatarĩgu fɔ iti ala aibawo fɔ ɔwerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbara kpindakpina ʒee futututu.

³⁷Si nne mato maye pia i ne ame ne, tɔrã kere sɔ aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ʒe kere sɔ ooɔo. Si irere ka ibua i nneɓbe iso ne, Tsirise kɔre ibɔre.

³⁸“Minɔ mase maye sɔ, ‘Si abie fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi ne, maabie fɔ ire, fie si akpa fɔ ɔlaa inye ne, maakpa fɔ ire fɔ wũ.’

³⁹ʒee kinio ne, nto loyere mi sɔ, daabara fɔ ɔlaa ikpi ne ɔbara-ɔ atikusɔ. Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrõta i kuɖearõ kutsueti ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ si ɔpe.

⁴⁰Si ɔrere ɔbara-ɔ itõme sɔ si ɔfɔ fɔ awu wa apia ase karõ ne, ɖi nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ.

⁴¹Ngbo ame si kpakpɛdze ɔmɔẽ-ɔ sikitii sɔ soregu wũ ð ato si ase igu iwẽ ne, seɓu wũ agu anyɔ.

⁴²Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tã wũ, fie si ɔrere ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔnye ira i fɔ kɔre ne, nye tã wũ.

⁴³“Mise minɔ maye sɔ, ‘Ɖɔe mma nto maɖɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’

⁴⁴ʒee kinio ne, nto loyere mi sɔ miɖɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti

⁴⁵si miakpese mi Ɖse gɔ i kato mabi. Alasɔ ð nse ɔtã kuyẽ ɔbɔre kutã maturi seɓe gu malalaa ɔɖuɖu fie ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe ɔtã maturi bɔlɔlɔa gu maturi nyanyarĩa.

⁴⁶Si mise miɖɔe mma nse maɖɔe mi ɔnɔwẽ ne, be kuso miafɔ i ʒaa kɔre? Ma lampofɔdze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo.

⁴⁷Fie si fɔ malaa ɔnɔwẽ ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba gɔ mma loide mafɔɖedze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo?

⁴⁸Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumegɔ i mi Ɖse gɔ i kato le ɔwiri.

Mateo 6

¹“Minyɔ so kukaako sɔ miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ɔgbami sɔ maturi aanya. Alasɔ si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ɖse ʒaa gɔ i kato siina kukuso ðatã mi.

²Ne ɔso si atã wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo sɔ maturi aanɔ. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ se mabara i kasɔrekõ gu kuya ame sɔ maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ maɔfɔ ma kuso koko!

³Ne ɔso si abuai wereba ne, daatã nane fɔ ɔlaa gɔ lomatã-ɔ si ɔtsue nne abara,

⁴ide iwerera, iyɔ mi Ɖse ʒaa gɔ nse ɔnya awerera ɔɖuɖu wa i maturi se mabara to ðatã-ɔ kuso.

- ⁵“Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ. Mase mabie sɔ maata maya makparama kayi i kasɔrɛkɔ gu kuya ame sɔ maturi si manya ma. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ ma kuso ame maɔfɔ mmɔ ne.
- ⁶Ʋee fɔ si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fɔ iyo kame si asẽ iyo apia so fie aakpere fɔ Ɖse gɔ maise manya ala anɔmi, iyo gɔ ð ɔse ɔnya ta awerera ne, ɔto ðatã-ɔ kuso.
- ⁷“Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daaye atɔme gbodzo wa nna karɔ ala ngbɔ i mayɔsɔredze se mabara ku adzuni sɔ mmɔ i ma ayɔ aakã ma atsue ne.
- ⁸Midaase le ma, ala mi Ɖse ka ɔye ara wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wũ.
- ⁹Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miye sɔ, ‘Bo Ɖse gɔ i kato, tã marɔ fɔ iyere see.
- ¹⁰Fɔ sigara idɛ si siba i bo ndẽ. Maabara fɔ kuɔɛ i kayiiso le kumegɔ mase mabara i kato.
- ¹¹Tã bo nɔme ikpene aɔera.
- ¹²Su bo akpi tse bo le kumegɔ bose bosu botse mma loyere bo.
- ¹³Daatã sɔ boabo i kalakanyɔ ame, yee dɔ bo bɔregu i ikpi ame. Ala fɔ ɔkpe ndɛ sigara idɛ gu ɔle gu ikpawai ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ame.’
- ¹⁴“Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɖse gɔ i kato ana to ðasu mi are ɔtse mi.
- ¹⁵Ʋee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɖse ana iibasus mi are ɔtse mi.”
- ¹⁶Yesu ɔledza iye sɔ, “Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katɔ mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ awe. Ala mase manyi katɔ mala sɔ maturi si matsue sɔ mato manyi kanya, fie gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ maɔfɔ ma kuso koko.
- ¹⁷Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anɔmi si mitara mi ati kukaakɔ miledza so.
- ¹⁸Ne loatã sɔ maturi iibatsue sɔ ato anyi kanya, yee fɔ Ɖse gɔ maise manya, fie ɔse ɔnya ara wɛrea aatã-ɔ kuso.
- ¹⁹“Midaakɔla karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kã yee kape matɔ, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu kã.
- ²⁰Ʋee ne, mikɔla karana mise so i kato. Ala mmɔ ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape matɔ fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmɔ mayu ara.
- ²¹Alasɔ ngbegɔ i fɔ karana se ne, mmɔ i fɔ ɔtu ana aawe ne.
- ²²“Anɔmi se le ɔkanie atã kuturidziri. Si fɔ anɔmi ɔkpa ne, Fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ame to kuakpa wã.
- ²³Ʋee si fɔ anɔmi iikpa ne, fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ to kuase gudu. Ne ɔso si fɔ ikpawai ɔgudu ne, fɔ idududu ɔwodoro gbaã!
- ²⁴“Kuwẽ iibawo makɔse inyɔ ɔsumu. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ðaɔɔɔ ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Ʋee ðaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Ʋaa gu karana ɔsɔre.

²⁵Ne ɔso nto loyere mi sɔ midaamararã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miane, yee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eɛberɛ ngbã iifo kuya miɔo aɔera fie kuturidziri iifo kuya kuɔo arapia?

²⁶Minyɔ kato kurodzai gɔ loise kukpɛ fie kuisse kusɔrɛ ɔraɔui, kuna siwu yee mi Ɔse gɔ i kato se ɔkararã kɔ! Miifo kuya miɔo kurodzai?

²⁷Mi nna loawo ikpenɛ iwɛ ɔsu ɔbua i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸“Be ɔso mito mimararã so i nne miapia iso? Minyɔ ipo ame adziri kumɛgɔ ase amɔ. Aise ata ɔɔti yee awe sikati.

²⁹Yee nto loyere mi sɔ Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle ɔnyɔ le kudziri gɔ lofere ayɔla.

³⁰Yaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbɔ. Sikua dze mpia nɔme kɔrãkaɔe maɔkpɛ sɛ mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to ɔnyɔ sikua iso ngbɔ ne, ɔibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafɔkaɔe ɔfoforo ngbɔ?

³¹“Ne ɔso midaase mimararã so sɔ ‘Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?’

³²Ara wagbe i mayɔsɔredze se mabie ne, yee mi Ɔse gɔ i kato ye sɔ nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔnya mi.

³³Yee nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nde sɔ Yaa si ɔɔe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibɔlɔlɔ ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã mi.

³⁴Ne ɔso midaamararã so i kɔrãkaɔe ga loisɛ iso. Kɔrãkaɔe amɔrɛ si ase ise ala nɔme are ɔɔfe isi.

Mateo 7

¹“Midaayegu maturi atɔme si Yaa iibayegu mi atɔme.

²Alaso ɔri gɔ iso ayegu fɔ ɔlaa atɔme akigu ne, ɔ ame iso i Yaa ayegu-ɔ ne. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fɔ ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.

³“Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fɔ mɔmɔ inɔmi iso?

⁴Nda aabara fie aayere fɔ ɔlaa sɔ, ‘Tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inɔmi.’ ku ɔwi gɔ i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inɔmi

⁵Ladze! Ɖe katɔ ɔi idzirikpo ne mpia i fɔ mɔmɔ inɔmi tɔtɔ fie aanya kukaakɔ aɔi iku i fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi.

⁶“Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maɔɔɔ mi. Ngbɔ ame si midaasu anyi wa lofɔ kuya mifuɔɔza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, ɔnene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

⁷“Mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipɛ kukui kɔrɔ si maasese mi iyo.

- ⁸Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkare ira se ɔfo. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbie ira se ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkpura kukui kɔrɔ ne, mase masese matã wũ.
- ⁹“Yese ɔwẽ aasu ita ɔtã ð ɔbi gɔ lokare wũ aɖera?”
- ¹⁰Yee ɔsu ayɛ ɔtã ð ɔbi si ɔkare wũ ikpe?”
- ¹¹Si mi ma ndɛ makpibaradze kɔra ye kumɛgo miatã mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi Ɖse gɔ i kato to ðatã mma nto makare wũ ara see ɔɔo.
- ¹²Ne ɔso ira biara ne miabie sɔ maturi si mabara matã mi ne, mi wũ mibara wã mitã ma. Nnɛgbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.
- ¹³“Miki i kayogodɔ ga lomɔmɔrĩ ame, alaso kayogodɔ ga nkpa Ɖbosam itɔkpe ame ne, kabe, kã ɔri ana iso ise se pɔkɔsɔo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ɔri gɔmɔ iso.
- ¹⁴Yee kayogodɔ ga nkpa ngbã mɛ loise miro ame ne, kase mɔmɔrĩ, kã ɔri ana iso ise ba ɔle fie maturi kekɛi pe nse i ð iso.
- ¹⁵“Minyo so i mila Yaa kanyamaɖidze ma nse maba mi kɔre iso. I anɔmi ame ne, manyɔ le maserererɔ, yee aketeke maɖe.
- ¹⁶Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miɖi ite. Kuwẽ iise ɔtɔtɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maise matɔtɔre adziribi ɖea i itongbã iso.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuyɔ fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuyɔ.
- ¹⁸Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa ɔyɔ, fie ngbɔ ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see ɔyɔ ne.
- ¹⁹Kudziri biara gɔ loise kuyɔ abi see ne, mase matu kɔ mapɛyu matsuedza.
- ²⁰Ne ɔso mila kanyamaɖidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miɖi ite.
- ²¹“Iɖe ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakɛle Yaa sigarakadɛkɔ. Yee mma nto mabara wũ Ɖse gɔ i kato kuɖɛ loase mmɔ.
- ²²Atɔme iyeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maayere me sɔ, ‘Bosate! Boyɛ fo itɔme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fo iyere ame.’
- ²³Mmɔ loayere ma sɔ, ‘Loiye mi kukakɔi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kɔre.’
- ²⁴“Ne ɔso ngɔ nse ɔnɔ wũ itɔme fie ɔse ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le nɔgbadze gɔ lotsue ð iyo ɔsia i ita iso.
- ²⁵Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ teteree yee iyo iirɔ ala mapia ne karɔ ame kukaako.
- ²⁶Yee ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔnɔ wũ itɔme fie ðise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le dzimifo gɔ lotsue ð iyo ɔsia i iwarĩ iso.
- ²⁷Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ amɔɛ iyo fie irɔ teteree ibiebie.”
- ²⁸Gɔ Yesu ɔye ara wagbe ɔro ne, ð ara ite ɔbara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ yii.

²⁹Alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ole fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

Mateo 8

¹Gɔ Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso ɔba ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ.

²Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔnye ɔnye retɛa ɔba ðape agegẽ i ð katɔ ɔyere wũ so, “Bosate! Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

³Yesu ɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔpɛgu wũ ɔyere wũ so, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Oluwẽ ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee.

⁴Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere wũ so, “Nyo kukaako, daayere kuwẽ kaira, yee kele aasu so te Yaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

⁵Ne kama go Yesu ɔbo i Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwẽ ɔba ðatu wũ ɔtã wũ iti so,

⁶“Bosate! Wũ ɔɔabo re ɔto ɔnye, ðito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wũ kukaako.”

⁷Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Loaba loasa wũ.”

⁸Yee kpakpɛdze gɔgbe ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ooyo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wũ iyo, fɔ ye itɔme iwẽ kere ne wũ ɔɔabo to ðasare.

⁹Alaso mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loyere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ ɔkele fie nse loyere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loyere wũ ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

¹⁰Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ yaa, ne ɔyere mma nsiai wũ so, “I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.

¹¹Nto loyere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabɔre i kuyɛkabɔrekɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba maase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ maɔe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ.

¹²Yee mma nde sigarakaɔekɔ mabi ne, maafuɔɔza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³Ne Yesu ɔyere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔmɔ so, “Kele! Iaba itã-ɔ le kumegɔ afɔ aɔe awe.” ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

¹⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masɔrɔgo re, ɔbe ɔto ɔto ɔnye.

¹⁵Yesu ɔpɛgu wũ kɔrɔ, oluwẽ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã wũ.

¹⁶Ne kutsue ne, makɔ maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. ɔsu itɔme iwẽ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔ nto manye.

¹⁷Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtã so nne i Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔye ɔse ɔba i ne ame so, “ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɔu iti i bo isobo kayirino, fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔɔɔɔ.”

- ¹⁸Go Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nye wũ i kɔre mmɔ ne, ɔyere ð marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise.
- ¹⁹Mmaratedze ɔwẽ ɔba ðatu wũ ɔyere wũ so, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakelɛ.”
- ²⁰Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, yee mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, na iti kasiakɔ̃.”
- ²¹Rasuãdze ɔwẽ ana ɔyere wũ so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, yee dji me ɔri si nse loabiara tete tɔtɔ.”
- ²²Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”
- ²³Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwẽ ame marui.
- ²⁴Ɖluwẽ ne, awe siare awẽ ɔtse ikpẽ i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, yee Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire.
- ²⁵Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ matara wũ so, “Bosate, dji bo ne ɔkpi boto!”
- ²⁶Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Kafɔkade tegelea maturi, midaanigã!” Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpẽ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!
- ²⁷Ibara ma ɔduɔdu yaa, ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔde ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?”
- ²⁸Go Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyɔ ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbɔre i ɔkpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wũ. Maba silalaa so kuwẽ iise ɔki i ndẽ mmɔ ɔfe.
- ²⁹Ɖluwẽ ne, mala kulu maye so, “Fɔ Yaa Ɖbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndẽ? Ɖba ɔba so aba aakpadzẽ bo kutsue aɔegu ɔwi go mase katɔ?”
- ³⁰Makparako ikuri iwẽ ye i ndẽ memɔ ise mato maɔde ara.
- ³¹Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti so, “Si aasa bo ne, tã bɔse boabo i makparako ikuri ne nye i mmɔ ame.”
- ³²Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Mikɛle ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibɔre sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔduɔdu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.
- ³³Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere ma magẽse nne ɔduɔdu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarã lalaa si iso.
- ³⁴Ne ɔso kaɔde ɔduɔdu ɔba maasakanya so si manyɔ Yesu. Go manya wũ ne, matã wũ iti so ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso.

Mateo 9

- ¹Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkelɛ ma aɔde.

- ²Mawē ɔsu ɔrɛrē ɔwē gɔ lofɛfē ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso mabɔ wū. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkadɛ ne, ɔyere nyese sɔ, “Na ɔtu wū ɔbi, losu fɔ akpi lotɛ-ɔ.”
- ³Ne mmara matedze mawē mmɔ to mayere so sɔ, “Ngɔgbe to ɔyɛ imusuora!”
- ⁴Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔyere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarīa wagbe i mi situ ame?”
- ⁵Be iyɛ nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ sɔ ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotɛ-ɔ,’ ɛɛberɛ sɔ, ‘Ta ya si ase’?
- ⁶Loate mi sɔ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame sɔ loasu akpi lotɛ.” Ne ɔso ɔyere ngɔ lofɛfē ɔrɛ sɔ, “Ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akɛɛ iyo.”
- ⁷Ɖrɛrē ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkɛɛ iyo.
- ⁸Gɔ maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigā, matɛ Yaa ile sɔ ɔsu ɔle gɔgbe igbā ɔtā maturi.
- ⁹Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkɛɛ katɔ kekei ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwē gɔ marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ. Ne Yesu ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ba siai me.” Ɖluwē ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wū.
- ¹⁰Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɔɛ ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gbodzoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wū i ɔpɔrɔ itɛ gu ɔ marasuādze.
- ¹¹Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnya nneɔgbe ne, makare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Be ɔso i mi ratedze to ɔɔɛ ara ku mmagbe igbā?”
- ¹²Yesu ɔno nne mato mayɛ, ne ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Manyɛse i kuabaradze ɔnya ne iide mma nsare.
- ¹³Mise mianyɔnyɔ itɔme ne mpia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Nnyainyɔ nto lobie ne iide mabɔi isu ifē ara itā’ karɔ. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi sɛɛ sɔ mafiniki, yɛɛ makpibaradze loba lokpere.”
- ¹⁴Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupidze Yohanes marasuādze ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ maba maakare wū sɔ, “Be ɔso i bo gu ma Farisise sɛ bonyi kanya ɔwi biara, yɛɛ fɔ marasuādze iise manyi?”
- ¹⁵Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibu sɔ ɔrɔgo kɔdze malaa aamararā so ayi kumɛgo i ɔrɔgo kɔdze pia i ma kɔrɛ? Ikpa sekelee sɔ maibabara ngbɔ! Yɛɛ iyi to iba gɔ mato maako ɔrɔgo kɔdze maruigu i ma kɔrɛ. Ɖwi gɔmɔ mato maanyi kanya ne.
- ¹⁶“Kuwē iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei yetɛ, alaso si abara ngbɔ ne, kakatisei yetɛ gamɔ to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabɛ idɔ idɛakatɔ.
- ¹⁷“Ngbɔ ame i kuwē iise ɔsu ndā yetɛ ɔfere i bɔi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbɔ fie ndā yetɛ ɔtɛ ifu ne, miatā sɔ akpo kuere aabie gɔ ndā gu bɔi ɔko akpo ɔɔɔɔɔ aanina. Ne ɔso ndā yetɛ ne, bɔi ɔko akpo yetɛ ame mase mafere me sɔ wā anyɔ aase kukaako.”
- ¹⁸Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika idɛ ne, ma Yudase tɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwē ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ, ɔpɛ agegɛ i ɔ katɔ ɔyere wū sɔ, “Wū ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi kiniɔkinio yɛɛ ba sia wū kɔrɔ iso si aregɛra wū.”
- ¹⁹Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wū ku ɔ marasuādze.

- ²⁰Gɔ Yesu to ɔkɛɛ ne, ɔrɔ̄go ɔwɛ̄ gɔ i ara to afere akɔ aweo-anyɔ ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpɛgu ð awu kutsueti.
- ²¹Ɔbara ngbɔ ala ɔyere so sɔ, “Si lopegu ð awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”
- ²²Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ, ne ɔnya ɔrɔ̄go ne. Ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Na ɔtu, wũ ɔbi, fɔ kafɔkade ɔsa-ɔ.” Ɔluwɛ̄ ne, ɔna isosare.
- ²³Ne Yesu ɔkɛɛ tɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ gɔmɔ iyo ne. Gɔ ɔnya kudadã mafɛ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne,
- ²⁴Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mibɔre ne ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.” Gɔ ɔye ngbɔ ne, mama wũ.
- ²⁵Gɔ masa ɔbiara maɔi ne, Yesu ɔbo iyo ame i ɔbi kɔre. Ɔmɔ̄ɛ̄ wũ kɔrɔ̄ ɔtara wũ ɔyedza gbanadze.
- ²⁶Itɔ̄me negbe ɔki ikã i karɔ̄ ndɛ̄ memɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.
- ²⁷Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔto ɔfe ne, manɔ̄biɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ inyɔ ɔsiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi, nyɔ bo nnya!”
- ²⁸Gɔ Yesu ɔbo iyo ame ne, maba ð kɔre, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mifɔ miɔe sɔ loawo mi ɔsa?” Matã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate!”
- ²⁹Ne Yesu ɔpɛgu ma anɔ̄mi ɔyere ma sɔ, “Iba itã mi le kumegɔ mifɔ miɔe.”
- ³⁰Ma anɔ̄mi ɔbusi. Ne Yesu ɔsɛ̄ ɔtã ma teteree sɔ, “Midaayere kuwɛ̄ itɔ̄me negbe.”
- ³¹Ʋɛɛ gɔ mabɔre i mmɔ ne, mape ne imomo i Yesu iso i karɔ̄ gamɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.
- ³²Gɔ mmagbe ɔrui mato makeɛ ne, mawɛ̄ ɔkɔ ɔmumu ɔwɛ̄ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa pia mabɔ Yesu kɔre.
- ³³Ne gɔ Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ð ame ne, ɔtse ika iɔe. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ yii, ne mato mayere so sɔ, “Boinya nnegbe igbã bonya i Israel karɔ̄ iso.”
- ³⁴Ʋɛɛ ma Farisise ɔye sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ɔle ɔto ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa.”
- ³⁵Yesu ɔse ðawe ɔki i simagɛ̄ gu nsekɔ̄ ame ɔte ara i ma kusarekɔ̄, ɔye sigarakadekɔ̄ iso Itɔ̄me Bielea, fie ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.
- ³⁶Gɔ ɔnya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri alasɔ so ɔtu ma fie maɔre nrɔ̄ le masere ma nna kɔdze.
- ³⁷Ne Ɔso ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrɛ̄ ɔsi, Ʋɛɛ marabaradze iisi.
- ³⁸Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ̄ Sate iti sɔ ɔsese marabaradze ð kakpekɔ̄ ame.”

Mateo 10

- ¹Yesu ɔrɔ̄ ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya ɔtã ma ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

- ²Katõmemasẽdze iweo-inyo mamõ ayere ngbe ne. Simon gõ mase marõ ana sõ Petro gu ð onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu ð onyiibi Yohanes ma nõde Zebedeo mabi
- ³gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofõdze Mateo gu Yakobo gõ nõde Alfeo õbi gu Tadeo
- ⁴gu Simon gõ nse õdõe ð kaðe gu Yuda Iskariot gõ loadi Yesu otã.
- ⁵Yesu õpia marerẽ iweo-inyo magbe otã ma mmara sõ, “Midaase mma loide ma Yudase karõ iso gu ma Samariase simagẽ ame.
- ⁶Yee mikẽle Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori kore.
- ⁷Si mise ne, mipẽ imomo miye sõ, ‘Yaa sigara õdewi õyo!’
- ⁸Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitã mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa, misa siwarã lalaa miði i maturi ame. Miitã kuso kukuwẽ i òle gõ mifõ iti, ne õso mi wũ midaafõ kuwẽ kuso.
- ⁹Midaasu sikã kusiwẽ mipia i mi sikoto ame.
- ¹⁰Midaasu marawãnyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyõ, ndokota yee õsedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote sõ maatã rabaradze ð aðera.
- ¹¹“Si mibo õmagẽ yee kasekõ biara ame ne, mibie ngõ lonõ karõ sõ ðafõ mi. Mibo i ð kore si miwe i mmõ gbõgbõgbõ miarui.
- ¹²Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miye sõ, ‘Isobue itã mi.’
- ¹³Si iyo ame maturi õfõ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si iba itã ma, yee si maifõ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si ikpese iba mi kore.
- ¹⁴Yee si iyo irere, yee kaðe karere maturi iifõ mi yee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui.
- ¹⁵Nto losia ita lotã mi sõ iase pãkõsõ itã Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atõme iyeyi idõ õmagẽ gõmõ maturi.
- ¹⁶“Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererõ i magidi ndẽ. Ne õso mikpa anõ le maye, yee miyo le alõpõ.
- ¹⁷Minyo so kukaakõ i maturi iso alasõ mato maadji mi matã mamõẽ makelegu atõmekayekõ, mato maape mi i ma kusarekõ.
- ¹⁸Wũ õso ne, mato maamõẽ mi makelegu matõdõdze gu magara katõ sõ mayegu mi atõme, yee miye Itõme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katõ.
- ¹⁹Si makõ mi makelegu atõmekayekõ ne, midaamararã so sõ be miase miaye yee nda miaye mikigu. Yee si õwi õyo ne, Yaa to ðatã mi nne miaye.
- ²⁰Alasõ iide mi loadje ika, yee mi Ose Siwarã loadje ika sikigu i mi iso.
- ²¹“Owi gõmõ ame ne, maturi to maadji ma manyii matã sõ maðoe fie mase ana to maadji ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya ma mayese iso maðji ma matã maðoe.

- 22 Ɖbiara to ðatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso, ʒee ngo loaya teteree i kafɔkaɔe ame ise iabo kawirikɔ ne, ʒaa to ðatã wũ ngbã.
- 23 Si makpẽgu mi i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ne, mitere mikelɛ ɔmama ame. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ miibaro karabara ɔbara i Israel simagẽ ɔɔɔɔ ame fie Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aakpese ɔba.
- 24 “Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise ɔɔo ð ratedze, fie ɔɔabo kuwẽ ana iise ɔɔo ð ɔkɔse.
- 25 Ne ɔso ikote sɔ iawe rasuãdze ɔmerẽ sɔ ðakotegu ð ratedze, fie ɔɔabo ð wũ ne, iawe wũ ɔmerẽ sɔ ðakotegu ð ɔkɔse. Si mato makpere iyo ɔse sɔ Siwarã lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbã maibakpere iyo maturi?
- 26 “Ne ɔso midaanigã maturi alasɔ ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.
- 27 Ara wa ɔɔɔɔ loyere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wã ku anɔwã fie nwa nto loyere mi i siwɔwɔi ame ne, mipe wã imomo.
- 28 Midaanigã mma loadɔe siturina, ʒee maibawo ɔkala ɔɔɔe. ʒee minigã ʒaa gɔ loawo siturina gu ɔkala ɔɔɔɔ ɔwɔra i itɔkpe ame.
- 29 Kapere kere mase marɔdẽ kunagini kunyɔ, ʒee maisɛ maɔɔe kukawẽ si mi Ɖse gɔ i Kato iitɔrã.
- 30 ʒee ta mi siwerẽ dze i mi ati iso ne, ʒaa ye sɛ kukame.
- 31 Ne ɔso midaanigã alasɔ mifɔ kuya miɔo kunagini.
- 32 “Ngo loibakpẽ kunuare i wũ iso fie ðaye i maturi katɔ sɔ wũ ɔre ɔɔe ne, mme wũ loaye i wũ Ɖse gɔ i Kato kɔre sɔ wũ ɔre ɔɔe.
- 33 ʒee ngo loasẽ me i maturi katɔ sɔ ðiye me ne, mme wũ loasẽ wũ i wũ Ɖse gɔ i Kato kɔre.
- 34 “Midaabu sɔ isobue idɛ losu lobɔ kayiiso. Ooyɔ! Iyeyeso idɛ lobɔ.
- 35 Mabirerẽ to maata maya ma mase iso, fie mabirɔgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marã manyi iso.
- 36 Ɖturi mɔmɔ iyo maturi loadɛ ð matsirise.
- 37 “Ɖbiara gɔ loadɔe ð ɔse ʒee ð ɔnyi ɔɔo me iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔe. Ngbo ame ngo nse ɔɔɔe ð ɔbi birerẽ ʒee ð ɔbi birɔgomi ɔɔo me iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔe ne.
- 38 Ngo loisore ð inyewe ɔnyigbã ɔsiai wũ nsegbai ne, ðibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔe.
- 39 Ɖbiara gɔ loabie sɔ ðakɔkɔ ð ngbã to ðayura me, ʒee ɔbiara gɔ loasu ð ngbã ɔtã ala wũ ɔso to ðana ngbã.
- 40 “Ɖbiara gɔ loafɔ mi ne, mme idɛ ɔfɔ fie ngo lofɔ me ne, ɔfɔ ngo lopia me katɔme.
- 41 Ɖbiara gɔ loafɔ ʒaa kanyaɔidze ne, ɔto ðana kaɔekɔ i kanyaɔidze kuso ame. Ngo lofɔ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ ala ð sibɔlɔlɔ ɔso ne, ɔto ðafɔ sibɔlɔlɔ kuso.

⁴²Mitã ikpa mi sekelee sɔ ɔrere gɔ loatã wũ masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikɔi ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ðafɔ ne kuso kokooko.”

Mateo 11

¹Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔɔro ð marasuãdze katðme ɔpia ne, ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkele sɔ ðate ara ɔye Ʋaa Itðme i simagẽ dze mpia i mmɔ ame.

²Gɔ ndupiedze Yohanes gɔ mamɔẽ marara i iyo ɔno ara wa i Kristo to ɔbara ne, ɔpia ð marasuãdze mawẽ Yesu kɔre.

³Mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde ngo maye sɔ ðaba eberɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”

⁴Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ.

⁵Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye retɛa iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fiɛ mato mayere mawereba ana Itðme Bielea.

⁶So aayɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷Ɔwi gɔ mma i Yohanes ɔpia katðme ɔkpese mato makele ne, Yesu ɔtse ika idɛ i ð iso iyere mma losakanya i mmɔ sɔ, “Ɔwi gɔ mibɔre mikɛle Yohanes kɔre i fafuĩ ame ne, be idɛ minyɔ ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?

⁸Be mibɔre mise mianyɔ? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia.

⁹Mibua miyere me nne mise mianyɔ. Ʋaa kanyaɔidze? Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ ɔɔo Ʋaa kanyaɔidze.

¹⁰Alasɔ ð iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, ‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katð, sɔ ðaledza maturi ɔtã fo iba.’

¹¹Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ Yohanes ɔɔo ɔturi igbã biara gɔ maye i kayi gagbe ame. Ʋee ngo lokoso ɔɔo i Ʋaa sigarakadekð ɔɔo wũ.

¹²Ita i ɔwi gɔ i Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔtse ð itðme iye ipɛ i nɔme ne, maturi to makpɛgu Ʋaa sigarakadekð, Ʋee mma i anɔ ɔrete mato mabie Ʋaa sigara idɛ kotoo loabo i mmɔ.

¹³Mose mmara gu Ʋaa kanyamaɔidze ɔɔuɔu ɔɔe ika i Ʋaa sigarakadekð iso iba iabo Yohanes ɔwi iso.

¹⁴Fiɛ si mibie sɔ miafɔ ma miɔe ne, minɔ sɔ Yohanes nde Eliya gɔ maye mase sɔ ðaba.

¹⁵Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne loto loye.

¹⁶“Kinio ne, be loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maya kaya i kuya ame. Ma malaa to mayere ma sɔ,

- 17‘Boka isoyɔ aka botã mi, miito, bodji sikubienɔ ana botã mi, mmɔ ana miibie kaku.’
- 18Gɔ Yohanes ɔba ðito ɔɔe ara ɔne ndã me loamɔẽ ne, maturi sɔ siwarã lalaa mpia i ð ame.
- 19Yɛɛ gɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ɔba fie loto loɔe ara lone ndã ne, maturi to maye sɔ, ‘Minyɔ deɔe gu tarɛdze gɔgbe! ɔɔe ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa.’ Yɛɛ ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”
- 20Simagẽ dze ame i Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne ɔso ɔbie ma ɔye sɔ,
- 21“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame iɔe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki mabɔre i ma akpi ame.
- 22Nto loyere mi gbagbaã sɔ i atõme iyeyi ne, Yaa to ðanyɔ Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya ɔɔo mi.
- 23Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie sɔ miakɔle so kato mise miabo kato, yee Yaa to ðabo mi karõ mikelɛ ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawãra wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ se ipe i nɔme.
- 24Nto loyere-ɔ sɔ Yaa to ðanyɔ Sodom nnya ɔɔo-ɔ ku atõme iyeyi ɔɔo mi.”
- 25ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔye sɔ, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lole-ɔ sɔ ara wa lowere manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɔi wã ate mabiete.
- 26Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.
- 27“Tete ɔsu ara ɔɔuɔu ɔpia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iye ɔbi iɔo ɔse fie kuwẽ ana iye ɔse iɔo ɔbi gu mma i ɔbi ɔbie sɔ ðaɔi ð ɔse ɔte.
- 28“Mibore miba wũ kɔre mi ma ɔɔuɔu nsore ato fie iɔɔa mi si loatã mi iwarã.
- 29Misu wũ ɔnyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara mibɔregu i wũ kɔre si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri ɔyɔ fie lobo so karõ.
- 30Wũ ɔnyigbã se pɔkɔsɔɔ ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo.”

Mateo 12

- 1ɔwi gɔmɔ kama ne, gɔ Yesu se ɔto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame ku Iwarãyi ne, kukã ɔkpẽ ð marasuãdze, ne ɔso mabese atita matse iwe.
- 2Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnya ne, mayere Yesu sɔ, “Nyɔ, fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i mmara iitã ori sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi.”
- 3Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi go i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ð maturi?”

- ⁴Ɔbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ɔse ɖasu aɖera wa masu masɔre Ƴaa maɖe go iikote so ɖ gu ɖ maturi aade ido Ƴaa masoredze onowẽ.
- ⁵Eebere miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarãyi mmara ku Iwarãyi biara yee maiɖe ipɔ?
- ⁶Nto loyere mi so nne loɖo Ƴaa isoreyo pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.
- ⁷Ƴaa ɔye i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafẽ ala ara matã me.’ Si onɔ minɔ itɔme negbe karɔ kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipɔ ne, miibatã ma ipɔ.
- ⁸Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”
- ⁹Go Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ kawẽ.
- ¹⁰Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go korɔ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ. Mawẽ ma nto mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya ɔkare wũ so, “Mmara ɔtã ɔri so maasa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi?”
- ¹¹Ne Yesu ana ɔkare ma so, “Mi ndẽ nna serererɔ loakpase ɔbo i iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie ɖibaso ɔbo ɔɖi wũ?”
- ¹²Ƴee ne, ɔturi ɔfo kuya ɔɖo serererɔ, ne ɔso mmara ɔtã ɔri so ɔturi aabara isee ku Iwarãyi.”
- ¹³Ne Yesu ɔyere ngo korɔ lokarĩ so, “Nabarã fo korɔ.” Onabarã kɔ, ɔluwẽ ne, ile wũ korɔ karĩa ɔse le ngo nsare.
- ¹⁴Ma Farisise ɔrui i mmɔ mase maase iti ame so maadɔe Yesu.
- ¹⁵Go Yesu onɔ so maɔbara adzuni so maadɔe wũ ne, ɔrui i mmɔ. Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa manyese ɔɖuɖu.
- ¹⁶Ƴee ɔsẽ ɔtã ma so madaadi wũ mate ngo ɔɖe.
- ¹⁷Ɔbara ngbo, ne ɔso Ƴaa itɔme ne maye i Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔko ame aaba i ne ame gbaã so,
- ¹⁸“Wũ ɔɖabo go loɖi lotã so i ngbe ne. Ɔmɔẽ me ɔtu fie loipia wũ kuye. Loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere wũ iso so ɖape wũ atɔme iyegu imomo ɔtã abuiti ɔɖuɖu.
- ¹⁹Ɔibakpadzẽgu kuwẽ atɔme fie ɖibafafã kuwẽ ana. Kuwẽ iibanɔ wũ silo i ɔgbami.
- ²⁰Ɔto ɖayara so ɔtã mma nna ɔle. Ɔto ɖawe kayiribielea ɔtã mma i kayi ɔɔtɔre. Ɔto ɖakelegu i katɔ ngbo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ atɔme iye tɔrɔrɔ aade iso.
- ²¹Abuiti ɔɖuɖu maturi to maasu ma ɔriinyɔ mapia i ɖ ame.”
- ²²Mawẽ ɔko ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia fie ɔɖe nobiedze gu ɔmumu mabo Yesu kore. Yesu Ɔsa wũ ne ɔso ɔtse ika ide fie ɔtse ara inya ana.
- ²³Nnegbe ɔbara iturikuri nemɔ ɔɖuɖu yii, ne mato makare so so, “Iide Igara David Ɔwa go maye mase so ɖaba ɔɖe ngbe yee?”

- ²⁴Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno nnegbe ne, ma wũ maye so, “Si iide siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔde lotã wũ ɔle ne, tee ðibawo siwarã lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi i maturi ame.”
- ²⁵Yesu ye ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔyere ma so, “Karð biara ga maturi loyeye so fie mata maye so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i ɔmagẽ yee iyo biara ne maturi loyeye so fie mata maye so iso iibawo ɔya ne.
- ²⁶Ne ɔso si Ɖbosam sigarakadekð ɔta siye so iso ne, nda ðabara fie ð sigarakadekð aaya?
- ²⁷Si mi so Beelzebul lotã me ɔle fie nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, iyo nna ɔle iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sê? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatã mi ipɔ.
- ²⁸Yee si Yaa Siwarã ɔle ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔba ðabo mi ndê.
- ²⁹“Kuwẽ iibawo ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ð ara ido so ðaɔde katð ɔmɔẽ wũ, ɔnyi wũ tɔtɔ fie ðabo i ð iyo ɔmala ð ara.
- ³⁰“Ngɔ loiyɛ me i kama ne, ɔta ɔye me iso, fie ngɔ loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ara ɔto ɔsamarã.
- ³¹Ne ɔso nto loyere mi so Yaa to ðasu ikpi igbã biara ku inyakpi igbã biara ne i maturi ɔye ɔtse ma, yee ngɔ loaye inyakpi i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus ɔtse wũ ɔnya.
- ³²Ɖbiara gɔ loaye inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Yaa to ðasu ɔtse wũ, yee ngɔ loaye inyakpi i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus ɔtse, kinio yee ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba i katð ame.
- ³³“Si kudziri le ne, kð abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kð abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri ɔyð nse idj ite kudziri gɔ igbã kuɔe.
- ³⁴Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maye! Nda miabara fie miawo ara see ɔye gɔ miɔde maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame i kanya se kaye.
- ³⁵Ɖturi see ne, ara see ɔse ɔɔi ɔboregu i ð ara see kakolakð i ð ame fie ɔturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɔi ɔboregu i ð ara lalaa kakolakð ga i ð ame.
- ³⁶Nto lotã mi itsue so ɔbiara to ðatã itsuepẽ biara ne ɔtua ɔse kere kuso ku atõme iyeyi iso.
- ³⁷Alaso fo mɔmɔ kanya ame atõme maasu matã-ɔ ibe yee ipɔ.”
- ³⁸Mmara matedze mawẽ gu ma Farisise mawẽ ɔyere wũ so, “Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawãra irere si bofo-ɔ boɔe.”
- ³⁹Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumego i kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile fie maisie manigã Yaa. Mato mabie iwawãra so maanya, yee miibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyaɔidze Yona ire igbã.
- ⁴⁰Kumego ame i Yona ɔwe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenɛ atɛ kasẽ aka atɛ ne, ngbo ame i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ana aawe i karð ame akpenɛ atɛ kasẽ aka atɛ ne.

- ⁴¹I atõme iyeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatã mi ipõ alaso mafiniki gõ Yona õyere ma Yaa itõme. Yee lobie sõ mitsue sõ ngõ lođo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.
- ⁴²Atõme iyeyi ne, Igararõgo gõ lobõre i bo karõ kala ise to ðata oya otã mi kiniõgbe maturi ipõ alaso ose ori dzoroo obõre i kayi iti tsõra oba ðakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inõgba pia atsue. Yee nto loyere mi sõ ngõ inõgba lođo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.
- ⁴³“Si masa siwarã lalaa mađi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne,
- ⁴⁴sise siyere so sõ, ‘Loakpese lokede iyo ne ame masa me mađi.’ Siaba sianya sõ mmo se ikunu, maõfie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako.
- ⁴⁵Iyõ siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akõdze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siđo sã sibua so iso. Maabo i ngõmõ ame mawe, ne oso ð kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kađo ð karõkasekõ. Ngbo tutuutu iase itã nõme maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”
- ⁴⁶Õwi gõ i Yesu to õye nwagbe ne, ð õnyi gu manyiibi oba maye i inyamõ mato mabie sõ mađegu wũ ika.
- ⁴⁷Ne oso mma nye i mmo õwẽ õyere wũ sõ, “Nyõ, fõ õnyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamõ mato mabie sõ manya-õ.”
- ⁴⁸Yesu otã mmuai sõ, “Nna nde wũ õnyi gu manyiibi?”
- ⁴⁹Ne osõ ð marasuãdze korõ õye sõ, “Minyo wũ õnyi gu manyiibi!”
- ⁵⁰Obiara gõ nse obara Tete gõ i Kato kuđõ ne, ð nde wũ õnyiibi rerẽ gu õnyiiko gu wũ õnyi ne.”

Mateo 13

- ¹Iyi nemõ ame ne, Yesu obõre i iyo ose ðase i õpo kanya otse ara ite.
- ²Gõ mma loki malõ wũ õsi oso ne, oya obõ i okolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maye i okpokpo.
- ³Ote ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Oyere ma sõ, “Kpẽdze õwẽ ose orađui kasakõ.
- ⁴Gõ oto asa ne, õwẽ õyo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai õrere kuđe ne.
- ⁵Õwẽ õyo i ata iso ngbegõ i sise iisi, ne oso ore mala.
- ⁶Gõ kuyẽ õsia kere ne, ð õduđu okpi alaso ð siđu iibo karõ.
- ⁷Orađui õwẽ ana õyo i kuposẽ ame, ne oso gõ ore ne, kuya kufu wũ iso.
- ⁸Yee õwẽ ana õyo i karõ see iso, ne oso obara kukaako. Owe õyõ abi kulafa, õwẽ abi sikuõ, õwẽ ana abi site.”
- ⁹Ne Yesu õwirigu ma sõ, “Ngõ mba atsue si õnõ nne nto loye.”

- ¹⁰Ne marasuãdze òba maakare Yesu sò, “Be òso fie ase asu agbã ate maturi ara?”
- ¹¹Òtã ma mmuai sò, “Mi ne, Yaa òdji ò sigarakaḍekḍ awerera karḍ òte mi, òidji òte matsòra.
- ¹²Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatã wũ ara ò ara òsi abua, yee ngo ina ne, kəkēī gò ame òba ne, maamōē mafò wũ iso.
- ¹³Nne òso nto lote ma ara i agbã ame nde sò, mato manya ara, yee maito manya maḍi ite, mato makã atsue, yee maito manò fie maaba maano karḍ.
- ¹⁴Itã sò Kanyaḍidze Yesaya itōme ne òye òse òba i ne ame sò, ‘Mmagbe to maano ara, manò ara, yee maibano karḍ! Mato maanyò ara, manyò ara, ye maibanya maḍi ite.
- ¹⁵Alaso ma adzuni òre sire fie matēra atsue sò maibano mama anòmi ana sò ma anòmi iibanya. Si iide ngbò ne, tee maanya ala anòmi fie ma atsue aanò sò maano karḍ fie maafiniki maba wũ kòre fie loasa ma!’
- ¹⁶Yee mi ne, iti òbuia ile mi sò mi anòmi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to anò ara.
- ¹⁷Nto loyere mi sò ne, Yaa kanyamaḍidze gbodzoo gu maturi bòlòlòba òbie teteree sò si manya ara wa mito minya, yee mainya, yee si manò ara wa mito minò, yee mainò.”
- ¹⁸Yesu òyere ma sò, “Mikã atsue si loḍi òraḍisadze igbã karḍ lote mi.
- ¹⁹Ngo nto lonò Sigarakaḍekḍ iso itōme fie òito ònò karḍ se le òraḍui gò loyò i òri kurue. Tsirise se òba òamōē itōme ne ònò òdji i ò òtu ame.
- ²⁰Òraḍui gò loyò i ata karḍ iso se le ngo lonò fie òfò ne ku isoyò òluwē.
- ²¹Yee gò ò sidu iibo karḍ kukaakò òso ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti òba ala itōme iti ne, òse òkpese kama.
- ²²Òraḍui gò loyò i kuposē ame nde ngo lonò itōme, yee imararāso gu karana itere isiai se iya ifu itōme sò òise òwo abi òyḍ.
- ²³Òraḍui gò loyò i karḍ sēe iso nde ngo lonò itōme fie ònò ne karḍ. Òse òyḍ abi, mawē abi kulafa, mma sikua fie mawē ana abi site.”
- ²⁴Yesu òpe ma igbã mama ana òye sò, “Yaa sigarakaḍekḍ se le òrerē òwē gò lope òraḍui sēe i ò kakpekḍ ame.
- ²⁵Kasē gò maturi ka mare ne, ò tsirise òse òasa sikua abi i òraḍui ame òledza ibòre malaa.
- ²⁶Òwi gò i kamò òmò fie kaatse iye ne, sikua dze i tsirise òsa ana òre.
- ²⁷“Òrerē gòmò maḍabo òba maatu wũ mayere wũ sò, ‘Bokose, iide kamò sēe kaḍe ako i kakpekḍ ame? Le i sikua dzegbe òse i kamò ame?’
- ²⁸“Ne kakpekḍ sate to òyere ma sò, ‘Tsirise òḍe lobara karabara gagbe.’ “Ne maḍabo to makare wũ sò, ‘Ato abie sò borurui sēe bodji?’

- 29“Ɖtã ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Ooyo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamɔ ana mibua i sɛ iso.
- 30Mitã sikua gu kamɔ ɔɖuɖu si maya ise iabo kamɔ ɔruiwi si loatã marabaradze ɔɖe katɔ marue sikua matsuedza tɔtɔ fie maarui kamɔ mase maafere i kawu ame.’ “
- 31Yesu Ɖledza ma igbã mama ipɛ iyere ma sɔ, “Yaa sigarakadekɔ se le idziribi kosoi iwɛ ne i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ ayo ame kakpekɔ ame.
- 32Idziribi negbe ɔkoso idɔ atsɔra ɔɖuɖu, yee si imɔ ne, ise imɔ idɔ ayo ame kakpekɔ ame siradui ɔɖuɖu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”
- 33Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipɛ iyɛ sɔ, “Yaa sigarakadekɔ se le inyagɛ kua gɔ i ɔɔgo ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔtɔ ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔɖuɖu ɔnyagɛ.”
- 34Yesu ɔki i agbã ame ɔte iturikuri negbe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Ɖise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbã ɔto ɔpe ma.
- 35Ɖbara ngbɔ gɔ itã sɔ nne i Yaa kanyaɖidze ɔye ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Loade ma ika i igbã ame. Fie loadɔ ara wɛra wa mpia ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ lote ma.”
- 36Gɔ Yesu ɔɔɖi iturikuri nemɔ ɔri fie ɔba iyo ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔba ɔ kɔre maba maayere wũ sɔ, “Ɖi igbã ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ɔradui ame mmɔ karɔ tã bo.”
- 37Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ nto ɔpe ɔradui nde mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi.
- 38Kakpekɔ nde kayiiso. Mma nde Yaa sigarakadekɔ maturi nde ɔradui gɔ mape i kakpekɔ ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua.
- 39Tsirise gɔ losa sikua nde Ɖbosam. Ɖradui ɔsɔrɛwi nde kayi kawirikɔ, fie mma loasɔrɛ ɔradui nde Yaa makpabo.
- 40“Kumegɔ masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sɛ ne, ngbɔ ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne.
- 41Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, to loapia wũ makpabo sɔ masa mma ɔɖuɖu lokɔ maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya.
- 42Mato maasu ma mafuɔdza mapia i itɔkpe ne nto itsue ame ngbegɔ maabie kaku maɖo arɔi makpa.
- 43Yee Yaa maturi to maafie le kuyɛ i ma Ɖse sigarakadekɔ ame. Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loye!
- 44“Yaa sigarakadekɔ se le karana ga makɔla i kakpekɔ ame fie ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikɔla. Ɖna isoyɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ɔɔdɛ ɔsu sikã ɔse ɔaya kakpekɔ gamɔ.”
- 45Yesu ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Yaa sigarakadekɔ se le kuyadese ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔbie anyi wa lofo kuya.
- 46Gɔ ɔse ɔanya kuwɛ gɔ lobua kufɔ kuya ne, ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ne ɔba ɔɔdɛ ɔsu sikã ɔse ɔaya kɔ.

- 47“Ana ne, Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɖi akpe agbãagbã.
- 48Gɔ asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzẽ wã mabɔ ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɖi nwa mase maɖe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maiɖe ana ne, mabodza wã mawiri.
- 49Ngbɔ ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne. Ʋaa makpabo to maabɔre makele maarere maturi see maɖi i malalaa ndẽ.
- 50Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe ame ngbegɔ maabiẽ kaku maɖo arɔĩ makpa.”
- 51Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Minɔ ara wa loyere mi i ngbe karɔ?” Matã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, bonɔ.”
- 52Ne ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Mmaratedze biara gɔ lokpese Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ rasuãdze ne, ɔse le iyosate gɔ nse ɔɖi ara kuere gu ayete ɔbɔregu i ð iyo ame ɔte.”
- 53Gɔ Yesu ɔpe agbã wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i mmɔ.
- 54Ɔkpese ɔkele ma aɖe fie ɔse ðate ara i ma kasarekɔ gɔ ibara mma lonɔ ð atɔme Ʋaa mato makare sɔ, “Le i ngɔgbe ɔsuã inɔgba negbe ɔbɔregu? Fie le ɔbɔregu awawãra wagbe igbã?”
- 55Iiɖe rawedze ɔbi ɔɖe ngbe ƴee? Iiɖe Maria ɔbi ɔɖe fie ð manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndẽ?
- 56Ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ni! Le kowũ ɔna ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔbɔregu?”
- 57Ɔ ara ɔtsue ma anɔ, ne ɔso maifɔ wũ. Ne ɔso ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ʋaa kanyaɖidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara iɖo ð mɔmɔ ɔmagẽ gu ð maturi kɔre.”
- 58Gɔ maifɔ wũ maɖe ɔso ne, ðiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma ndẽ.

Mateo 14

- 1Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Herodes gɔ nto ɔɖe sigara i Galilea ɔnɔ Yesu iso itɔme.
- 2Ne ɔto ɔyere ð marabaradze sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ɔbara ngbɔ ne.”
- 3Tɔtɔ ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔẽ Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo. Ɔbara ngbɔ ala Herodia gɔ nde ð ɔnyiibi Filipino ɔre ɔso.
- 4Alasɔ Yohanes ɔyere Herodes sɔ, “Mmara iitã ɔri sɔ aayiri fɔ ɔnyiibi ɔre Herodia.”
- 5Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie sɔ ðaɖe wũ, ƴee ɔnigã ma Yudase alasɔ mase mabu Yohanes le Ʋaa kanyaɖidze.
- 6Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɖe ð iyeyi ne, Herodia ɔbi bite ɔba ðatɔ ɔte maturi ma loba mmɔ go ibua ipia Herodes isoyɔ.
- 7Ne ɔkã ndamu ɔye sɔ, “Loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me.”

- ⁸Ɔbirɔ̄gomi ɔnyi ɔyere wũ so ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse ɔayere igara so, “Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio.”
- ⁹Itɔme negbe ɔbo Herodes so, yee kumegɔ ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔpɔɔ̄ iti katɔ ɔso ne, ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabɔ ɔbirɔ̄gomi.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbegɔ ɔre i iyo.
- ¹¹Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabɔ ɔbirɔ̄gomi fie ka ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ̄ ɔnyi.
- ¹²Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maayere Yesu.
- ¹³Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbegɔ i maturi na. Yee gɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabɔre i ma simagẽ ame makele ɔ̄ kɔre.
- ¹⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔ̄ wũ kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.
- ¹⁵Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ mayere wũ so, “Kaɔe ɔɔro, fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔ̄ ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aɔera maya maɔe.”
- ¹⁶Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Iɔnya so maakale ne mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe.”
- ¹⁷Ne marasuãdze ɔyere wũ so, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyɔ kere nde aɔera wa boba.”
- ¹⁸Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Misu mibɔ me i ngbe.”
- ¹⁹Ɔyere maturi so mase i karɔ̄ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyɔ, ɔnyɔ kato ɔpe Yaa siba. Ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze so masu mayeyee maturi.
- ²⁰Gɔ ma ɔɔ̄ɔ̄ ɔɔ̄ ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.
- ²¹Mma loɔe aɔera wamɔ aɔe le marerẽ kukpi kuru gɔ maika marɔ̄go gu mabiete.
- ²²Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele si ɔ̄ wũ ɔɔ̄ maturi tsɔra ɔri.
- ²³Gɔ ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buee ne, Yesu ɔno wẽ lookuti ɔye i mmɔ.
- ²⁴Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndẽ, awe to akpẽ fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.
- ²⁵Ɔɔeserã ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔ̄atu ɔ̄ marasuãdze.
- ²⁶Gɔ manya wũ ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maye so, “Kpise ɔɔe!” Mala kulu i ifɔ̄ ame.
- ²⁷Yee ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Mina ɔtu! Midaanigã. Mme loɔe!”

- ²⁸Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, si fɔ mɔmɔ aɖe ne, kpere me sɔ lose i ndu iso loba fɔ kɔre.”
- ²⁹Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ba!” Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikɛle Yesu kɔre.
- ³⁰Yɛɛ gɔ ɔnya kumɛgɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ teteree ne, ɔnigã ɔtse ndu iwã. Ne ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate, dji me!”
- ³¹ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔɖi kɔrɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ kafɔkaɖe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararã?”
- ³²Ma inyɔɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpɛ ne.
- ³³Ne ɔso marasuãdze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegɛ matã Yesu maye sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Yaa ɔbi aɖe!”
- ³⁴Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo gɔ i Genezaret karɔ iso.
- ³⁵Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɖi ite, ne ɔso mase maakɔ manyese ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɖuɖu mabo wũ.
- ³⁶Mape wũ nrɔɔ sɔ ɔtã manyese si mapegu bide ð awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɖuɖu lopegu wũ ɔna isosare.

Mateo 15

- ¹Ma Farisise mawɛ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawɛ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ,
- ²“Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masɛ maisɛ mafore nrɔɔ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maɖe aɖera.”
- ³Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi wũ ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i Yaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara?”
- ⁴Yaa sɔ, ‘Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔye inyakpi i ð yese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipo.’
- ⁵Yɛɛ mi wũ mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ðasu ɔbuai ð mayese fie ɔye sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã Yaa.’ ne, iisinya sɔ ɔturi aaware ð ɔse yee ð ɔnyi.
- ⁶Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miɔsɛ Yaa mmara, mimɔɛ mi mawa mire mito.
- ⁷Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Yaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔkpe ɔya gɔ ɔye i mi iso sɔ,
- ⁸‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me gɔ iibɔre i ma situ ame.
- ⁹Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara. Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’ “

- 10** Ne Yesu ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo ɔbo so i kɔre ɔyere ma so, “Mikã atsue si mino ara karɔ̃.
- 11** Nne i ɔturi ɔɔe iibawo wũ ɔpukutura, yee nne nse ibore i ɔturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ.”
- 12** Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ mayere wũ so, “Aye so nne aye mmɔ ɔta iya ma Farisise iso?”
- 13** Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kɔ mapeyu.
- 14** Ne ɔso minyua ma. Manɔbiedze maɔe fie mato mako manɔbiedze. Si nɔbiedze to ɔko nɔbiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyɔo aakpase mabo.”
- 15** Petro ɔyere wũ so, “Di aɔera ɔturi iyera igbã nemɔ karɔ̃ te bo.”
- 16** Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Miino itɔme ne ana karɔ̃?”
- 17** Mino karɔ̃ so ira biara ne nse ibo i ɔturi kanya ame ne, ise ikele ɔ iyiri ame, kama ne, ɔanyi ne ɔpeyu le ɔdziriiso awe.
- 18** Yee atɔme wa nse abore i ɔturi kanya ame ne, ɔ ɔtu ame abore fie ase apukutura wũ.
- 19** Alaso ɔturi ɔtu ame i adzuni nyanyarã wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marã irɔ, asɔrɔ̃ ide, kayu, mila aɔansie ide, anyakpi iye i maturi iso se ibore.
- 20** Nwagbe nse ayera ɔturi ne. Iide nrɔɔ me maifore fie maɔe ara nse iyera ɔturi.”
- 21** Yesu ɔbore i mmɔ ɔkele Tiro gu Sidon awo ame.
- 22** Mmɔ i ɔ Kananse rɔgo ɔwẽ go lobore ndẽ memɔ ɔba Yesu kɔre ku kulu teteree ɔba ɔatã wũ iti so, “Wũ Sate David ɔwa, nyɔ me nnya! Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi to ɔwe inye gbaã i siwarã lalaa nrɔɔ ame.”
- 23** Yee Yesu iye kuirã. Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maayere wũ so, “Sa wũ si ɔnyua kulu ɔla ɔtãra bo atsue!”
- 24** Mmɔ i Yesu ɔye so, “Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kɔre kere i Yaa ɔpia me.”
- 25** Yee ne, ɔrɔgo gomɔ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ katɔ ɔtã wũ iti so, “Wũ Sate, buai me!”
- 26** Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Ile so maasu mabiete aɔera matã makpekpe.”
- 27** ɔrɔgo ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Wũ Sate gbaã ide, yee makpekpe se marere aɔera wa lokpakpase i makɔse ɔpɔrɔ̃ iso afere i karɔ̃ maɔe.”
- 28** Go Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔyere wũ so, “ɔrɔgo, fo kafɔkaɔe ɔmo gbaã! Nne ato akare si iba itã-ɔ.” Oluwẽ ɔbi birɔgomi ko losare.
- 29** Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse Galilea itubu kuruɛkurue ɔse ɔaya kabemi kawẽ ɔkpase ɔse i karɔ̃.

- ³⁰Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ð kɔrɛ. Gɔ mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefɛ mafu, manɔbiedze, mabafã, mamumu gu manyese agbãagbã. Makɔ ma mabɔ Yesu katɔ.
- ³¹Gɔ maturi ɔnya sɔ mamumu to maɖe aka, mabafã ɔta mase, mma lofefɛ mafu ɔna ɔle fie manɔbiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel Yaa.
- ³²Yesu ɔkpere ð marasuãdze ɔbo so i kɔrɛ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mmagbe ara to akpɛ me nnya, alasɔ maɔwe i wũ kɔrɛ akpenɛ atɛ fie mana kaira ne maɖe. Loito lobie sɔ makele ayo ku kukã, si iide ngbɔ ne, mato maase maafɛ i ɔri.”
- ³³Ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fafuĩ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana aɖera botã maturi gbodzoo magbe ɔɖuɖu fie maɖe mami?”
- ³⁴Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kurɛ mito?” Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurɛsaã.”
- ³⁵Ne Yesu ɔyere maturi ɔɖuɖu sɔ mase i karɔ ne.
- ³⁶Ɔsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne. Ɔbɛbese ɔsu ɔtã ð marasuãdze fie masu mayeyɛ maturi.
- ³⁷Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖe ara mami, ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze.
- ³⁸Marɛrɛ kerekere kukpi kuna loɖe aɖera gɔ maika marɔgo gu mabietɛ.
- ³⁹Yesu ɔɖi maturi ɔri fie ð wũ ka ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan karɔ iso.

Mateo 16

- ¹Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ maba maala wũ manyɔ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ Yaa kɔrɛ ɔbɔrɛ.
- ²Yɛɛ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si kuyɛ to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɖokpo ɔretɛ ne, mise miye sɔ, ‘Kayi to kaakpa kɔrãkaɖe.’
- ³Ngbɔ ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɖokpo ɔretɛ, kayi ɔnyɔ gudu ne, mise miye sɔ, ‘Kado to ðape nɔme.’ Mise miwo kuɖokpo ɔnyɔ ɔye kumegɔ i kayi aase yɛɛ miito miwo ɔwi gɔ ame mipia ɔnya ɔɖi ite!
- ⁴Kiniogbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigã Yaa, mato mabie awawãra sɔ maanya, yɛɛ maibanya kuiwɛ idɔ Yaa kanyaɖidze Yona ire igbã.” Gɔ ɔyere ma ngbɔ ne, ɔrui ɔnyua ma.
- ⁵Gɔ marasuãdze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, mayara maito abolo kuawɛ.
- ⁶Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midzuɛ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagɛ kua iso.”
- ⁷Ne matse so ikare sɔ, “Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔyere bo ngbɔ?”

- ⁸Yee Yesu ye nne mato maye, ne oso okare ma so, “Be oso fie mito mikare so atome i adera wa miito iso? Mi kafokade otegele gbaa.
- ⁹Miito minya ara midji ite? Miito minyigi owi go losu abolo aru lota marere kukpi kuru ode? Kusesei kure i akutia oyi?
- ¹⁰Fie owi go i maturi kukpi kuna ode abolo kuboi kukodze ne, kusesei kure i akutia oyi?
- ¹¹Nda oso fie miito mino karso iide abolo iso loto loje ika? Midzue so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyaghe kua iso!”
- ¹²Mmo ikpa marasuadze so iide inyaghe kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso oto ode ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite oto.
- ¹³Yesu gu so marasuadze okere Kaisarea Filipi omaghe kore. Mmo ide okare so marasuadze so, “Nna i maturi se maye so mme Oturi Awune Obi de?”
- ¹⁴Matã wu mmuai so, “Maweh so Ndupiedze Yohanes, maweh ana so Eliya, fie maweh ana so Yermia yee Yaa kanyadize o ade.”
- ¹⁵Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, “Ne mi yee? Nna mibu so loje?”
- ¹⁶Simon Petro otara kanya so, “Fo nde Kristo gomõ, Yaa go mba ngba Obi.”
- ¹⁷Ne Yesu oye so, “So si siyo-o Simon, Yona obi, alaso iide oturi awune loji onukuare gagbe ote-o, yee wu Ose go i kato ode.
- ¹⁸Ne oso nto loyere-o so fo nde Petro, go karso nde ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wu mafodedze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso ode.
- ¹⁹Fie nto loasu Yaa sigarakadekso siboi lota-o so nne ashe i karso iso ne, maase ne i kato fie nne asese i karso iso ne, maase ne i kato.”
- ²⁰Ne Yesu ka ose ota so marasuadze so madaayere kuwe so so nde Kristo ne.
- ²¹Ita i owi gomõ ne, Yesu otse so marasuadze iyere idi so, “Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaa i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maadje me, yee ikpene teare ne, Yaa to datara me lowe ngba.”
- ²²Petro oko wu oyedza i kurue ota wu itai oye so, “Kuiyikuiyi daasiye itome negbe! Iibaba-o iso ngbo!”
- ²³Yesu ofiniki oyere Petro so, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itera ata me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, yee oturi kore abore.”
- ²⁴Ne Yesu to oyere so marasuadze so, “Si mi orere obie so dasiai me ne, ose so si osu so inyewe onyigba si dawo me osiai.
- ²⁵Alaso obiara go loakpe i so ngba iti ne, oto dayura me, yee ngo loayura so ngba ala wu oso ne, oto dana ngba.

²⁶Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayiiso ɔduɔdu karana ɔkpese ð kare fie ðayura ð mɔmɔ ngbã? Yee ira iwẽ pia gɔ ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarã ala ð ngbã?

²⁷Alaso Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to ðaba i ð Ɖse ikpawai ame gu ð makpabo fie ðatã ɔbiara kuso i ð karabara kanya.

²⁸Nto loyere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to ɔba le Igara awe.”

Mateo 17

¹Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkɔ Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kɔlea kuwẽ iso ma ɔnɔwẽ.

²Gɔ mato manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki, ð katɔ to kafie le kuyẽ, fie ð arapia ana to afie atsue anɔmi.

³Ne marasuãdze ite magbe ɔnya Mose gu Eliya to maɔegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴Ne Petro ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba ɔbuɔ ile gbaã! Si abie ne, tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.”

⁵Gɔ ɔtogu ika idɛ ne, idɔɔɔ fiea iwẽ ɔso iba iafu ma iso fie silɔ siwẽ ɔɔɛ ika sibɔregu i idɔɔɔ ame siyɛ sɔ, “Wũ Ɖbi mɔmɔ gɔ loipia kuyɛ i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue.”

⁶Gɔ marasuãdze ɔnɔ silɔ dzegbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma sɔ makɔle mafu i karɔ.

⁷Yesu ɔba ma kɔre, ɔpegu ma ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mita miya ne midaanigã.”

⁸Gɔ matara anɔ kato ne, mainya kuwẽ i mmɔ, idɔ Yesu ɔnɔwẽ.

⁹Gɔ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ, “Midaayere kuwẽ kaɔkate ga maɔi mate mi i ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame.”

¹⁰Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se mayɛ sɔ Eliya aade katɔ ɔba tɔtɔ?”

¹¹Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ Eliya aade katɔ ɔba ðaledza ira biara ɔse.

¹²Yee ne, nto loyere mi sɔ Eliya ɔba koko, maturi iinya wũ maɔi ite. Mabara wũ nne mabie fie ngbɔ ame mato maabara Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔtile ana ne.”

¹³Mmɔ i marasuãdze ɔtsue sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔto ɔyɛ ala ne.

¹⁴Gɔ makpese maba iturikuri kɔre ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ðape agegẽ i Yesu kɔre.

¹⁵Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, nyɔ wũ ɔbi nnya! Kakpebubu ɔnyɛ to ɔɔaa wũ gɔ ise inyedẽ wũ teteree itã ɔpe ɔbo i ɔto yee ndu ame.

¹⁶Lokɔ wũ lobo fɔ marasuãdze sɔ masa wũ yee maiwo.”

¹⁷Ne Yesu otã mmuai sɔ, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifɔ maɖe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kɔrɛ ise iabo? Kɔ obi bɔ me i ngbe!”

¹⁸Yesu otɔme ɔpia siwarã fie sibɔrɛ i obi ame. Oluwẽ ne, obi ɔsarɛ.

¹⁹Ne marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ makarɛ wũ pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarã lalaa ɔsa ɔɖi?”

²⁰Yesu otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi kafɔkaɖe ɔfe ikoso ɔso. Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ si mi kafɔkaɖe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kabemi gagbe sɔ, ‘Rui i ngbe kɛle mmɔ,’ fie iaba ngbɔ ana. Kaira ibara iibaɖo mi!

²¹Yɛɛ si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarã dzegbe igbã ɔsa.”

²²Gɔ marasuãdze ɔɖuɖu ɔba maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mato maba maadɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi,

²³maɖoe, yɛɛ ikpenɛ teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibɔrɛ i makpise ame.” Itɔme nɛgbe ɔɖaa marasuãdze gbaã.

²⁴Gɔ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔba Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafɔ kasɔrekɔ toto ɔba maakarɛ Petro sɔ, “Mi ratedze ne, ɔse otã kasɔrekɔ toto?”

²⁵Ne Petro otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɖse otã!” Gɔ Petro ɔse ðabo iyo ne, Yesu loɖe katɔ ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Simon, be nde fɔ adzuni i nne nto loba lokarɛ-ɔ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matã? Karɔ ga iso i igara to ɔɖe maturi ɛɛberɛ mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ gamɔ iso?”

²⁶Ne Petro otã mmuai sɔ, “Mafɔ.” Yesu otã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ne karɔ nde sɔ karɔ gamɔ iso maturi iise matã lampo gɔmɔ ne.

²⁷Yɛɛ si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia ɖaɖiwa. Ikpe ɖeakatɔ ne aadɔ ne, pia kɔrɔ i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikã dze loawo atã bo gu-ɔ isɔreyo lampo si asu atã ma.”

Mateo 18

¹Ɖwi kama ne, marasuãdze ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ makarɛ wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔɖe loɖo i Yaa sigarakadekɔ?”

²Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔbiɛte ɔba ðayedza ma i katɔ ne.

³Ɖyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ si miifiniki miibara so le mabiɛte awe ne, miito miakɛle Yaa sigarakadekɔ ame minya.

⁴Ngɔ lonya ɔɖo i Yaa sigarakadekɔ ame ne, ð nde ngɔ lobo so karɔ ɔkpesera so le ɔbiɛte gɔgbe awe.

⁵“Ɖbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbiɛte gɔgbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo.

- 6“Ɖrere gɔ loatã ɔbiɛtɛ gɔ mba kafɔkaɖɛ i wũ ame ɔfiniki i kafɔkaɖɛ kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔtɛ siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wũ idɔ.
- 7“Ndzo miɖɛ mitã kayiiso ala ara wa loatã maturi ɔbo i kalakanyɔ ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, yɛɛ ndzo miɖɛ mitã ngo iso i ara wamɔ aaki fie aaba maturi iso!
- 8Ne ɔso si fɔ kɔrɔ yee kukpa sɛ kukɔ-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kɔ pɛyu! Ilɛ idɔ sɔ aabo i ngbã ame sɔ ana kɔrɔ yee kukpa idɔ sɔ aawe nrɔɔ minyɔ ngba minyɔ mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe nɛ loibanyi inya ame.
- 9Si fɔ inɔmi ana nɛɛ itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne dji pɛyu! Ilɛ idɔ sɔ aawe inɔmi iwẽ abo i ngbã ame idɔ sɔ aawe anɔmi anyɔ mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe nɛ loise inyi ame.
- 10“Minyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ miibanyɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ pupurii. Nto loyere mi sɔ ma Yaa makpabo i kato yɛ i Yaa katɔ ɔwi biara i ma kanya.
- 11Alasɔ Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔba sɔ ðafɔ mma loyu ɔtã ma ngbã.
- 12“Si ɔturi ba masɛɛ kulafa fie ɔwẽ ɔyu ne, be ðabara? Ɖibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ɔyedza i kube ɔkparue ɔsɛ ðanyɔnyɔ ngo nto ɔyu?
- 13Fie si ɔnya wũ ne, nto loyere mi sɔ ðana isoyɔ i ɔwẽ gɔ loyu ngbe iso ɔɖɔ kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loiyu.
- 14Ngbɔ ame i mi ɔsɛ gɔ i kato iibabie sɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ si ɔyu ne.
- 15“Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔyɛɛ-ɔ ne, kɛɛ ð kɔɛ si asɛ aadji ate wũ i mi gu wũ inyɔ ndɛ kere. Si ɔkã-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakɛɛ i katɔ.
- 16Yɛɛ si ðikã-ɔ atsue ne, kɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ yee inyɔ si mise ala Ɖko Sekelea ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘Maɖansie inyɔ yee itɛ kanya ame itɔme iso maasia itɔme biara ita.’
- 17Si mmɔ ana ðikã ma atsue ne, yere mafɔɖɛɖɛ ikuri ɔɖuɖu, yɛɛ si ðikã ma atsue ana ne, dji wũ atsue lɛ ngo loifo ɔɖɛ yee lampofɔɖɛ.
- 18“Ne ɔso nto loyere mi ɔɖuɖu sɔ, nɛɛ misɛ i kayiiso ngbe ne, Yaa aasɛ ne i kato, fie nɛɛ miɖi ɔri i karɔ iso ngbe ne, Yaa aasia kɔrɔ i ne iso i kato ana.
- 19“Nto loledza mi iyere sɔ ira biara nɛ i mi maturi inyɔ aatɔrã misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wũ Ɖsɛ gɔ i kato to ðabara ne ɔtã mi.
- 20Alasɔ ngbego i maturi inyɔ yee itɛ ɔsarɛ i wũ iyere ame ne, lopia i ma ndɛ.”
- 21Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ikpɛ irɛ loasu lotɛ wũ ɔnyii gɔ nto ɔyɛɛ me? Ikpɛ ikɔɖɛ?”
- 22Yesu ɔyɛɛ wũ sɔ, “Idɛ ikpɛ ikɔɖɛ kere! Yɛɛ ikpɛ sikɔɖɛ aka akɔɖɛ si asu atɛ wũ.
- 23“Yaa sigarakadɛkɔ se lɛ ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwẽ ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔbie sɔ ðaki i ð maɖabo siko ame ɔnyɔ kumɛgɔ mato mabara ð karabara.

- ²⁴Ku ð ise karð kere ne, makɔ ɔwẽ gɔ nto wũ kuso titiiti mabɔ.
- ²⁵Gɔ ɔɔabo gɔmɔ na sikã ðatã kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtã sɔ marɔðẽ ð gu ð ɔre gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matã kuso.
- ²⁶“Ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔpe agegẽ i igara katð ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, ‘Na ɔtu tã me ne nto loatã-ɔ kuso ɔɔuɔu gɔ loto-ɔ!’
- ²⁷Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ara ɔɔo igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔuɔu ɔtse wũ ɔnyua wũ sɔ ɔkɛɛ.
- ²⁸“Gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔse ðatu ð ɔɔabo laa gɔ nto wũ kuso kɛkɛĩ. Ɔmɔẽ ð ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme gɔ ɔle ɔtse wũ iro. Ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Tã me kuso gɔ ato me!’
- ²⁹“Ɔ malaa ɔtã wũ iti sɔ ‘Na ɔtu tã wũ ne ɔto ðtã-ɔ kuso ɔɔuɔu gɔ ɔto-ɔ!’
- ³⁰“Yɛɛ ɔsẽ, ɔtã mamɔẽ wũ mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ðatã wũ kuso gɔ ɔto.
- ³¹Gɔ ð maɔabo laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maayere igara ira biara ne loba ne.
- ³²“Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔɔabo mabɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɔɔabo lalaa aɔe! Losu fɔ kuso gɔ ato me ɔɔuɔu lotse-ɔ alaso atã me iti.
- ³³Ikote sɔ fɔ wũ aanyɔ fɔ ɔlaa nnya le kumegɔ lonyɔ-ɔ nnya.’
- ³⁴Sikpã ɔkpẽ igara gbaã ne ɔsu ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wũ i iyo sɔ ɔwe mmo makpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ðatã kuso gɔ ɔto wũ ɔro.”
- ³⁵Ne Yesu ɔwiri sɔ, “Ngbɔ i wũ Ɔse gɔ i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔɔuɔu ne.”

Mateo 19

- ¹Gɔ Yesu ɔye ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea ɔkɛɛ Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ɔwore kama ise.
- ²Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa ma i mmo.
- ³Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba ð kɔre mala wũ manyɔ makare wũ sɔ, “Bo mmara ɔtã ɔrerẽ ɔri sɔ ðawo ð ɔre ɔsẽ i katðmei biara iso?”
- ⁴Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ta karðkasekð ne, ɔrã gu ɔre i Yaa ɔbara?”
- ⁵Fie Yaa ɔye sɔ, ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ð ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ð ɔre iso fie ma inyɔɔ aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’
- ⁶Ne ɔso maisidɛ maturi inyɔ yɛɛ ɔwẽ. Ne ɔso kuwẽ si ɔdaabese nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”
- ⁷Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Iyɔ be ɔso i Mose ɔɔi ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ aatã ð ɔre isẽso ɔko iyɔ ðɔɔi wũ ɔri?”

- ⁸Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Mose otã mi ori so misẽ mi mare ala mi atsuele oso, yee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karõkasekõ.
- ⁹Ne oso nto loyere mi so orerẽ biara go loasẽ ð ore fie iide kama ide i orõgo ofe wũ ne, oðe asorõ si oyiri orõgo mama.”
- ¹⁰Ne ð marasuãdze to mayere Yesu so, “Si ngbo ise i orã gu ore ndẽ ne, iyo ile idõ si miiyiri so kora.”
- ¹¹Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Iide oturi biara loano ara wagbe karõ, mma i Yaa otã kotoo loano karõ.
- ¹²Alaso ara agbãagbã oso i marerẽ iise mayiri marõgo. Mawẽ ne, ngbo maye ma ne, mawẽ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawẽ ana iise mayiri marõgo ala Yaa sigarakadekõ oso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ofo si ofo ne.”
- ¹³Mawẽ oko mabiete mabo Yesu so osia ma korõ iso si okparama kayi otã ma, yee ð marasuãdze onyagalagu mmamo.
- ¹⁴Yesu oye so, “Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã.”
- ¹⁵Yesu osia ma nrõ iso, otã ma kusekuse fie ka orui.
- ¹⁶Owi owẽ ame ne, oroporoi owẽ oba Yesu kore okare wũ so, “Ratedze, be nde ira see ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”
- ¹⁷Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Be oso ato akare me itõme i ira see iso? Oturi owẽ saã pe nde see, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, mõe Yaa mmara odudu la.”
- ¹⁸Ne okare Yesu so, “Mme mmara?” Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Daadõe oturi, daadõe asorõ, daayu kayu, daadõe fo alaa kanya.
- ¹⁹Ware fo ose gu fo onyi si adõe fo onyii le kumegõ ato adõe so.”
- ²⁰Ne oroporoi gomõ otã mmuai so, “Loobara ara wagbe odudu, be lookuti loabara?”
- ²¹Yesu oyere wũ so, “Si ato abie so aayi peperepe ne, kele aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si orõ ne, kpese ba siai me.”
- ²²Gõ oroporoi gogbe onõ nnegbe ne, oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaã.
- ²³Ne Yesu to oyere ð marasuãdze so, “Nto loyere mi so ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ ame.
- ²⁴Nto loledza mi iyere so, ma mmõ ibo ba ole idõ kumegõ i kapuipõngõ aaki kafe i odzirikaãra iyoi ame.”
- ²⁵Gõ marasuãdze onõ ara wagbe ne, ibara ma yii ne mato makare so, “Iyo nna loabua ona idi?”
- ²⁶Yesu onyo ma i katõ oyere ma so, “Oturi kuwẽ iibawo obara, yee Yaa aawo ibiara obara.”

²⁷Ne Petro to ɔyɛ sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara boɛ fiɛ bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nto loyere mi i ɔnukuare ame sɔ, ɔwi gɔ i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aase i ɔ ifiɛ sigaraiyara iso i Kayi Yɛtɛ ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma ndɛ wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso miɔɛ sigara i Israel nɛ aka aweo-anyɔ iso.

²⁹Ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerɛ gu marɔgo, ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi, kukpekɔ ɔse ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ðafɔ ne ikpɛ kulafa fiɛ ðana ngbã me loise miro ana.

³⁰Yɛɛ gbodzoo ma ndɛ maɔɛakatɔ kinio to maakpese matsɔra fiɛ mawɛ ma ndɛ matsɔra kinio to maakpese maɔɛakatɔ.

Mateo 20

¹“Yaa sigarakadɛkɔ se le ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ðabie marabaradze sɔ mase maabara karabara i ɔ adziribi kakpekɔ ame.

²Ɔno karɔ sɔ ðatã ma ikpenɛ kuso le kumegɔ mase matã fiɛ ɔsese ma sia.

³“Le idɔwũ kaiwɛ ne, ɔledza kuya ame ise, ne ɔnya gɔ mawɛ yɛ mmɔ maito mabara kaira.

⁴Ne ɔyere ma ma wũ sɔ, ‘Mikele wũ kakpekɔ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpenɛ kuso.’

⁵Ne ɔso marui makele. “Idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ gu idɔwũ ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbɔ ame.

⁶Ito ikɛle idɔwũ iru ame ana gɔ ɔse kuya ame ne, ɔledza marɛrɛ mawɛ inya gɔ mayɛ i mmɔ. Ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpenɛ siefe sɔ miito mibara kaira?’

⁷“Ne matã mmuai sɔ, ‘Kuwɛ iisu bo sɔ boɛ boabara ɔ karabara.’ “Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘Mi wũ mikele wũ kakpekɔ ame miabara karabara.’

⁸“Gɔ kutsue ɔyo ne, kakpekɔsate ɔyere ngo nto ɔnyɔ marabaradze iso sɔ, ‘Kpere marabaradze bɔ si atã ma ma kuso. Se karɔ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkɛle iso si awirigu mma loɔɛ katɔ makele iso.’

⁹“Marabaradze ma lokɛle ku idɔwũ iru ame ne, matã ma ɔbiara ikpenɛ kuso.

¹⁰Ne ɔso gɔ marabaradze ma loɔɛ katɔ makele ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu sɔ maatã ma idɔ ngbɔ, yɛɛ ma wũ ikpenɛ kuso matã ma ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹¹Gɔ mafɔ sikã ne, matɛ kakpekɔ sate iyete sɔ,

¹²‘Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔɔɔwũ ɔwɛ pɛ mabara karabara atoa sɔ bo ne, bobara karabara ikpenɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ i kuyɛ ame, yɛɛ kuso kuwɛ ɔtã bo!’

¹³“Ne kakpekɔ sate ɔtã ma ɔwɛ mmuai sɔ, ‘Ɔrɛrɛi, loidɛ mi amumu alaso kuso gɔ boyɛ bosia ita kuɔ lotã mi.

- 14**Ne ɔso su fɔ sikã si akɛle iyo. Mme mɔmɔ me lobie sɔ loatã mma lotsɔra ɔba le kumɛgɔ lotã mi.
- 15**Fie loba ɔri sɔ lobara wũ sikã karabara kumɛgɔ loɖɔɛ, ne ɔso anɔ si adaarete-ɔ i wũ ara itse iso.’ “
- 16**Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso mma ndɛ matsɔra to maakpese maɖeakatɔ fie mma ndɛ maɖeakatɔ to maakpese matsɔra.”
- 17**Gɔ Yesu to ɔkɛle Yerusalem ne, ɔkpere ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔyedza i kurue ɔyere ma sɔ,
- 18**“Mikã atsue, boto bokɛle Yerusalem ngbegɔ mato maadɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipɔ.
- 19**Maadɔ me matã mma loiɖe ma Yudase mabara me ayiãra, mapɛ me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, yɛɛ ikpenɛ teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã.”
- 20**Zebedeo ɔre ɔkɔ ð mabi inyɔ maba Yesu kɔre, mapɛ agegẽ makare wũ sɔ ɔbuai ma.
- 21**Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mibie?” Ne ma ɔnyi ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tã sɔ wũ mabi inyɔ magbe aase i fɔ kuɖearɔ gu fɔ kubena iso ku ɔwi gɔ aade sigara.”
- 22**Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miiye nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki?” Ne matã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, boto boawo.”
- 23**Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ mito miawo. Yɛɛ ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadɔ mma loase i wũ kuɖearɔ gu kubena iso. Kusekɔ gɔmɔ ne, mma i wũ Ɔse ɔledza ɔse ɔkpe ɔɖe.”
- 24**Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔnɔ itɔme nɛgbe ne, managu manyiibi inyɔ magbe sikipã.
- 25**Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔɖuɖu ɔsirakanya ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miye sɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase magara se mate so mapia mma mato maɖe iso, fie ma matɔɖedze ana se maɖe ma iso ku ɔle ɔɖuɖu.
- 26**Yɛɛ ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbɔ, si mi ndɛ ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtã matsɔra.
- 27**Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sɔ ðaɖe ɔɖeakatɔ ne, ɔbara so ɔɖabo ɔtã matsɔra.
- 28**Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kɔra ne, loiba sɔ masumu me, yɛɛ sɔ loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idɔ ɔso.”
- 29**Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ð marasuãdze to mabɔre i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma.
- 30**Manɔbiedze inyɔ ma nsi i ɔri kurue ɔnɔ sɔ Yesu to ɔfe, ne ɔso matse kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu, Igara David Ɔbi, nyɔ bo nnya!”
- 31**Maturi ɔnyagalagu ma sɔ malo, yɛɛ makɔle ma silɔ mabua sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi nyɔ bo nnya soo!”
- 32**Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔkpere ma ɔkare sɔ, “Be mito mibie sɔ lobara lotã mi?”

³³Matã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya ara!”

³⁴Ma ara ɔɔ Yesu kayiri, ne ɔpegu ma anɔmi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

Mateo 21

¹Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔɔbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmɔ ɔpia ð marasuãdze inyɔ ɔɔɔgu katð

²ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikɛɛ akorowa wa mpia i katð, si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu gu makɔra mayedza, ð ibi ye wũ i kɔre. Mikurisi wũ mibo me.

³Si ɔrere ɔye ira irere ne, miyere wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate nto ɔbie ma’ iyo ɔluwẽ ne, ɔto ðaɔi ma arɔi.”

⁴Iba ngbɔ gɔ itã sɔ nne i kanyaɔɔidze ɔye aaba i ne ame sɔ,

⁵“Miyere Zion kaɔe sɔ, ‘Nyɔ, fɔ igara to ɔba fɔ kɔre! Ɔsi i ɔfirimu gu ð ibi iso i karð ibɔso ame ɔto ɔba.’ “

⁶Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔrui mase maabara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔpia ma.

⁷Makɔ ɔfirimu gu ð ibi mabɔ, maɔi ma sikati masia i mabɔi iso fie Yesu ɔta ɔse i ma iso.

⁸Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔi ma awu mase i ɔri fie mawẽ ana ɔɔaɛ kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso.

⁹Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katð gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayiɔu teteree sɔ, “Boale David Ɔbi, fie Yaa aafere ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse. Boale Yaa!”

¹⁰Gɔ Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, kulu ko nto ye, ne maturi to makare sɔ, “Ne nna ɔɔe ngbe?”

¹¹Ne mawẽ to matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ nde Kanyaɔɔidze Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret i Galilea ne.”

¹²Yesu ɔkele Yaa isɔreyo ɔse ðasa mma ɔɔɔɔu nto maya ara gu mma nto marɔðe ara ɔɔi i mmɔ. Ɔli mma nto manyuarã sikã sipɔð gu mma nto marɔðe abɔrɔnuma ayara ɔpeyu.

¹³Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Yaa ɔye sɔ, ‘Maarɔ wũ iyo sɔ kayi kakparamakð,’ ye miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekð!”

¹⁴Manɔbiedze gu mabafã ɔba ð kɔre i kaserekð mmɔ fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁵Ye gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔnya awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara gu kumegɔ i mabiete to mala kulu i isɔreyo ame sɔ, “Maale David Ɔbi!” ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã.

- 16 Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Ato ano nne mato maye i ngbe?” Yesu ota ma mmuai so, “Nto lono. Miika itome negbe minya i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Akarara mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.’”
- 17 Ne kama ne, Yesu orui onyua ma okela Betania omage ame ngbego ose dare.
- 18 Kadesea kaya tututu go dokpese oto oba omage ame ne, kuko okpe wu.
- 19 I ori kurue ne, onya figi kudziri go kuye ne oso okela ko kore, yee go ose ne, dinya ibi kuiwe ido ayata. Ne oyere kudziri so, “Ita i nome ne, aisibaydo abi anya.” Oluwe kudziri ko loyo.
- 20 Go o marasuadze onya nne loba ne ibara ma yii, ne mato makare so, “Nda i kudedziri oyo oluwe ngbo?”
- 21 Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, “Nto loyere mi gbaa so si mifo mide fie miiwarara ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gogbe obara. Fie iide ne kere, yee mito miayere kube gogbe so, ‘Kela aafuidza so apia i oyo ame,’ fie iaba ngbo.
- 22 Si mifo Yaa mide ne, ira biara ne miakare wu i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne.”
- 23 Yesu okpese oba isoreyo ame ne go oto ote ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa oba o kore makare wu so, “Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lota-o ole gomoo?”
- 24 Yesu ota ma mmuai so, “Mitaa lokare mi itome iwe lonoo, si mitaa me mmuai ne, nto loyere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe.
- 25 Yohanes ne, nna lota wu ole fie opie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa ebere maturi lota wu?” Ne matsegu so iwarara so, “Be boaye? Si boye so Yaa kore ne, oto dakare bo so ‘Be oso miifo Yohanes mide?’
- 26 Yee si boye ana so ‘Maturi kore’ ne, boto boniga maturi alaso ma odudu ofo made so Yaa kanyadidze ode.”
- 27 Ne oso mayere Yesu so, “Boiye ngbego i o ole obore.” Ne Yesu o wu oyere ma so, “Mme wu loibayere mi ngbego i wu ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe obore.”
- 28 “Nda minya itome negbe? Orere owee owe go oba mabirere inyoo. Oyere kpakpare so, ‘Obi, se aabara karabara i kakpekoo ame nome.’
- 29 “Obi oyere o ose so, ‘Loibase,’ yee ne kama ne, ofinikira o adzuni orui okela sia.
- 30 “Ose okpere obi nyore opia wu katome gagbe ame. Otoraa i o ose katoo so base, yee dise.
- 31 “Mabi inyoo magbe ne, ma omele lobara o ose kudoe?” Mata mmuai so, “Kpakpare.” Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Nto loyere mi so, ma lampofodze gu asoro madedze ode mi katoo makpa Yaa sigarakadeko.

³²Alaso Ndupidze Yohanes ōba ðate mi sibololo ori, yee miifo wũ miđe, yee ma lampofɔdze gu asor̄madɛdze ofo wũ mađe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wũ miđe.”

³³Yesu oyere ma so, “Minɔ igbã mama ana. Kpɛdze owẽ owe ku owi go lofe go okpẽ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekɔ̄. Otẽ okpã oki olo kakpekɔ̄, ođi itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka otsue iyo kolea ngbegɔ i ngo loadzuẽ kakpekɔ̄ aaya. Osu kakpekɔ̄ opia i marabaradze nrɔ̄ ame fie okɛle ori.

³⁴Go adziribi osor̄ewi oyo ne, opia ð maɔabo so mase maafɔ ð kaɔekɔ̄ mabo wũ i marabaradze kore.

³⁵“Marabaradze omɔẽ maɔabo magbe, mape owẽ, maɔoe owẽ, fie mape owẽ ata.

³⁶Oreẽ gogbe oledza maɔabo mama isese iɔo maɔeakatɔ̄. Ma wũ ne, marabaradze obara ma le maɔeakatɔ̄.

³⁷Kawirikɔ̄ ne, osese ð obi ala oyere so so, ‘Loye so mato maaware wũ obi.’

³⁸“Yee go marabaradze onya obi ne, mayere so so, ‘Kakpekɔ̄ sate obi go loadɛ ð ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boɔoe wũ si boadɛ ð ara.’

³⁹Ne oso mamɔẽ wũ mafuĩdza i okpã kama fie maɔoe wũ.”

⁴⁰Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be mifo miđe so kakpekɔ̄ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ōba?”

⁴¹Matã mmuai so, “Oto ðaɔoe marabaradze lalaa magbe osu kakpekɔ̄ otã marabaradze mama ma loasu ð kaɔekɔ̄ mabo wũ i owi iso si masor̄e ōaɔui.”

⁴²Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Miika i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osẽ so iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuya iɔo ata oduɔu pelepele ne. Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaã!’ “

⁴³Yesu okɛlegu i katɔ̄ so, “Yaa to ðamɔẽ ð sigarakaɔekɔ̄ ofo mi iso osu otã mma loayɔ̄ abi see.

⁴⁴Ngɔ loakpase i itã negbe iso ne, oto ðafefẽ dukuduku, fie ngɔ i ita negbe aakpase iwuĩ ne, ito iakote wũ ɔekpɛɛɛ.”

⁴⁵Go masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise onɔ agbã wa i Yesu ope ne, matsue so ma oto.

⁴⁶Ne oso mabie so si mamɔẽ wũ, yee manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmɔ ala mase mabu Yesu le Yaa kanyaɔidze awe.

Mateo 22

¹Yesu oledza agbã isu ite ma ara so,

²“Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ̄ se le ngbe. Owi owẽ ame ne, igara owẽ oko or̄ɔgo otã ð obi.

- ³Ɔpia ð maḍabo sɔ mase maakpere mma matã itsue sɔ maba iyi kaḍekð sɔ ka maba, ɣee masẽ sɔ maito maba.
- ⁴“Ne ɔso ɔpia maḍabo mama sɔ mayere ma sɔ, ‘Lotã maḍoe mabɔi gu ma nantsuĩ ma mba iḍa, mawa aḍera mase, ira biara ɔkote, ne ɔso ka miba wũ ɔpɔrð gɔ lotu lotã irðgokɔ katð!’
- ⁵“Ƴee maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwẽ ɔkele sia, ɔwẽ ana ɔkele kuya kaḍekð.
- ⁶Mawẽ ana ɔmɔẽ maḍabo mamɔ mapɛ ma, maḍoe mma.
- ⁷Sikpã ɔmɔẽ igara gɔmɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ð makpakpɛdze mase maḍoe maturiḍoese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagẽ.
- ⁸“Ne ɔkpere ð maḍabo ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔrðgo ikɔ aḍera wa mawa ka ase, ɣee mma lokpere sɔ maba maḍe ara iikote.
- ⁹Ne ɔso mikelɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara gɔ mianya mibɔ.’
- ¹⁰Ne maḍabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔḍuḍu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔpɔrð ɔyi gu maturi.
- ¹¹“Gɔ igara ɔba ðanyɔ mma loba aḍera kaḍekð ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrðgo kakokð.
- ¹²Ne igara ɔkare wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe gɔ aipia irðgokɔ awu?’ Ƴee ɔrerẽ iinya kuira ɔye.
- ¹³“Ne igara ɔyere ð maḍabo sɔ, ‘Minyi wũ nrɔð gu ngba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ “
- ¹⁴Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ƴaa ɔkpere, ɣee kekeĩ kere ðaḍi i ma ndẽ.”
- ¹⁵Ma Farisise ɔse maabara adzuni sɔ maamɔẽ Yesu i ma atðme ikare ame.
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ ð kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boye sɔ ase aye ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nḍe Ƴaa kuḍɔe gɔ aise akã sirue atsue alasɔ aise anyɔ ɔturi i katð.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso yere bo fɔ adzuni. Le sɔ boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo ɛberɛ ita iya i bo mmara iso?”
- ¹⁸Yesu ye ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi ma nse mibie sɔ mibo maturi anɔ! Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala me minyɔ?”
- ¹⁹Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyɔ.” Ne masu mabɔ wũ ne.
- ²⁰Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna katð gu iyere iḍe nsia i sẽ iso?”
- ²¹Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iḍe.” Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nḍe Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nḍe Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

- 22Gɔ manɔ nnɛgbe ne, ibara ma yii, ne marui mayɛ wũ ne.
- 23Iyi nɛmɔ ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nɛɛ mayɛ sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ maba maayere wũ sɔ,
- 24“Ratedze, Mose ɔyɛ sɔ si ɔrɛrɛ ɔkpi ɔyɛ ð ɔrɛ fie maiyɛ ɔbi ne, ð ɔnyiibi si ɔsu ɔrɔgo ɔyiri si mayɛ mabi. Maanyɔ mabi ma maayɛ mmɔ lɛ ð ɔnyiibi gɔ lokpi mabi.
- 25Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyiibi rɛrɛ ikɔdze mawɛ ɔwe i ngbe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo yɛɛ ðiyɛ ɔbi fie ɔkpi ɔnyua ð ɔrɛ ɔsɛ ð ɔkpeama.
- 26Ngbo ame ibara ɔbirerɛi nyɔare ɔtare gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ isɛ iabo ɔkɔdzeva ne.
- 27Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ð wũ ɔba ðakpi.
- 28Kiniɔ ne, ma nna ɔrɛ i ɔrɔgo aadɛ ku iyi nɛ i makpise aaledza ita gɔ ma ɔduɔdu ɔyiri wũ manya.”
- 29Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miyɛrɛ ne, alasɔ miyɛ Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme fie miyɛ Yaa ɔle ana.
- 30Alasɔ si makpise ɔta ne, maase lɛ Yaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so.
- 31Yɛɛ i makpise ita iso ne, miika nɛɛ i Yaa ɔyere mi? Ɔyɛ sɔ,
- 32‘Mme ndɛ Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa ne.’ Magbanadze Yaa ɔɔɛ ne iide makpise ɔrɛ ɔɔɛ.”
- 33Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmɔ ɔnɔ ara wagbe ne, ð ara ite ɔbara ma yii.
- 34Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnɔ kumɛgɔ i Yesu mmuai ɔpia ma Zadukise ibɔra i kanya ne, maba maasakanya.
- 35Ne ma ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ ndɛ mmaratedze ɔkare Yesu itɔme sɔ si ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ ne.
- 36Ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomɔ mido?”
- 37Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖɔɛ Bosate Yaa ku fɔ ɔtu ɔduɔdu gu fɔ ɔkala ɔduɔdu gu fɔ adzuni ɔduɔdu
- 38Mmɛgbe ndɛ mmara ɔɛakatɔ gu mmɛ lonya mido pelepele ne.
- 39Minyɔare mɛ ka lonya se lɛ midɛakatɔ, ‘Ɖɔɛ fɔ ɔnyii lɛ kumɛgɔ ato adɔɛ so.’
- 40Mmara aka anyɔ wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara ɔduɔdu gu Kanyamaɔidze ara ite masia ne.”
- 41Gɔ ma Farisise mawɛ ɔsakanya ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ,
- 42“Nna mibu sɔ Kristo ɔɛ? Nna ɔbi ɔɔɛ?” Matã mmuai sɔ, “Igara David Ɔwa tɛtɛ ɔɔɛ.”
- 43Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Si igara David ɔbi ɔɔɛ ne, lɛ isɛ ɔso i David ɔki i Yaa Siwarã ɔle ame ɔkpere wũ sɔ Bosate? David ɔyɛ sɔ,

⁴⁴“Yaa ɔyere Bosate sɔ, “Sɛ i wũ kuɔearɔ̃ iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatã asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.” ‘

⁴⁵Si igara David ɔkpere wũ Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade ð obi ɔye?”

⁴⁶Ma kuwẽ iiwo Yesu mmuai ɔtã, ne ɔso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwẽ iisikare wũ kuira.

Mateo 23

¹Ne Yesu ɔɔgegu maturi gbodzoo gu ð marasuãdze ika ne.

²Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maɔi ɔri sɔ mate Mose mmara.

³Ne ɔso mikã ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne mayere mi sɔ mibara, yee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso.

⁴Mase manyi ato wa mba ɔrɔrã fie ase aɔa isore masorera maturi, yee maise mabie sɔ maapiagu ma kɔrɔ si mabuai ma masore.

⁵“Mase mabara ira biara sɔ maturi aanyɔ ma. Minyɔ Yaa atɔme siare wa matsere i ɔkati iso masu manyi so iti gu nrɔɔ si minyɔ kumego i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarã!

⁶Si makpere ma i ɔpɔrɔ katukɔ ne, mase maɔɔe kusekɔ kɔlea. Mase maɔɔe mase i kusekɔ see gu kusekɔ kɔlea i ma kusarekɔ ana.

⁷Mase maɔɔe sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuya ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸“Madaakpere mi sɔ ratedze, alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ne, manyii miɔe fie ratedze ɔwẽ saã miba.

⁹Midaakpere kuwẽ i karɔ iso ngbe sɔ Tete alaso ɔse ɔwẽ saã miba go mpia i kato.

¹⁰Madaakpere mi sɔ Tɔɔɔɔze alaso mi tɔɔɔɔze ɔwẽ saã go miba nde Kristo.

¹¹Ngɔ nto ɔbie iyere i mi ndẽ si ɔkpese mi ɔɔabo

¹²Ɔbiara go lokɔle so kato ne, maabo wũ karɔ fie ɔbiara go lobo so karɔ ne, makɔle wũ kato.

¹³“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɔɔe Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Mise misẽ Yaa sigara kaɔekɔ kayogodɔ sɔ maturi si madaabo ku ɔwi go i mi mɔmɔ ana ɔsẽ sɔ miito mibo fie misẽ sɔ mma nto mabie sɔ maabo ana sɔ madaabo!

¹⁴Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɔɔe Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miɔe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe ɔso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzẽ to iamɔ!

¹⁵“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɔɔe Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ɔpo mise nrɔ agbãagbã iso mise miaɔi ɔturi ɔwẽ mitã Yaa,

Ƴɛɛ si mibara ngbɔ miro ne, mise mibara wũ ngo lonyanyarĩ ɔɔ mi i itɔkpe ame ikɛle ame!

16“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma nto mikɔ maturi Ƴɛɛ manɔbiedze miɔe! Mise mite sɔ, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu Ƴaa isɔreyo ne, mmara iinyi wũ, Ƴɛɛ si ɔtarĩgu sikã dze nse i isɔreyo ne, ð i mmara ɔnyi ne.’

17Manɔbiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya iɔ? Sikã ɛberɛ isɔreyo nɛ losekelera sikã?

18Mise mite ana sɔ, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ga iso mase mafɛ ara matã Ƴaa ne, mmara iinyi wũ, Ƴɛɛ si ɔtarĩgu karatã ga nsia i isɔrekasege iso Ƴɛɛ ne, mmara ɔnyi wũ.’

19Anɔmi ɔbie mi gbaã! Imele lonya iɔ? Karatã ɛberɛ isɔrekasege ga losekelera karatã?

20Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isɔrekasege iso ɔɔɔɔ iɔe ɔtarĩgu.

21Fie si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu Ƴaa isɔreyo ne, ɔtarĩgu ta Ƴaa go nsi i mmo.

22Fie si ɔrere ɔtarĩgu Kato ne, ɔtarĩgu Ƴaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

23“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise miɔi mi arɔea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikɔma agbãagbã mitã Ƴaa. Ƴɛɛ misɛ sɔ miibabara ara wa lonya aɔo i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atɔme iye i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote sɔ miasu mibua i nwa mimɔe mito iso ne. Ƴɛɛ miibanyua kuiwɛ misɛ.

24Matɔɔedze nɔbiedze! Mise mitua ɔnidzo go lobo i mi ndã ame Ƴɛɛ mise mime kapuipongo!

25“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mifore mi akɔi gu arɔi kama, Ƴɛɛ wã kame ɔyi ku ara wa miɔe maturi amumu mifo ku so ɔle.

26Farisise nɔbiedze, fore ikɔi ame tɔtɔ, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

27“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, Ƴɛɛ wã ame ɔyi ku makpise buria ku akui.

28Ngbɔ ame i maturi ɔɔɔɔ anɔmi ame ne, mire maturi sɛɛ, Ƴɛɛ mi ame ɔyi ku mila gu akpi.

29“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mitsue akpibio mitã Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbã sɛɛ akpibio kukaako.

30Mise miye sɔ, ‘Si bo nsi ngbã ku bo mawa ɔwi ne, tee boiɔe kanyamaɔidze mamɔ le bo mawa awe.’

- ³¹Ne ɔso mito misia ita sɔ mma loɔɔe ʏaa kanyamaɔɔidze mawa miɔe.
- ³²Mikɛle i katɔ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karɔ miwiri.
- ³³“Maturi lalaa! Mise le maye gu ma mabi. Mifo miɔe sɔ miawo ɔtere i itɔkpe kutsue ikpadzɛ ne nto iba kanya?”
- ³⁴Ne ɔso nto loyere mi sɔ nto loasese mi kanyamaɔɔidze gu manɔgbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miaɔɔe mawɛ, mipe mawɛ mimatãra i kudziri iso, mipe mawɛ i mi kusarekɔ, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame ikpa ɔmama ame.
- ³⁵Ne ɔso ne, maturi see ma ɔɔɔɔ maɔɔɔe ita i Abel bɔlɔlɔa iso ise iabo Zakaria go nde Berakia ɔbi go miɔe i ʏaa isɔreyo ku Isɔrekasege ndɛ kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba mi iso.
- ³⁶Nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ ituriɔɔe negbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ne kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba kiniɔgbɛ maturi iso!
- ³⁷“Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aɔɔe kanyamaɔɔidze ma i ʏaa se ɔpia fo kɔre, fie ase ape ʏaa maɔabo ma ɔse ɔpia-ɔ ata. Loɔkpɛ sɔ si losu nroɔ lofu-ɔ le kumegɔ i kɔko ɔnyi se ɔware abue ɔfu akɔkɔibi, ʏee asɛ me.
- ³⁸Ne ɔso fo Isɔreyo to iakpese iyoku.
- ³⁹Ita i kiniɔ ne, aisibanya me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miaye sɔ, ‘ʏaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

Mateo 24

- ¹Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ʏaa isɔreyo ɔto ɔkele ne, ð marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ si ɔkarã ino i kumegɔ matsue ne ayo iso.
- ²Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyo ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ kukaako. Alaso gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ mato maabiebie wã ɔɔɔɔ go ita kuiwɛ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso sɔ maibasisi mapeyu.”
- ³Go Yesu ɔse ðase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ð marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ pɔkɔsɔ sɔ, “Yere bo ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba, ɔwi go aakpese aba gu nne loate sɔ kawirikɔ ɔɔɔ.”
- ⁴Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midzuɛ so sɔ kuwɛ iibasɔsɔla mi.
- ⁵Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maayere mi sɔ, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.
- ⁶Mito mianɔ karpã gu karpã iso atɔme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokɔ ʏee midaamararã so, ara wagbe igbã to aaba ʏee iite sɔ kawirikɔ ɔɔɔ.
- ⁷Karɔ kawɛ iso maturi to maakpɛgu karɔ mama iso maturi, sigarakaɔekɔ to siakpɛgu sigarakaɔekɔ, kukã gu karɔ iti to iaba i karɔ agbãagbã iso.
- ⁸Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ se le kuye idɔɔo ibo ɔeakatɔ.

- 9“Mato maamɔ̃ mi matã makpadzẽ kutsue fie maadɔe mi. Nrõ ɔduɔ iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso.
- 10Maturi gbodzoo to maasẽ ma kafɔkaɔe ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame fie maadɔ ma malaa matã, matsiri so.
- 11Mila kanyamaɔɔdze gbodzoo to maabɔre masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.
- 12Ara lalaa ibara to iakɔle kato sɔ maturi gbodzoo iisibaɔe so.
- 13Yee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ to maana idɔ.
- 14Mato maaye Sigarakadekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea negbe i kayiiso ɔduɔ sɔ iade ikparĩ itã nrõ ɔduɔ iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikɔ aaba.
- 15“Mito mianya Yaa itsirira ɔba iaya i kasekelekɔ, ngbegɔ iikote sɔ iaya le kumegɔ i Yaa kanyadɔdze Daniel ɔye ɔse. Ngɔ nto ɔka ɔko gɔgbe si ɔpia kubɛ sɔ ðano karɔ.
- 16“Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso.
- 17Ngɔ nsia i ð iyo isã si ɔdaaso ɔba iyo ame sɔ ɔto ɔba ðasu ð ara.
- 18Ngɔ mpia i sia ana si ɔdaakele ayo ame sɔ ðasu ð awu.
- 19Ndzo miɔe mitã mayirise gu matalepo ma nto mabi yete ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame!
- 20Mitã Yaa iti sɔ ɔwi gɔ miatere iibaɔe ɔyu ɔwi yee iwarãyi iso.
- 21Alasɔ inyewe siare ne loaba ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ iba iabo nɔme, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana.
- 22Yee ne, Yaa ɔtu ayi wamɔ koko alasɔ si iide ngbɔ ne, kuwẽ iibana idɔ, yee Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse so ɔso ne, ðabereke i ayi wamɔ iso.
- 23Ne ɔso si ɔrere ɔba ðayere mi sɔ, ‘Nyɔ, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ yee ɔrere ɔyere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔpia i mmɔ’ ne, midaafɔ miɔe.
- 24Alasɔ mila ma Kristo gu kanyamaɔɔdze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi yii sɔ si masu masɔsɔla ta mma nde Yaa maturi si maawo.
- 25Mikã me atsue! Alasɔ looyere mi loɔegu katɔ fie ɔwi gɔmɔ aayo.
- 26“Si mayere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔpia i fafui ame’ ne, midaakele sɔ mianyo. Si mayere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔwere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafɔ miɔe.
- 27Alasɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ne, nto loaba le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma i kuɔokpo ɔbɔre i kuyẽkabɔrekɔ ise iabo kuyẽ iyo kabokɔ.
- 28Ngbegɔ i ira kpia se ne, mmɔ i akolomo se asakanya ne.
- 29“Si inyewe ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔfe ɔro kere ne, kuyẽ to kuagudu, ɔgbaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpakpase abɔre i kato fie kato sile to siati sibɔre i sã kawekɔ.
- 30“Iyo Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ikparĩ to iabɔre i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegɔ manya wũ to ɔba i ɔle gu ifie siare ame.

- 31 Kadadã siare to kaare fie ðapia ð makpabo kayi akpakpai wã ana odudu so masa ð maturi ma odu ose kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnege.
- 32 “Mitã kuðedziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa yete itsue fie ka kuto kuði ayata yete ne, mitsue so kado owi obore obo.
- 33 Ngbo ame si minya so ara wagbe odudu ka ato aba ne, mitsue so kawirikõ ka kaba kaase karõ.
- 34 Mitsue so ara wagbe odudu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kiniõ aakpi maro.
- 35 Kato gu karõ to kaafe, yete wũ atõme iibafe anya.
- 36 “Kuwẽ iiye iyi yete owi go i nwagbe aaba. Yaa makpabo ma i kato, yete Oturi Awune Obi kora iiye idõ wũ Ose onõwẽ nye.
- 37 Oturi Awune Obi iba to iase le kumegõ i Noa owi ose awe.
- 38 Si kado aaba ðape ndu ayi minina kayiiso odudu ne, maturi ola maode ara maone ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri so gbõgbõgbõ iyi ne i Noa oya obo i okolo ame.
- 39 Yete mitsue nne nto iba gbõgbõgbõ ndu oyi miba miasore ma odudu miruigu. Ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi obawi ana aase ne.
- 40 Owi gomõ ame ne, marerẽ inyõ to maaya i kakpekõ, Yaa aasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ oyedza.
- 41 Marõgo inyõ to maaya i kukote katõ mala maokote ara, Yaa to ðasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ ose.
- 42 “Ne oso midzue so alasõ miye iyi ne i Bosate aaba.
- 43 Si iyosate ye iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ðayu wũ ne, tee ðibare sire, ðase odzue so ðibatã yukukpe obie ð iyo obo oyu ara.
- 44 Ne oso mi wũ midzue so alasõ Oturi Awune Obi to ðaba ku owi go miito minyo wũ ori ame.
- 45 “Kinio ne, nna nde odabo nukuarese gu nõgbadze? ð nde ngo si makõse osu maqabo tsora oia i ð kayirino ne, ðatã ma adera i owi see iso.
- 46 So aayo odabo gomõ si makõse okpese oia ðanya so oto obara ngbo.
- 47 Nto losia ita lotã mi so makõse to ðasu ð karana odudu oia wũ i nroõ ame so onyo iso.
- 48 Yete si odabo lalaa ode ne, oto ðayere so so, ‘Bokõse to ðana opa fie ðaba!’
- 49 Ne oso oto ðatse ð maqabo laa ipe, itse adera ide, ine ndã ku matarẽdze.
- 50 ð okõse to ðaba ku iyi ne ðito onyo wũ ori ku owi go ðiye.
- 51 Makõse to ðakpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã fie ð inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie so mabo maturi ano okpe i ngbegõ i kaku gu inyewe pia!

Mateo 25

- ¹“I ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄ aase le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwɛ ame ne, mabite iweo mawɛ ɔsu ma sikanie sɔ maasaregu ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go nto ɔko ɔrɔgo.
- ²Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru de madzimifo fie iru ana de manɔgbadze.
- ³Madzimifo ɔsu ma sikanie, Ƴee maisu nnɔi mabua i sikanie iso.
- ⁴Manɔgbadze Ƴee ne, mato nnɔi i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i ɔkanie ame iso.
- ⁵Gɔ ɔrɔgo kodze ɔgbikama ku iba ɔso ne, mabite ɔtse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.
- ⁶“Le kasɛ ndɛ ne, kulu ɔsia sɔ, ‘Ɖrɔgo kodze ɔɔba ɔabo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’
- ⁷“Mabite iweo ɔduɔ ɔta, ne mayara ma sikanie ne.
- ⁸Ne madzimifo to mayere manɔgbadze sɔ, ‘Mitã bo mi nnɔi kekei alasɔ bo sikanie ka sinyi.’
- ⁹“Ne manɔgbadze ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘Ooyo! Bo nnɔi iibayo bo gu mi inyo ne mikelɛ mma nto marɔdɛ kɔre miaya.’
- ¹⁰“Ku marui kere ne, ɔrɔgo kodze ɔba ɔabo. Mabite iru ma nye masia wũ ɔsiai wũ makelɛ ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ kere ne masɛ kayogodɔ ne.
- ¹¹“Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ ɔba maabo, ne makpere sɔ, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’
- ¹²“Ne ɔrɔgo kodze ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Ooyo! Loiye mi!’ “
- ¹³Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma igbã sɔ, “Ne ɔso midzuɛ so alasɔ miye iyi Ƴee ɔwi go ame loaba.
- ¹⁴“Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄ aase le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ to ɔkelɛ ɔri dzoroa, ne ɔso ɔkpere ɔ maɔabo ɔsu ɔ karana ɔpia ma i nrɔɔ ame.
- ¹⁵Ɖtã ma ɔbiara i ma ɔle kanya. Ɖwɛ ne, ɔtã wũ sikã sikoto iru, ɔwɛ ana ikoto inyo fie ɔwɛ ana ɔkoto ɔwɛ fie ɔrui ɔkelɛ ɔri.
- ¹⁶Ɖɔabo go lofo ikoto iru ɔkelɛ ɔse ɔafinikira nrɔɔ i ɔ sikã iso ɔna ikoto iru mama ɔsia i iso.
- ¹⁷Ngbɔ ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ɔse ɔana ikoto inyo ɔbua ne.
- ¹⁸Ƴee ɔɔabo go lofo ɔkoto ɔwɛ ne, ɔkelɛ ɔse ɔakuri iwo ɔsu makɔse sikã ɔkola.
- ¹⁹“Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makɔse ɔba sɔ si ɔba ɔakigu ma i siko ame ɔnyɔ nne maɔna masia.
- ²⁰Ɖɔabo go lofo sikã ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ɔna ɔsia i iso ɔbo. Ɖyere makɔse sɔ, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me Ƴee loɔna ikoto iru mama lobua iso.’

- 21“Makɔse ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Ðafe, ɔɔabo sɛɛ gu nukuarese aɔe! Gɔ aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fɔ nrɔɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔ!’”
- 22“Ɔɔabo gɔ matã sikã ikoto inyɔ ana ɔba ðabo, ne ɔye sɔ, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto inyɔ ide atã me, yɛɛ ne, nyɔ, loɔna ikoto inyɔ losia i iso.’”
- 23“Makɔse ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Ðafe, ɔɔabo sɛɛ gu nukuarese aɔe. Kumɛgɔ aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔ!’”
- 24“Ne ɔɔabo gɔ matã sikã ɔkoto ɔwɛ ana ɔba ðabo ne. Ɔye sɔ, ‘Tete, loye sɔ ɔturi gɔ itɔme mba ɔle aɔe. Ase asu aɔera i ngbegɔ aikpɛ, fie ase asa ɔraɔui kanya i ngbegɔ aisa ɔraɔui.’”
- 25“Ne ɔso gɔ loto lonigã-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fɔ sikã lobiara. Nya fɔ sikã i ngbe!’”
- 26“Ne makɔse ɔfɔ kanya sɔ, ‘Ɔɔabo lalaa gu dãdze aɔe. Aye sɔ nse losu aɔera i ngbegɔ loikpɛ fie nse losa ɔraɔui kanya i ngbegɔ loisa ɔraɔui?’”
- 27“Iyɔ be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aase i sikã kakɔlakɔ sɔ si loba ne, loase loafɔ sɛ ku kusia?’”
- 28“Ne ð ɔkɔse ɔye sɔ, ‘Mimɔɛ sikã mifɔ i ð kɔre misu mitã ngɔ mba ikoto iweo.’”
- 29“Alaso ɔbiara gɔ mba ira ne, maatã wũ mabua ɔna isi gbodzoo, yɛɛ ngɔ nna kaira ne, kekeĩ gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamɔɛ mafɔ wũ iso.’”
- 30“Ɔɔabo gɔ nna kusia kukuwɛ i ngbe yɛɛ ne, mifuĩdza wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbegɔ i kaku gu arɔĩ idɔ ikpa pia.’”
- 31“Ɔwi gɔ i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaba le igara gu ð makpabo ne, ɔto ðase i ð sigaraiyara iso.’”
- 32“Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɔuɔu aaya i ð katɔ. Mmɔ ðaye ma ame le kumɛgɔ i ngɔ nto ɔyedza masere sɛ ɔye kutepuĩ gu maserererɔ ame ne.’”
- 33“Ɔto ðatã maturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔya i ð kuɔearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ð kubena iso.’”
- 34“Ne igara aayere mma nye wũ i kuɔearɔ iso sɔ, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete ɔtã isobue, miba miabo i sigarakaɔekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ame.’”
- 35“Alaso kukã ɔkpɛ me, mitã me aɔera, ɔme ɔkore me, mitã me ndu lonɛ, loɔe ɔfɔ lobo mi, mifɔ me.’”
- 36“Minya me lose isɔ, mitã me arapia, gɔ lonyɛ ne, minyɔ me iso fie gɔ mamɔɛ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyɔ me.’”
- 37“Mmɔ i maturi bɔlɔlɔa aakare wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ sɔ kukã to-ɔ botã-ɔ aɔera yɛɛ ɔme ɔkore-ɔ botã-ɔ ndu?’”
- 38“Ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɔe ɔfɔ aba bo kɔre fie bofɔ-ɔ yɛɛ ase isɔ botã-ɔ arapia?’”
- 39“Ku mme ɔwi bonɔ sɔ ato anyɛ boba boaya-ɔ yɛɛ mamɔɛ-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?’”

⁴⁰“Mmɔ i igara aatã ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitã manyii ma loire kura i ngbe ne, mme mibara mitã.’

⁴¹“Ne ka ðayere mma i ð kubena iso sɔ, ‘Mirui me i kɔre mi ma i Yaa ɔgbarĩ. Mikɛle itɔkpe ne mapia mase Obosam gu ð makpabo fie iise inyi ame!’

⁴²Alaso kukã ɔkpɛ me, miitã me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, miitã me ndu.

⁴³Loba loabo mi le ɔfo, yee miifo me, lose isɔ miitã me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamɔɛ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.’

⁴⁴“Mmɔ maakare wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya sɔ kukã yee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ yee aɖe ɔfo yee ase isɔ yee ato anye yee are i iyo fie boibuai-ɔ?’

⁴⁵“Ne igara aatã ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Nto loyere mi sɔ ira biara ne misɛ sɔ miito mibara mitã manyii ma loire kura i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitã!’

⁴⁶“Mmagbe ne, maakɛle ngbegɔ inye we iibaro inya fie maturi sɛɛ ne, maakɛle isoyɔ ne loibaro inya ame.”

Mateo 26

¹Gɔ Yesu ɔye ara wagbe ɔduɖu ɔro ne, ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ,

²“Miye sɔ iɔkuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã mapɛ me mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

³Masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔsare i Kayafa go nde masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo.

⁴Ne mase iti ame sɔ maamɔɛ Yesu i iwere ame maadɔe.

⁵Yee maye sɔ, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi ɔɖewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

⁶Gɔ Yesu ɔse Betania ne, ɔse ɔrerɛ go maro Simon, fie ɔnye ɔnyeretea ɔnya iyo.

⁷Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɖe ara ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔbo nnɔi me nse miforɛ korɔkorɔ fie mipia i ita inɔibui ame ɔba ðafere wũ iti.

⁸Gɔ marasuãdze ɔnya nnegebe ne, ikpɛ ma sikipã. Ne mato makare sɔ, “Be nde karanina gagbe?”

⁹Tee maawo nnɔi megebe ɔrɔdɛ ku kuya siare masu sikã matã mawereba!”

¹⁰Yesu ye nne mato maye, ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɖaa wũ? Ira sɛɛ ide ɔbara ɔtã me.

¹¹Mawereba to maawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara, yee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔre ɖaa.

¹²Orɔgo gɔgbe nnɔi me ɔsola me ngbe ne, ðɔledza me ɔtã ibiara.

- 13**Ne ɔso nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ, kakɔi biara ga maaye Itɔme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne ɔbara ɔtã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala.”
- 14**Ne ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yuda Iskariot ɔkele masɔredze makpakpa kɔre,
- 15**ɔse ðakare ma sɔ, “Be miatã me si loɔi Yesu lotã mi?” Ne ɔso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ.
- 16**Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yuda ɔtse ɔri see gɔ iso ðaki fie ðaɔi Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.
- 17**I iyi ɔekatɔ ne iso mase maɔe Boɔoboɔo Gɔ Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu sɔ, “Le ato abie sɔ bowa Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo iyi aɔera botã-ɔ?”
- 18**Ne ɔpia ma ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miyere wũ sɔ, ‘Ratedze sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔwi ɔɔyɔ, gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera i fɔ iyo.’ ” “
- 19**Marasuãdze ɔbara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔyere ma, ne mawa Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.
- 20**Gɔ kutsue ɔyɔ ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔse i karɔ matse aɔera iɔe.
- 21**ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Nto loyere mi sɔ mi ndẽ ɔwẽ to ðaɔi me ɔtã.”
- 22**Itɔme negbe ɔɔaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia sɔ, “Bosate, loye sɔ iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɔe?”
- 23**Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngo nto ɔpiagu me kɔrɔ i irɔi ame ɔɔe loadi me ɔtã.
- 24**ɔturi Awune ɔbi to ðakpi le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔye ɔse, ye ndzo miɔe mitã ngo loadi wũ ɔtã. Si maiye ɔnyiiɔ kɔra ne, ile wũ iɔe!”
- 25**Ne Yuda gɔ loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔtara kanya ɔkare sɔ, “Ratedze, loye sɔ iide mme ato lo?” Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nto aye.”
- 26**ɔwi gɔ masi mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu boɔoboɔo, ne gɔ ɔpe Yaa siba i ð iti ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma ɔye sɔ, “Mifɔ miɔe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”
- 27**Ne ɔsu ndã ikɔi ne, gɔ ɔpe Yaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mifɔ mine.
- 28**Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Yaa ndamu yete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karɔ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse.
- 29**Nto loyere mi gbaã sɔ loisibane ndã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne loanegu mi miyete i wũ ɔse sigarakadekɔ.”
- 30**Ne gɔ maka kuka male Yaa ne, mabɔre makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.
- 31**Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi ɔɔɔɔ to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔɔwẽ, alasɔ ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, ‘Yaa to ðaɔe maserekɔdze fie ð masere aasame.’
- 32**Ye si loɔta lobɔre i makpise ame ne, nto loade mi katɔ lokɔle Galilea.”

- 33Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Si matsɔra ɔduɔdu aatere maɣe-ɔ kɔra ne, mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ lonya ɔa!”
- 34Ne Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Si makɔkɔ aadɔ kanya nɔme ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiye me.”
- 35Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Si inya sɔ loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibasɛ-ɔ lonya ɔa.” Marasuãdze tsɔra ana ɔɣe ngbɔ ame.
- 36Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔrui makɛle ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Getsemane, ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si lɔkɛle mmɔ loakparama kayi.”
- 37Ɔkɔ Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyɔ, ne ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.
- 38Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “So to sima me ta wũ ɔtu ame gɔ loɔro ɔfɛ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”
- 39Ne gɔ ɔkɛle katɔ kekɛi ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karɔ ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi gɔgbe si ɔta ɔwara me! Ƴɛɛ ne, iide wũ kuɔɔɛ, nne i fɔ aɔɔɛ si abara.”
- 40Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite mamɔ kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ maɔre sire, ne ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Ne ɔso miibawo me ɔse ɔdzuẽgu bidɛ ɔɔwũ ɔwɛ?”
- 41Mise mila miɔdzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyɔ ame. Siwarã ɣe teteree, ɣɛɛ siturina ɔɔfɛ.”
- 42Yesu ɔledza ikɛle ise iakparama kayi iyɛ sɔ, “Tete, si aibasenekɛra ikɔi nɛgbe adɔ me iso idɔ sɔ loanɛ ne, bara fɔ kuɔɔɛ, ne iide wũ kure.”
- 43Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔnya sɔ marasuãdze ɔɔre sire, ala sire to si mɔɛ ma.
- 44Yesu ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔse ðaledza kayi ikparama iyɛ atɔme wamɔ ame.
- 45Ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze kɔre fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ, maɔɔɔ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nroɔ ame.
- 46Mita si borui! Minyɔ, miɔnya ngo nto ɔɔi me ɔtã.”
- 47Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔɣe ara wagbe fie Yuda gɔ ndɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔwɛ ɔba ðabo. Ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔɔ makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku.
- 48Ngɔ loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ minya sɔ loya fie lofið irekpo ne, ð ɔɔɔ ne, mimɔɛ wũ!”
- 49Yuda ɔse tiɔ ɔkɛle Yesu kɔre, ne ɔya wũ ɔɣe sɔ, “Isobue itã-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ɔfið wũ irekpo ne.
- 50Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tã ipɛ-ɔ siwa si abara ne!” Ne mma i Yuda seɣu ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamɔɛ wũ teteree ne.
- 51Mma nsiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwɛ ɔɔi ð itekpe ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

- 52 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Pia fɔ itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɖuɖu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi.
- 53 Bere miiye sɔ loawo wũ Ɔse ɔbie ɔkpere ɔluwẽ ɔsese me Ƴaa makpabo kpakpɛɖze akuri aweo-anyɔ ɔbɔɔɔgu i kato?
- 54 Ƴee si iiba ngbɔ ne, nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”
- 55 Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔɔ me ku apɛmi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɖe? Gɔ iyi biara lopia i isɔreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔɔ me?”
- 56 Ƴee nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔba i ne ame sɔ nne i kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɖ marasuɔɖze ɔɖuɖu ɔrui matere maye wũ ne.
- 57 Mma lomɔɔ Yesu ɔkɔ wũ makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbegɔ i mmara matedze gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔsakanya.
- 58 Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔse ɖabo sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ɔse ɖase i madzuẽse kɔre sɔ si ɔnyɔ kumegɔ i ira biara aakele i katɖ.
- 59 Masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔmeyedze ɔɖuɖu ɔbie itɔme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadɔe wũ.
- 60 Ƴee maina kuiwẽ atoa sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wũ iso. Kama ne, marerẽ inyɔ mawẽ ɔba,
- 61 ne maye sɔ, “Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ɔye sɔ, ‘Loabie Ƴaa isɔreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’”
- 62 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Nwa ɔɖuɖu mato maye ne, ana kaira aaye i wã iso?”
- 63 Ƴee Yesu ɔma kanya kpa. Ne sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iye sɔ, “I Ƴaa iyere ame ne, nto lokã ndamu lotã-ɔ sɔ, yere bo si fɔ nde Kristo gɔ nde Ƴaa Ɖbi.”
- 64 Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, ngbɔ idɛ ne. Ƴee nto loyere mi sɔ ita i kinio ne, mito mianya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi gɔ ɔsi i Ɖlesate kudɛarɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adɔɔ ame!”
- 65 Gɔ ɔye ngbɔ ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɖ awu ne ɔye sɔ, “Mmusuo! Maɖansie kumawẽ iisinya bo. Mi ɔɖuɖu ɔno mmusuo itɔme ne ɔye!”
- 66 Nda minya?” Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ikote sɔ ɖakpi!”
- 67 Matua minyatu mafere wũ i katɖ, mape wũ, fie mma lope wũ sirɔta
- 68 to mayere wũ sɔ, “Gɔ fɔ nde Kristo ne, yere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”
- 69 Gɔ Petro si i kakpataku ame mmɔ ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖaborɔgo ɔwẽ ɔba ɖayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ asiai Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Galilea karɔ iso.”
- 70 Ƴee Petro ɔsẽ i ma ɔɖuɖu katɖ sɔ, “Loiye nne ato aye i ngbe.”

⁷¹Ne ɔbɔrɛ ɔkɛlɛ ɔsɛ ðaya i kayogodɔ̄ ne. Ɖɔɔborɔ̄go mama ɔnya wũ gɔ ɔyɛ, ne ɔyere marerɛ ma nye i mmɔ sɔ, “Ō wũ ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷²Mmɔ ana Petro ɔsɛ ɔyɛ sɔ, “Lokã sɔ loiye ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ!”

⁷³Iidzoro fie marerɛ ma nye i mmɔ ɔyere Petro sɔ, “Fɔ wũ ma ndɛ ɔwɛ aɔɛ ala fɔ ikaɔɛ ɔɔɔ-ɔ itã!”

⁷⁴Ne Petro ɔyɛ sɔ, “Lokã sɔ ɔnukuare nto loyɛ! Yaa si ɔkpadzɛ me kutsue si iide gbaã ide sɔ loiye ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ!” Oluwɛ ne, kɔkɔ ɔɔɔ kanya.

⁷⁵Ne Petro ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si kɔkɔ aadɔ kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpɛ ite sɔ aiye me.” Ne ɔso Petro ɔbɔrɛ ɔkɛlɛ inyamɔ ɔsɛ ðabie kaku teteree.

Mateo 27

¹Kaya tutuutu ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔɛ makpakpa ɔbara adzuni sɔ maɔɔɛ Yesu.

²Manyi wũ fie masu wũ mase maapia i Roma Abã ɔkpakpa Pilato nrɔ̄ ame.

³Gɔ Yuda gɔ loɔɔ Yesu ɔtã ɔnɔ sɔ maɔtã Yesu kukpi ipɔ ne, ibo wũ so, ne ɔso ɔkpeseɔu sikãfudza abi site wa ɔfɔ ɔkɛlegu masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔɛ makpakpa.

⁴Ɖyere ma sɔ, “Lobara ikpi, alasɔ loɔɔ ɔturi gɔ loibara ikpi lotã sɔ maɔɔɛ.” Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ itɔ̄me ide ne iisu bo kuirã i mmɔ.”

⁵Ne Yuda ɔsa sikã ɔfere i isɔreyo fie ɔrui ɔsɛ ðasa sɔ ɔɔɔ ne.

⁶Ne masɔredze makpakpa ɔsu sikã fie mayɛ sɔ, “Ima sikã siɔɛ i ngbe fie bo mmara iitã ɔri sɔ boasu sɛ bopia i isɔreyo sikã ame.”

⁷Gɔ mayɛ manɔgu sɔ karɔ̄ ne, masu sɛ mase maaya karɔ̄ ga mase marɔ̄ sɔ, “Rapɔdze Karɔ̄” sɔ maala ma ɔbiara mafɔ i mmɔ.

⁸Ne ɔso fie ipɛ i nɔme ne, mase marɔ̄ karɔ̄ gamɔ sɔ Ima Karɔ̄ ne.

⁹Ne ɔso nne i kanyaɔɔɔze Yeremia ɔyɛ ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Masu sikãfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ɔnɔ karɔ̄ sɔ maɔtã i ð ite,

¹⁰mase maaya rapɔdze karɔ̄ le kumegɔ i Bosate ɔyere me.”

¹¹Yesu ɔya i Roma Abã Ɖkpakpa Pilato katɔ̄ fie ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nɔɛ ma Yudase Igara?” Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ. Nne ato ayɛ pia i ne ame.”

¹²Yɛɛ nwa ɔɔɔɔɔ i masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔɛ makpakpa ɔyɛ ne, ðitã mmuai.

¹³Ne Pilato to ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ato anɔ nwa ɔɔɔɔɔ mato mayɛ i fɔ iso?”

¹⁴Ibara abã ɔkpakpa yaa gbaã kumegɔ i Yesu ɔsɛ sɔ ðito ɔtã ku itɔ̄me mmuai.

- 15**Ikɔ biara si ma Yudase to maɖe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abã ɔkpakpa se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwẽ go i kaɖe ɔkare ɔtã ma.
- 16**Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, yoredze ɔwẽ go iyere loɔre i ara lalaa ibara ame fie marɔ wũ so Baraba ɔwe.
- 17**Ne ɔso go maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya ne, Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotã mi? Baraba eɛbere Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?”
- 18**Ɔbara ngbo alasɔ ɔnya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere ɔso kere maɖi wũ matã.
- 19**Go Pilato si ð atɔmekayekɔ iyo ame ne, ð ɔre ɔpia wũ ɔturi ɔyere wũ so, “Daapia kanya i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ itɔme ame alasɔ ðibara kuira ne loatã maɖoe wũ. Losẽ are nyanyarĩa i ð iti i kasẽ ame.”
- 20**Masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔye mapia maturi so makare Pilato so ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma si ɔɖoe Yesu.
- 21**Ne ɔso go Pilato ɔkare iturikuri so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotã mi?” ne, matã mmuai so, “Baraba!”
- 22**Ne Pilato to ɔkare ma so, “Be si lobara Yesu go marɔ so Kristo?” Matã mmuai so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”
- 23**Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Mme ikpi iɖe ɔbara.” Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”
- 24**Go Pilato ɔnya so ðibawo ma adzuni ɔfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ɔsu ndu ɔfore nrɔɔ i iturikuri katɔ ɔye so, “Wũ korɔ go kukpa na i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kukpi ame. Mi itɔme iɖe.”
- 25**Ne iturikuri to matã mmuai so, “Ɔ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”
- 26**Pilato ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma, ne go ɔtã mape Yesu ala iporoibi ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã ma so mase mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.
- 27**Ne Pilato makpakpɛdze ɔkɔ Yesu mapia i Abã ɔkpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpɛdze ikuri ɔɖuɖu ɔki malɔ wũ ne.
- 28**Maɖi wũ ð arapia fie masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wũ.
- 29**Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matɔmedza wũ fie masu ɔdziri matã wũ. Mape agegẽ i ð katɔ, fie ka mato mabara wũ ayiãra so, “Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si ɔse ngbã dzoroo.”
- 30**Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu ɔdziri maɖeɖe wũ iti.
- 31**Go maɔbara wũ ayiãra maro ne, maɖi wũ ɔgo retea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu ð are mapia wũ fie mayo ɔri so mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.
- 32**Go mato mabɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ne, manya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lobɔre i Kirene fie marɔ wũ so Simon. Makpakpɛdze ɔya wũ iso so ɔfɔgu Yesu ɔnyigbã go ɔsore.

- 33 Mase maabo ngbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ Golgata gɔ karɔ̃ ndɛ sɔ Ɖturi Itikui.
- 34 Matã Yesu ndã me masakanya ku kua gɔ mba ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔne, ʒee gɔ ɔti ɔnyɔ ne, ɔsɛ sɔ ðito ɔne.
- 35 Makpakpɛ̃dze ɔpe wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mape sibɔ ala atalebi i ð awu iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loayo wũ.
- 36 Ne kama ne, mase i mmɔ mato madzuẽ wũ.
- 37 I ð sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawẽ iso nne ɔso maɔɔe wũ. Matsere sɔ, “Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne.”
- 38 Mape mayukukpe inyɔ ana mamatãra ku wũ, ɔwẽ i ð kuɔearɔ̃ fie ɔwẽ ana i ð kubena iso.
- 39 Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu.
- 40 Mayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ gɔ fɔ sɔ aabie ʒaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si ʒaa Ɖbi aɔe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aɔi so.”
- 41 Ngbɔ ame i masɔredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ana ɔma wũ maye sɔ,
- 42 “Ɖbuai mamama, ʒee ð mɔmɔ iito ɔwo so ɔɔi. Iiɔe sɔ ð ndɛ Israel igara? Si ɔbese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafɔ wũ boɔe!”
- 43 Ɖfɔ ʒaa ɔɔe fie ɔto ɔye sɔ ð ndɛ ʒaa Ɖbi mɔmɔ, mitã bonyɔ si ʒaa aaso ɔba ðaɔi wũ!”
- 44 Ta mayukukpe ma mape mamatãra ku wũ ana ɔtia wũ ngbɔ.
- 45 Kakɔme iɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame ne, kayi ɔsɛ guduu ifɔ iɔwũ ite.
- 46 Le kakɔme iɔwũ ite ame ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gɔ karɔ̃ ndɛ sɔ, “Wũ ʒaa, wũ ʒaa, be ɔso fie anyua me ase ngbɔ?”
- 47 Mma nye i mmɔ fie manɔ wũ ne, maye sɔ, “Ɖto ɔkpere Eliya!”
- 48 Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔsu ɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndã bea ame ɔsu ɔɔu i ɔdziri iso ɔtara ɔtã wũ sɔ ɔne.
- 49 ʒee matsɔra ɔye sɔ, “Miya! Mitã bonyɔ si Eliya aaba ðaɔi wũ i kudziri iso.”
- 50 Yesu ɔledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka ɔsɔra ne.
- 51 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne ɔkati kpikpirikpi gɔ nsa i Kasɔrekɔ̃ ɔke aka anyɔ ita i kato iba karɔ̃. Karɔ̃ ɔti fie ata ɔbiebie,
- 52 akpibio ɔbusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma loɔkpi mafegu ɔta mabɔre i makpise ame.
- 53 Mabɔre i ma akpibio ame fie ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, makele Ɖmagẽ Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo ɔnya ma.

- ⁵⁴Gɔ kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gu makpakpɛdze ma nye mato madzuɛ Yesu ɔnya karɔ̄ iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maye i ifɔ̄ ame sɔ, “Gbaã ne, ʏaa Ɔbi ɔde i ngbe!”
- ⁵⁵Marɔ̄go gbodzoo ɔya dzoroo mala maɔnyɔ nne nto ikele i katɔ̄. Marɔ̄go magbe losiai wũ mabɔre i Galilea fie mala maɔbuai wũ ne.
- ⁵⁶Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merɛ ɔnyi gu Zebedeo ɔre.
- ⁵⁷Gɔ kutsue ɔyo ne, ranase ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ̄ Yosef fie ɔbɔre i Arimatea ɔba. Ɔ̄ wũ ne, Yesu rasuãdze ɔde.
- ⁵⁸Ɔse Pilato kɔre ɔse ðakare sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtã wũ, ne Pilato ɔdi ɔri sɔ masu matã wũ ne.
- ⁵⁹Ne ɔso Yosef ɔsu kpise ɔmini i ɔkati yete ame,
- ⁶⁰Ɔsu ɔrara i ð ikpibio ne ɔdi ɔse so i ita ame, ne ka ɔli ita siare ɔtɛ i kanya fie ɔrui ɔkele iyo ne.
- ⁶¹Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare si mato manyɔ ikpibio katɔ̄.
- ⁶²Kaɔesɛa ga nde Iwarãyi ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsaregu Pilato.
- ⁶³Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Ɔbea, boto bonyigi sɔ gɔ ladze gɔmɔ si ngbã ne, ɔye sɔ, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibɔre i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.’
- ⁶⁴Ne ɔso boto bobie sɔ tã ɔle si madzuɛ ð ikpibio kukaako sɔ ð marasuãdze iibase maayu ð kpise mafiniki mayere maturi sɔ ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Sila tsɔra dzegbe to sianyanyarĩ siɔ siɔdeakatɔ̄.”
- ⁶⁵Ne Pilato ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miko makpakpɛdze mikelɛgu si mitã madzuɛ ikpibio le kumegɔ miɔde.”
- ⁶⁶Ne ɔso marui mase maasɛ ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparĩ fie ka matã makpakpɛdze ye mato madzuɛ.

Mateo 28

- ¹Iwarãyi kama, ku Kɔsiɔa ɔɔeserã ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare ɔkele sɔ maanyɔ Yesu ikpibio.
- ²Ɔluwɛ ne, karɔ̄ ɔti teteree, ʏaa kpabo ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔli ita ne masɛ i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso.
- ³Ɔnyɔ le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma fie ð arapia ɔfudza le atumagerɛĩ.
- ⁴Ifɔ̄ ɔmɔɛ makpakpɛdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.
- ⁵Ne kpabo gɔmɔ ɔyere marɔ̄go sɔ, “Midaanigã, loye sɔ Yesu gɔ mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie.
- ⁶Ɔna i ngbe. Ɔ̄ɔta ɔpia ngbã le kumegɔ ɔyere mi ɔse. Miba mianyɔ ngbegɔ marara wũ.

- ⁷Mikɛɛ mala miayere ð marasuãdze sɔ, ‘Ōta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔɔe mi katð ɔkpa Galilea. Mmɔ mianya wũ ne.’ Minyigi nne loyere mi.”
- ⁸Ne ɔso marui i ikpibiɔ kɔre mmɔ ku ifð, yee ku isoyɔ matere makɛɛ mase maayere Yesu marasuãdze.
- ⁹Ōluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔbɔre ɔya i ma katð ɔyere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.” Mabore mabo wũ mamɔẽ ð ngba masɔre wũ.
- ¹⁰Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaanigã, mikɛɛ miayere wũ manyiibi sɔ makɛɛ Galilea ne mmɔ maasaregu me ne.”
- ¹¹Gɔ marðgo ɔrui mato makɛɛ ne, makpakpɛdze ma wũ marui makɛɛ ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere masɔredze makpakpa ara wa ɔɔɔɔ manya.
- ¹²Masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpɛdze sikã titiiti.
- ¹³Ne mayere ma sɔ, “Miye sɔ, ‘Gɔ bore ku kasẽ ne, ð marasuãdze ɔba maayu ð kpise maruigu.’
- ¹⁴Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itðme ne, boto boadji ara karð bote wũ sɔ miibana itðme.”
- ¹⁵Makpakpɛdze ɔfo sikã fie mabara le kumegɔ mayere ma sɔ mabara, ne ɔso itðme negbe ɔki ikã i ma Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nome.
- ¹⁶Ne kama ne, marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ ɔkɛɛ kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ makɛɛ iso i Galilea.
- ¹⁷Gɔ manya wũ ne, masɔre wũ, atoa sɔ mawẽ ɔwararã.
- ¹⁸Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yaa ɔsu ɔle ɔɔɔɔ go i kato gu karð ɔtã me.
- ¹⁹Ne ɔso mikɛɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ kɔre i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ si mibara ma sɔ maakpese wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma Yaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame.
- ²⁰Si mite ma sɔ mabara ira biara ne loyere mi. Fie minɔ! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikð.”

Marko

Marko 1

- ¹Itõme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Ʋaa Ɖbi iso ngbe ne.
- ²Koko ɔwi ne, Ʋaa Kanyaɔɔidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse sɔ Ʋaa ɔye i ð Ɖbi iso sɔ, “Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katɔ sɔ ðaledza maturi ɔtã fɔ iba.
- ³Mito mianɔ ð isãya gɔ ɔto ɔki i fafuĩ karɔ ame sɔ, ‘Miledza ɔri mitã Bosate iba. Mikpẽ ð ɔri sekelee!’ “
- ⁴Kpabo gɔgbe nde Yohanes gɔ lowe i fafuĩ ame ngbegɔ ɔpie maturi ndu i ɔwore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Ɖyere ma sɔ mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi ɔbara si mafɔ ndu ipie kubarara si Ʋaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.
- ⁵Maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i Yudea karɔ iso gu ma ɔmagẽ siare gɔ nde Yerusalem makele fafuĩ ame sɔ maakã Yohanes itõme atsue. Gɔ maɔi ma ara lalaa maye ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.
- ⁶Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa ɔpia ne, kapuipɔngɔ siwerẽ masu mawe, fie ɔsu bɔi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso. Aɔera wa ɔla ðɔɔe nde mayendu gu kugbadzedzei.
- ⁷Ɖ itõme ne ɔla iye nde sɔ, “Ɖturi gɔ loaba i wũ kama ne, ɔɔo me fafaafã, ngɔ ndokota iikote sɔ loabɔdzo loɔi.
- ⁸Mme ne, ndu losu lopie mi. Ʋee ð ɔto ðasu Siwarã Bielea ɔpie mi.”
- ⁹Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso, ɔba ðɔfɔ Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan ɔwore ame.
- ¹⁰Gɔ Yesu to ɔbɔre i ndu ame ne, ɔnya kato ɔbusi, Siwarã Bielea ɔso sisia wũ iso le ilɔpɔ.
- ¹¹Manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato sɔ, “Fɔ nde wũ Ɖbi gɔ loipia kuyɛ, fie abo me anɔ ne.”
- ¹²Ɖluwẽ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔko wũ sikelegu fafuĩ ame.
- ¹³Ɖwe i mmɔ ð ɔnɔwẽ ayi sina, ne Ɖbosam ɔba ðala wũ ɔnyɔ ne. Ɖwe i mmɔ ku mabɔi lalaa. Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ʋaa makpabo ɔso maba maabuai wũ mapia wũ ɔle.
- ¹⁴Gɔ mamɔẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso ɔse ðaye Ʋaa Itõme Bielea.
- ¹⁵Mmɔ ɔto ɔye sɔ, “Ɖwi see gɔmɔ ɔyɔ. Ʋaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔbore ɔbo. Mifiniki si mifɔ Itõme Bielea negbe miɔe.”
- ¹⁶Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya asabu mapiadze inyɔ ma nde Simon gu ð ɔnyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamɔẽ akpe.
- ¹⁷Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɔidze mitã Ʋaa.”
- ¹⁸Ɖluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

- ¹⁹Ɔse kɛkɛɛ kere ne ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ ma ndɛ Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.
- ²⁰Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔkpere ma sɔ masiai wũ. Ma wũ mata ɔluwɛ, marui i ma ɔse Zebedeo gu ɔ marabaradze kɔre i ɔkolo ame masiai Yesu.
- ²¹Yesu gu ɔ masiaidze magbe ɔkɛɛ ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi ne, Yesu ɔse ma kasarekɔ ɔse ɔate Ƴaa Itɔme.
- ²²Ibara mma lokã wũ atsue Ƴii, alasɔ ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.
- ²³Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ i siwarã lalaa si iso fie ɔwe i kasarekɔ mmo
- ²⁴ɔsiagu kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndɛ? Ɔba ɔba sɔ si aba aawɔra bo? Nye ɔturi gɔ igbã aɛ. Fɔ ndɛ Ƴaa Ɔsesea Sekelea ne.”
- ²⁵Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã sɔ, “Lo kutsue si abɔre i ɔ ame.”
- ²⁶Siwarã ɔtidza ɔrerɛ ku ɔle, sitã ɔla kulu fie sibɔre i ɔ ame sife.
- ²⁷Ibara mma lowe i mmo Ƴaa, ne mato makare so sɔ, “Be igbã ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbã ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔɛgu siwarã lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!”
- ²⁸Ne ɔso Yesu iyere ɔre i Galilea karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.
- ²⁹Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔkɛɛ Simon gu Andrea iyo.
- ³⁰Gɔ mabo ne, mawɛ ɔyere Yesu sɔ Simon masɔɔgo re ɔto ɔnye ɔbe ɔto.
- ³¹Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔmɔɛ wũ kɔrɔ ɔtara wũ ɔyedza. Ɔluwɛ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɛera ɔtã ma.
- ³²Gɔ kuyɛ ɔbo iyo ne, maturi ɔsore manyese gu mma i siwarã lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kɔre.
- ³³Ne ɔso ɔmagɛ ame maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔre maba mayɛ i kayogodɔ mato manyɔ.
- ³⁴Yesu ɔsa manyese ma nto manye sinya agbãagbã fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i mma ame sipia. Ɔitã siɛ ika alasɔ siye sɔ ɔ ndɛ Kristo.
- ³⁵Ɔɛserã si kaɛ aɔɔɛ ne, Yesu ɔkɛɛ ngbegɔ i kuwɛ na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.
- ³⁶Ɔwi kama ne, Simon gu ɔ malaa ɔbie Yesu.
- ³⁷Gɔ manya wũ ne, mayere wũ sɔ, “Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-ɔ!”
- ³⁸Ƴɛɛ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã bokɛɛ simagɛ dze loki silɔ ame. Ma wũ inya sɔ loayere ma Itɔme Bielea, ala ne ɔso loba kayi ne.”
- ³⁹Ne ɔso ɔki i Galilea karɔ iso. Ɔkiki ngbegɔ mase masare ɔye Itɔme Bielea fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame.

⁴⁰Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔse Yesu kɔre. Ɖpe agegẽ ɔtã wũ iti ɔye sɔ, “Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

⁴¹Ɔ itɔme ɔɔo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔso ɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔpɛgu wũ. Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee!”

⁴²Ɔluwẽ ɔsare, ɔ iso ɔse sekelee.

⁴³Mmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ ɔrui ɔkele. Ɖsi wũ mmara sɔ,

⁴⁴“Daayere kuwẽ nne loba. Ʋɛɛ ne, kele aasu so te Ʋaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite maturi sɔ ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵Ʋɛɛ gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔtse ɔtse itɔme ikararã kumɛgɔ i Yesu ɔsa wũ ɔnye. Ne ɔso Yesu iisiwo ɔmagẽ ame ɔbo kpawee. Ne ɔso ɔwe i fafuĩ ame fie maturi ɔbɔre i ngoi gbodzoo maba ɔ kɔre.

Marko 2

¹Ayi arẽsaã kama gɔ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kapernaum ne, iifo ɔwi fie maturi ɔno sɔ ɔɔba ɔabo ɔmagẽ ame.

²Maturi gbodzoo ɔba mmɔ gɔ kukpa kanekɔ iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodɔ. Ne ɔse i mmɔ ɔye Itɔme Bielea ne.

³Marerẽ ina mawẽ ɔsore nyese gɔ lofefẽ mato mabo wũ.

⁴Maina ɔri mabo i iyo alasɔ maturi ɔyede. Ne ɔso ne, mase maabusi isã makigu nyese masora wũ i ɔkala ame mase i Yesu katɔ.

⁵Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɔe ne, ɔyere nyese sɔ, “Ɖbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

⁶Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndẽ mmɔ ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ,

⁷“Be ɔso ɔto ɔɔe aka ngbɔ? Imusuora idɔ ɔye i Ʋaa iso ngbe. Ʋaa kotoo loawo akpi ɔsu ɔtse.”

⁸Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁹Be iyɛ nse pɔkɔsɔ idɔ? Sɔ aayere nyese gɔ lofefẽ sɔ, ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ’ ɛɛɛɛ, ‘Ta, su fɔ ɔkala si ase?’

¹⁰“Loaɔi lote mi sɔ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse, ne ɔso minyɔ!” Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ nyese, ne ɔyere wũ sɔ,

¹¹“Ta si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo!”

¹²Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔta ɔluwẽ, ɔsu ɔ ɔkala, ne ɔbɔre i maturi ndẽ ne. Nnɛgbe ɔbara ma yii, ne ɔso matse Ʋaa ile. Mayɛ sɔ mainya ara wagbe igbã manya.

- 13 Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea ibu kɔre. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔre fie ɔtse ma Itɔme Bielea ite.
- 14 Gɔ ɔse ne, ɔse ɔanya Levi gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ ɔto ɔfo lampo. Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ba siai me.” Oluwẽ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ.
- 15 Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wũ ɔba Levi iyo ame sɔ maadegu wũ aɔera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wũ ndẽ.
- 16 Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔnya sɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɔegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɔera ne, makare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie mi ɔkɔse gu mmagbe igbã nsi maɔe ara?”
- 17 Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne mato maye ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ɔtã, iide mma nsare. Loiba sɔ loayere mma nse mabu sɔ ma sekele sɔ mafiniki, yee loba lotã maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”
- 18 ɔwi gɔmɔ gɔ Yohanes gu ɔ marasuãdze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya ɔso ne, mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre sɔ, “Be ɔso fie fo marasuãdze iise manyi kanya le kumegɔ i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”
- 19 Yesu ɔtã mmuai i igbã ame sɔ, “Orɔgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ? Ayi kumegɔ i ɔrerẽ piagu ma ne, maibawo.
- 20 Yee ne, iyi iwẽ mato maakɔ wũ maruigu i ma kɔre, iyo ɔ malaa ka maanyi kanya.
- 21 “Kuwẽ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei yete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei yete gamo to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ido idɛakatɔ.
- 22 Ne ɔso ana ne, maisu ndã yete mafere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame. Si ndã yete ɔtse ifu ne, miatã sɔ ɔko kuere aabie gɔ ndã gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduɔdu aanina. Ne ɔso ndã yete ne, akpo yete ame mase mafere me.”
- 23 Iwarãyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekɔ kawẽ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iwe.
- 24 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso i fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi.”
- 25 Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ɔ maturi? David ɔkele Yaa kasɔrekɔ ɔwi gɔ i
- 26 Abiata ɔɔ masɔredze ɔkpakpa. ɔbo i Yaa iyo ɔse ɔasu aɔera wa masu masɔre Yaa ɔɔɔ, ɔkuti ɔtã ɔ masiãdze ɔɔɔ gɔ mmara iitã ɔri ido Yaa masɔredze ɔno wẽ.”
- 27 Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yaa ɔbara Iwarãyi ɔtã ɔturi isee, ɔibara ɔturi ɔtã Iwarãyi.
- 28 Ne ɔso ɔturi Awune ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Marko 3

- ¹Ɔwi mama ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarãyi. Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ kɔrɔ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ.
- ²Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu matsirise mawẽ ma nto mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadae wũ kanya sɔ ɔyere ma mmara ɔkarã anɔ sɔ maanya si ðasa sinye ku Iwarãyi.
- ³Yesu ɔyere ɔrerẽ gɔ kɔrɔ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ.
- ⁴Ne ɔki ɔnyɔ ma fie ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i mmara ɔte? Sɔ ɔturi aabara isee, eebere ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ʋee ile sɔ aabuai ɔturi eebere aanina ngbã?” Ʋee ne, ma kuwẽ iiye kuirã.
- ⁵Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ma ku sikipã, ana ne, idɔ wũ kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne ɔyere nyese sɔ, “Nabarã fɔ kɔrɔ.” Ɖnabarã kɔ. Ɖluwẽ kere, ile wũ.
- ⁶Ne ma Farisise ɔrui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ sɔ si mabie ɔri matã ð idɔe ne.
- ⁷⁻⁸Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔkele Galilea ibu katɔ. Maturi akuri wa lobɔre i mmɔ abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobɔre i Yordan ɔwore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ana ɔsiai ma. Ɖ awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔkele dzoroo, fie maturi ɔbie sɔ maanya wũ ku ma anɔmi.
- ⁹Yesu ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ mabie ɔkolo mase i ibu kurue si ðabo ɔse i ð ame alaso maturi ɔyede.
- ¹⁰Kumegɔ i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, manyese to malili so sɔ maabore mabo wũ mapegu wũ fie maasare.
- ¹¹Mma i siwarã lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marɔ mare i ð ngbatɔ ku kulu sɔ, “Fɔ nde Ʋaa Ɖbi ne!”
- ¹²Ʋee ne, Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma sɔ madaadi wũ mate ngo ɔde.
- ¹³Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi iso. Mmɔ ɔkpere mma ɔto ɔbie sɔ mawegu wũ ɔbo ð kɔre ne.
- ¹⁴Ma ndẽ ɔdi iweo-inyɔ fie ɔtã ma iyere sɔ katɔmemasɛdze ne. Ɖyere ma sɔ, “Loɔi mi sɔ si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaye Itɔme Bielea.
- ¹⁵Lotã mi ɔle sɔ misa siwarã lalaa miɔi i maturi ame.”
- ¹⁶Ma iweo-inyɔ ma ɔdi mmɔ nde Simon gɔ i Yesu ɔtã iyere sɔ Petro
- ¹⁷gu Yakobo gu ð kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ɔtã iyere sɔ Boanerges gɔ karɔ nde sɔ Kado Kaye Mabi.
- ¹⁸Matsɔra nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo gu Simon gɔ nse ɔɔɔe ð aɔe kaɔe
- ¹⁹gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ loɔi Yesu ɔtã.
- ²⁰Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ma kɔre ana. Ne ɔso ne, iwe ɔle gbaã sɔ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze aana ɔwi maɔe ara.

- ²¹Gɔ ɔ̃ manyii ɔnɔ ngbɔ ne, makele sɔ maakɔ wũ mabɔ iyo, alasɔ maturi to maye sɔ, “Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!”
- ²²Mmara matedze ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔye sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ɔle ɔso ɔto ɔwo siwarã lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi i maturi ame.”
- ²³Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere maturi ɔɔe ma ika i igbã ame sɔ, “Nda iawo ɔba fie Ɖbosam aasa so ɔɔi i ɔturi ame?”
- ²⁴Si iba sɔ sigarakadekɔ ɔyeɔye so mato makpɛgu so ne, sigarakadekɔ gamɔ iibawo ɔya.
- ²⁵Si iyo maturi ɔye so, mata maye so iso ne, iyo nemɔ iibawo ɔya.
- ²⁶Ne ɔso si Ɖbosam sigarakadekɔ ɔta siye so iso fie siyeɔye so ne, ɔ̃ sigarakadekɔ gamɔ iibawo ɔya, siɔba kawirikɔ.
- ²⁷“Kuwẽ iibawo ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ɔ̃ ara idɔ sɔ ɔ̃ade katɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔnyi wũ tɔtɔ fie ɔ̃abo ɔ̃ iyo ɔmala ɔ̃ ara.
- ²⁸“Loto losia ita lotã mi sɔ Ʋaa to ɔ̃asu ara lalaa wa i ɔturi ɔbara gu anyakpi i Ʋaa iso ɔtse.
- ²⁹Ʋee ne, imusuora biara ne i ɔturi aaye i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ʋaa iibasɔ ɔtse wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibasɔ, ayeɔe wagbe matse manya.”
- ³⁰Yesu ɔye ngbɔ alasɔ mato maye sɔ siwarã lalaa mpia i ɔ̃ ame.
- ³¹Ɖwi gomɔ ne, Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ̃ manyiibi ɔba maaya i inyamɔ mapia wũ ɔturi sɔ mato mabie wũ.
- ³²Ne mma lomini wũ i mmɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamɔ mato makpere-ɔ!”
- ³³Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Loate mi ngɔ nde wũ ɔnyi mɔmɔ gu wũ manyiibi mɔmɔ.”
- ³⁴Ne ɔki ɔnyɔ mma nsi maki malɔ wũ i mmɔ ɔye sɔ, “Minyɔ, mmagbe nde wũ ɔnyi gu wũ manyiibi ne!”
- ³⁵Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara Ʋaa kudɔe ne, ɔ̃ nde wũ ɔnyiibi gu wũ ɔnyi ne.”

Marko 4

- ¹Gɔ Yesu ɔkele Galilea ibu kɔre ana ne, ɔse ɔ̃ate Itɔme Bielea. Gɔ mma loki malɔ wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo ɔse i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maye i ɔkpokpo fie Yesu to ɔɔegu ma ika ne.
- ²Ɖte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Ara wa ɔte ma i ngbe ne.
- ³Ɖyere ma sɔ, “Kpɛdze ɔwẽ ɔse ɔraɔui kasakɔ.
- ⁴Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwẽ ɔyo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kudɔe ne.

- 5Ɔwẽ ɔyo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala.
- 6Gɔ kuyẽ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi, alaso ɔ siɔu iibo karɔ.
- 7Ɔraɔui ɔwẽ ɔyo i kuposẽ ndẽ ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuya kufu wũ sɔ ɔiwo ɔmo fie ɔayɔ abi.
- 8Yɛɛ ne, ɔwẽ ɔyo i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Gɔ ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔyɔ, ɔwẽ abi site, ɔwẽ abi sikuɔ, fie ɔwẽ ana kulafa.”
- 9Kawirikɔ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Nɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loyɛ.”
- 10Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔnɔwẽ ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wũ ɔwi biara gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔba maakare wũ sɔ ɔɔi igbã karɔ ɔte ma.
- 11Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekɔ awerera karɔ ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue yɛɛ ne, agbã lokote sɔ maano.
- 12Matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Mato maanya, yɛɛ maibanya maɔi ite. Mato maano, yɛɛ maibano karɔ, sɔ si maibafiniki fie Yaa aasu ma akpi ɔtɛ ma.’ “
- 13Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ɔno miino igbã ne karɔ? Nda miabara fie miano agbã tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ karɔ?
- 14Ɔraɔui sadze gɔgbe to ɔsa Yaa itɔme.
- 15Maturi mawẽ se le ɔraɔui gɔ loyɔ i ɔri kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne Ɔbosam ɔmɔɔ ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwẽ.
- 16Mamama ana se le ɔraɔui gɔ losia i ata karɔ iso. Gɔ manɔ itɔme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoyɔ.
- 17Yɛɛ ne, itɔme siɔu iibo karɔ kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, yɛɛ si idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itɔme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.
- 18“Fie maturi mawẽ ana se le ɔraɔui gɔ lobo i kuposẽ ame. Gɔ manɔ Itɔme Bielea ne,
- 19kayi gagbe imararãso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerẽ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itɔme ito sɔ iibayɔ abi.
- 20“Mawẽ ana ɔno Yaa itɔme le ɔraɔui gɔ losia i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itɔme ku ɔtu. Ne mayɔ abi le ɔraɔui, mawẽ abi site, mawẽ sikuɔ, mawẽ kulafa.”
- 21Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame yɛɛ karekɔ kayirino? Iide kasiakɔ mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa?
- 22Ira biara ne lowere to iabɔre kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara.
- 23Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si minɔ kukaako!”
- 24Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikã atsue kukaako nwa mito minɔ lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitã maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matã mi makuti mafa mi ne!

- ²⁵Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua, yee ngo mba ara kekeĩ ne, kekeĩ go ame oba ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso.”
- ²⁶Yesu oyere ma ana so, “Yaa sigarakaḁekõ se le orerẽ go lope ara i kakpekõ ame.
- ²⁷Ose ore ota, iyi biara, oraḁui ore, fie amõ, fie ðiye kumegõ ibara fie ara se le ngbe.
- ²⁸Karõ ga iso mapẽ ara mõmõ lonyõ oraḁui iso ngbõ. Iḁekato ne, ose ore, oḁi ayata, ofere ayõla, oyõ abi gbodzoo.
- ²⁹Si abi oretẽ ne, kpẽdze to ðasorẽ, alaso oraḁui osorẽwi oyo.”
- ³⁰Yesu okare so, “Be boasu bokateragu Yaa sigarakaḁekõ? Iḁe igbã ne loasu lokparara ne?
- ³¹Ise le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i orerẽ owẽ osu ose ðape.
- ³²Ise ire ibore, imõ ibara kadzirimi ga lomõ kaḁo i ayo ame kakpekõ ga matẽ okpã mapia ame, kata akpa katã oyu so kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kã ame.”
- ³³Yesu oyere ma Itõme Bielea i agbã wagbe ame so si maawo karõ onõ.
- ³⁴Oise oḁe ma ika si iide igbã oto ope ma. Yee si ð gu ð marasuãdze ka masi ne, ose oḁi wã karõ ote ma.
- ³⁵Iyi nemõ kutsue ame ne, Yesu okpere marasuãdze oyere ma so, “Mitã bowara ibu bokele okpokpo gõmõ ise.”
- ³⁶Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmõ mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu so maakẽle ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmõ.
- ³⁷Oluwẽ ne, awe otse ikpẽ, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame so miõro oyi fie ðawã.
- ³⁸Owi gõmõ ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, osu iti osia i isumue iso oto ore sire. Ne matara wũ so, “Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-o kaira i mmõ?”
- ³⁹Yesu ota oya otõme opia awe ku silõ teteree so, “Awe, nyua okpẽ! Ndu, se kpoo!” Oluwẽ awe oyo kananana, fie ndu iso ana olo kpoo.
- ⁴⁰Ne Yesu okare ð marasuãdze so, “Be oso miba ifõ ngbõ? Miifõ me miḁe?”
- ⁴¹Ifõ siare omõẽ ma ne, mato makare so so, “Mme oturi igbã oḁe ngbe? Ndu gu owiri to makã wũ atsue!”

Marko 5

- ¹Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ose Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama.
- ²Go Yesu onya obore i okolo ame ne, orerẽ owẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia osaregu wũ.
- ³Orerẽ gogbe kawekõ nde maturi kabiarakõ. Kuwẽ iise owo wũ onyi ku ala nane ngosongoson.

- ⁴Ɖwi gbodzoo si mawo wũ nrɔ̃ gu ngba ɔnyi ne, ɔse ɔtu ngɔsɔngɔsɔn gu kugbagɔrɔɔ ɔɔɔ so. Ɖwe ɔle gɔ kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔmɔ̃.
- ⁵Kasẽ ɔɔɔɔ gu anɔwã ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki i kabiarakɔ̃ gu kubemi iso, ɔla kulu, ɔsu ata ɔtutu so.
- ⁶Gɔ ɔnya Yesu dzoroo ne, ɔtere ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ̃ katɔ̃.
- ⁷Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔye sɔ, “Yesu, Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɖlesate Ɖbi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndẽ? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i Ƴaa iyere ame sɔ daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”
- ⁸Ɖye ngbo alaso ɔno Yesu ɔye sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa, bɔre i ɔ̃ ame!”
- ⁹Ne Yesu ɔkare sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?” Ɖtã mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ɔ̃ ame ɔsi.”
- ¹⁰Ɖpe Yesu nrɔ̃ teteree sɔ ɔdaasa ma ɔɔɔ i karɔ̃ gamɔ ame.
- ¹¹Makparako gbodzoo ye mato maɔe ara i kabemi kawẽ kurue i mmɔ.
- ¹²Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nye i mmɔ ame.”
- ¹³Ne ɔtã ɔri fie siwarã lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.
- ¹⁴Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagẽ tsɔra ame, mase maaye nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase sɔ maanyɔ.
- ¹⁵Gɔ maba Yesu kɔre ne, manya ngɔ ame i siwarã lalaa ɔwe sɔ ɔsi i karɔ̃, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa wũ waĩ. Ifɔ̃ ɔmɔ̃ ma ɔɔɔɔ gbaã.
- ¹⁶Mma lonya nne loba ɔyere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ gu makparako iso.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso mape Yesu nrɔ̃ sɔ ɔbɔre i ma karɔ̃ iso.
- ¹⁸Gɔ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa ɔwe ɔpe wũ nrɔ̃ sɔ, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”
- ¹⁹Yesu iitɔrãgu wũ. Ƴee ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Kpese kele fɔ mɔmɔ maturi kɔre se aayere ma kumegɔ i Bosate ɔbuai-ɔ fie ɔnyɔ-ɔ nnya.”
- ²⁰Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔrui ɔkila simagẽ iweo dzemɔ ame, ɔyere ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ gɔ ibara mma lonɔ yii.
- ²¹Yesu ɔkpese ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele ibu ibese ne i kama. Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ.
- ²²Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔɔe ma Yudase kasarekɔ̃ ɔkpakpa ɔba mmɔ. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ̃ katɔ̃.
- ²³Ne ɔpe wũ nrɔ̃ teteree ɔye sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi birɔ̃gomi to ɔnye gbaã, ne ɔso ba sia wũ fɔ kɔrɔ̃ iso si ɔna isosare!”

- 24 Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ. Gɔ maturi ma nsiai wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wũ fie mase.
- 25 Ɔrɔ̃go ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere akɔ aweo-anyɔ buu ɔwe i maturi ndẽ.
- 26 Atoa sɔ sinye masadze to matã wũ awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. Ɔnina ð sikã ɔɔɔɔ ɔsa ɔnye gɔgbe, ɣee ðito ɔsare. ɣee ɔnyagẽ kere i ɔnye togu.
- 27 Ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndẽ, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ð awu kutsueti.
- 28 Ala ɔyere so sɔ, “Si loana ð awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.”
- 29 Ne ɔso gɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wũ ko loɔɔe! Ne ɔtsue i ð ame sɔ ðona isosare ne.
- 30 Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i ð ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔɔe lopegu me awu?”
- 31 Ɔ marasuãdze ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare sɔ nna lopegu-ɔ?”
- 32 Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi sɔ ðanya ngɔ lopegu wũ.
- 33 Ɔrɔ̃go ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wũ. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ðape agegẽ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔɔi ɔte wũ kumegɔ iba ne.
- 34 Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi birɔ̃gomi, fɔ kafɔkade losa-ɔ. Rui keɛ i isoyɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔɔe-ɔ.”
- 35 Gɔ Yesu togu ika idɛ ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yairo iyo maba maayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔ̃gomi ɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɔaa Ratedze?”
- 36 Yesu iifo itɔme ne maye mmɔ. Ne ɔyere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigã, fɔɔe kere!”
- 37 Yesu iibie sɔ kuwẽ si ɔsiai wũ, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ð ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo.
- 38 Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne,
- 39 ɔbo i ma ndẽ, ne ɔkare sɔ, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”
- 40 Gɔ ɔye ngbɔ ne, mma nye i mmɔ ɔtse wũ ima. Ne Yesu ɔɔi ma ɔɔɔɔ i iyo ne, ɔtã ɔbi ð ɔse gu ɔbi ð ɔnyi gu ð marasuãdze ɔbo iyo ngbegɔ i ɔbi kpise re.
- 41 Yesu ɔmɔẽ wũ i kɔrɔ̃, ne ɔye sɔ, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ̃ i ma aɔe siɔe ame ndɛ sɔ, “Ɔbirɔ̃gomi, ta!”
- 42 Ɔluwẽ kabirɔ̃gomi ga loɔfɔ akɔ aweo-anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔɔɔɔ ɣaa gbaã!
- 43 Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ madaayere kuwẽ ɔɔɔɔɔ. Ne ka ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã wũ aɔera ɔɔe.”

Marko 6

- ¹Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i mmɔ ɔkɛɛ ma aɔɔ ku ð marasuãdze.
- ²Gɔ Iwarãyi ɔyo ne, ɔsɛ ðate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lonɔ ð atɔme yaa. Makare so sɔ, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbã matã wũ fie ɔto ɔwo awawãra wagbe ɔbara?”
- ³Ɛɛberɛ idɛ ð ndɛ Maria ɔbi gɔ ndɛ rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merɛ ɔnyiibi? Fie ð manyiiko ana pia i bo ndɛ ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wũ.
- ⁴Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yaa kanyaɔɔdze ba kuware i kakɔi biara idɔ ð mɔmɔ ɔmagɛ, ð maturi gu ð iyo maturi anɔmi ame.”
- ⁵Ɔiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara idɔ nroð mɛ ɔsia manyese irɛsaã iti fie masare.
- ⁶Ɔmagɛ ame maturi idaafɔ idɛ ɔbara wũ yaa. Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkila simagɛ kosoi tsɔra i mmɔ ɔte Itɔme Bielea.
- ⁷Ɔkpere ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya, ne ɔsese ma inyo-inyo ne. Ɔtã ma ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa.
- ⁸Ɔsɛ ɔtã ma sɔ, “Midaasu kaira mila i mi irise ame idɔ ɔsedziri. Midaasu aɔɔra yee akpo. Midaapia sikã i mi kukotoi ame.
- ⁹Mipia ndokota, yee midaasu awu mama idɔ nwa mipia.”
- ¹⁰Ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Kakɔi biara ga maafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui.
- ¹¹Yee kakɔi biara ga maturi loifo mi yee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne loaba ikpari.”
- ¹²Marasuãdze ɔsame mabo mato mayɛ Itɔme Bielea sɔ maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kuɔɔɔ.
- ¹³Masa siwarã lalaa gbodzoo maɔi i maturi ame, masɔla manyese kase siare nnoɔ fie mana iso ɔsare.
- ¹⁴Ɔwi gɔgbɛ ame ne, Igara Herodes ka ɔto ɔno ara wagbe, alasɔ Yesu iyere ɔɔɔ ibie. Mawɛ to mayɛ sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔta ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ne!”
- ¹⁵Mawɛ ana sɔ, “Yaa Kanyaɔɔdze Eliya ɔɔɔ.” Mamama ana sɔ, “Yaa kanyamaɔɔdze ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ le makuere ɔwi.”
- ¹⁶Ɔwi gɔ i Herodes ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ð wũ ɔyɛ sɔ, “Yohanes gɔ lotã matu iti ɔɔɔ loɔta ɔba ngbã ana!”
- ¹⁷Tɔto ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔɛ Yohanes, manyi wũ marara i iyo ala Herodia gɔ ndɛ ð ɔnyiibi Filipino ɔre gɔ ɔfo ɔyiri iti.
- ¹⁸Gɔ Yohanes ɔyere Herodes sɔ, “Iile sɔ aafɔ fo ɔnyiibi ð ɔre” ɔso ne,
- ¹⁹Ɔ itɔme to Herodia sikipã, ne ɔso ɔbie sɔ ðaɔɔe wũ, yee ðiwo.

- ²⁰Herodes ɔla ðonigã Yohanes, alaso ɔye so ɔnukuarese gu ɔturi sekelea ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso ɔto ɔɔɔwẽ wũ. ɔbie so ðakã ð itõme atsue ɔwi ku ɔwi ame atoa so ð atõme se ɔtsue wũ ɔtu si ɔno.
- ²¹Katsɔrakõ ne, Herodia ɔna ɔri gɔ Herodes ɔɔɔ ð iyeyi. Herodes ɔkpere magarakpakpa i ð sigarakadẽkõ gu makpãrẽrẽi, katõmadẽdze gu Galilea karõ katõmadẽdze ɔsirakanya itã ɔpõrõ itu.
- ²²Herodia ɔbi bite ana ɔba ðatɔ ɔte Herodes gu ð malaa ɔpia ma isoyɔ i aɔera kadẽkõ mmɔ. Ne ɔso Igara Herodes ɔkare ɔbite gɔgbe so, “Be aɔɔe so lotã-ɔ?”
- ²³Ne ka ɔye ɔsia so, “Lotarĩgu wũ sigaraiyara so loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wũ sigarakadẽkõ kase kawẽ!”
- ²⁴Ne ɔso, ɔbite gɔgbe ɔse ðakare ð ɔnyi so, “Be si lokare?” Ne ð ɔnyi ɔyere wũ so, “Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”
- ²⁵ɔbite ɔpe siwa ɔkele igara kɔre ɔyere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kiniɔ!”
- ²⁶Itõme negbe ɔbo Herodes so kukaako, yee kumegɔ ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔpõrõ iti katõ ɔso ne, ðisẽ nne i ɔbi ɔkare.
- ²⁷ɔluwẽ ɔpia ð kaɔaesime so ɔse ðatu Yohanes iti ɔbo. Ne ɔkele ngbegɔ i Yohanes re i iyo ɔse ðatu wũ iti ne.
- ²⁸ɔsu ne ɔsia i kategelei iso, ɔsu ɔba ðatã ɔbite gɔgbe. Ne ɔfo, ɔsu ɔkelegu ð ɔnyi ne.
- ²⁹Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara.
- ³⁰Katõmemasẽdze ma i Yesu ɔsese so mase maaki maye Itõme Bielea ɔkpese maba maayere wũ nwa ɔɔɔɔ mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.
- ³¹Maturi ma nto maba ma kɔre ɔfe iyede so Yesu gu ð marasuãdze siina ɔwi so maadẽ nane aɔera. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Mitã bo ɔnɔwẽ saã si bokele ngbegɔ i kuwẽ na si bese boawarã kekei.”
- ³²Mata mabo i ɔkolo ame so mase ngbegɔ i maturi na.
- ³³ɔwi gɔ marui ne, maturi ɔnya maɔi ite, ne mase ngba mabɔre i ma simagẽ ame ɔɔɔɔ maɔe ma katõ mase maabo fie Yesu gu ð marasuãdze kɔra ɔbo mmɔ.
- ³⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔɔ wũ kayiri, alaso mase le maserererõ ma nna kɔdze. Ne ɔso ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.
- ³⁵Gɔ kutsue ɔyo ne, marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ mayere wũ so, “Kaɔe ɔro fie ngbe ɔɔɔrogu ayo ame.
- ³⁶ɔi ma ɔri si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaya aɔera maɔe.”
- ³⁷Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe.” Ne mayere wũ so, “Nnemɔ to iafɔ le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itã ma aɔera?”

- ³⁸Ne Yesu akare ma so, “Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.” Go mase maanyo ne, mayere wũ so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”
- ³⁹Yesu ayere ð marasuãdze so matã maturi si mase i karð akuri ame i sikua iso.
- ⁴⁰Ne oso mase i karð i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.
- ⁴¹Yesu osu abolo gu afara anyo wamo, onyo kato. Go ope Yaa siba i wã iti ne, obebese otã ð marasuãdze so mayeye mmamo. Okpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana otã ma.
- ⁴²Go ma odudu ode ara mami,
- ⁴³fi marasuãdze osa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.
- ⁴⁴Mma lođe adera wamo ne, marerẽ kerekere asi mabo kukpi kuru.
- ⁴⁵Oluwẽ Yesu otã ð marasuãdze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ð wũ ka ođi iturikuri ori ne.
- ⁴⁶Go ðođi ma ori oro ne, orui okela kube iso so ðakparama kayi.
- ⁴⁷Si kutsue aayo ne, okolo ka ose i ibu ndẽ, Yesu onowẽ ana ye i ibu katð.
- ⁴⁸Onya so ð maturi ba imorẽ i okolo iwa ame, alaso owiri to oli ma. Ne oso si iape kaya idowũ iru ne, Yesu otse ise ikela ma kore i ibu iso, obie so si ofe ma,
- ⁴⁹mala kulu i ifð ame so, “Iyii! Kpise ode!”
- ⁵⁰Manigã gbaã so manya wũ i ndu iso. Ne Yesu ayere ma so, “Midaanigã! Mme lođe. Mina otu.”
- ⁵¹Ne oya obo i okolo ame fie owiri onyua ikpẽ ne. Ibara ð marasuãdze yaa gbaã!
- ⁵²Alaso mait sue kumego ibara fie otã maturi kukpi kuru adera mađe mami. Maino karð, ne oso maifo mađe.
- ⁵³Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karð iso, ne oso mapẽ ma okolo ikpo i ibu katð.
- ⁵⁴Go maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu mađi ite.
- ⁵⁵Ne oso matere mayere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu obo ne, masore manyese mabo wũ i ma sikala iso.
- ⁵⁶Ne oso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu aki, simagẽ ame o-o, nsekð o-o ne, maturi osore manyese mabo kuyakadekð fie mapẽ wũ nrõ so otã mapegu bidẽ ð awu kutsueti kere. Mma odudu lopegu wũ ne, mana isosare.

Marko 7

- ¹Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.

- ²Manya sɔ ɔ marasuãdze mawẽ si mato maɖe ara ku nrɔɔ yea me maifore i mmara kanya.
- ³Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsɔra siai ma mawa kubarara gɔ manyua mase ma. Ne ɔso ngbesi mafore nrɔɔ le kumegɔ mate ma fie maɖe ara.
- ⁴Si mase i kuya ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaɖe ara. Mamɔẽ ma kubarara mama mato i akɔi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.
- ⁵Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maɖe ara gɔ maifore nrɔɔ i kubarara kanya.”
- ⁶Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi ne, maladze miɖe! Yaa Kanyadɔdze Yesaya ɔkpe ɔya gɔ ɔye i mi iso sɔ, ‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me gɔ iibɔre i ma situ ame.
- ⁷Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara. Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’
- ⁸Ite sɔ misu wũ mmara mibiara fie misu ɔturi awune mire mito mite.”
- ⁹Yesu ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Misẽ Yaa mmara sɔ si miawo mi mawa kubarara ɔla.
- ¹⁰Mose ɔtsere ɔse sɔ, ‘Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔye inyakpi i ɔ yese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’
- ¹¹Yee mi wũ mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ mayese fie ɔye sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã Yaa’ ne.
- ¹²Miitã ɔri sɔ ɔasu karatã gagbe ɔbuai ɔ mayese.
- ¹³Ɔri gɔgbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”
- ¹⁴Mmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔ so i kɔre ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne nto loye.
- ¹⁵Nne i ɔturi ɔɖe iibawo wũ ɔpukutura,
- ¹⁶Yee nne nse ibɔre i ɔ ame nse ipukutura wũ.”
- ¹⁷Kama gɔ ɔrui i iturikuri kɔre ɔkele iyo ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ ɔɖi ara wamɔ karɔ ɔte ma.
- ¹⁸Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miino itɔme ne ana karɔ? Iikpa sɔ ira ne ɔturi ɔɖe ne, iibatã sɔ ɔibase sekelee?
- ¹⁹Alasɔ iibo i ɔ ɔtu ame. Yee ne, ɔ iyiri ame ibo fie ibɔre ife ɔturi ame le ɔdziriiso awe.” Ne ɔso Yesu to ɔye sɔ aɖera ɔɖuɖu le atã iɖe.
- ²⁰Ne ɔkelegu i katɔ sɔ, “Atɔme wa nse abɔre i ɔturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ.
- ²¹Alasɔ ɔturi ɔtu ame i adzuni nyanyarĩa se abɔre le fɔ ɔre yee ɔrã kama ife, kayu, ituridɔe, asɔrɔra,

- ²²amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omerẽ go nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, odegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware.
- ²³Nwagbe oduqu obore i oturi ame go ata wu so daye.”
- ²⁴Yesu obore i mmõ okele Tiro awo ame. Okele iyo iwẽ ame si madaatsue so obo mmõ, yee diwere.
- ²⁵Go orõgo owẽ go obi birõgomi iso i siwarã lalaa si onõ so Yesu pia i mmõ ne, oba ñape agegẽ i ñ katõ.
- ²⁶Ope wu nrõ so osa siwarã lalaa oji i ñ obi ame. Orõgo gogbe ne, o Helase ode. Maye wu i omagẽ go marõ Foinike i Siria karõ iso.
- ²⁷Yee Yesu oji kanya so, “Tã mabiete si mađe ara mami toto. Iile so maasu mabiete adera matã makpekpe.”
- ²⁸Orõgo gogbe oyere wu so, “Aĩ, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i oporõ kayirino se mađe adera wa i mabiete ode fie akpakpase.”
- ²⁹Ne Yesu oyere wu so, “Fõ mmuai me ata oso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya so siwarã dzemõ oota i obi iso.”
- ³⁰Go orõgo okele iyo ne, ose ñanya so ñ obi re oto owarã fie siwarã lalaa oota wu iso.
- ³¹Go Yesu orui i Tiro awo ame mmõ ne, oki i Sidon, okele Galilea Ibu kore ngbegõ i simagẽ iweo siwẽ pia.
- ³²Mabõ wu orerẽ go i atsue otẽ fie ose ototo siđe ana. Ne mape wu nrõ so oasia wu korõ iso si osa wu.
- ³³Yesu oko wu osegu kurue, ne opia wu arõ i atsue ame ne. Oti sinyatu osu opegu wu onyagemi.
- ³⁴Ne Yesu onyo kato, owarã okuti, ne oyere orerẽ so, “Hefata!” go karõ i ma siđe ame nde so, “Busi!”
- ³⁵Oluwẽ atsue obusi wu, ñ onyagemi okurisi, fie otse aka iđe kukaako.
- ³⁶Yesu osi ma mmara so madaayere kuwẽ ara wa manya. Yee ne, ita iso kere ofere ndu, alasõ ma kanya ola teteree.
- ³⁷Mma oduqu lonõ nwagbe ne, ibara ma yaa gbaã! Ne mato mayere so so, “Obara ibiara i ori iso. Otã omumu ode aka, fie matsuetẽse ana onõ ara.”

Marko 8

- ¹Ayi wamõ ame ne, maturi gbodzoo oba maasakanya. Go kuirã iikuti go maade oso ne, Yesu okpere ñ marasuãdze obõ so i kore oyere ma so,

- ²“Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya alasɔ maɔwe i wũ kɔrɛ akpɛnɛ atɛ i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kuirɛ nɛ maadɛ.
- ³Si loɖi ma ɔri sɔ marui ne, mato maafẽ i ɔri, alasɔ ma mawẽ ɔbɔrɛ i ngoi dzorɔa.”
- ⁴Ne ð marasuãdze ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Fafuĩ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana aɖɛra botã mmagbe ɔɖuɖu fie maadɛ mami?”
- ⁵Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?” Mayere wũ sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze boba.”
- ⁶Yesu ɔyere ma ɔɖuɖu sɔ masɛ i karð. Ɔsu abolo akɔdze, ɔpɛ Ƴaa siba fie ɔbiebie wã ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze sɔ mayɛ matã ɔbiara keke.
- ⁷Maba kufarai kurẽ saã ana, ne Yesu ɔsu, ɔpɛ siba i kð iti fie ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze mayeyɛ ma ne.
- ⁸Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖɛ mami pɔpɔpɔ ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusɛsei kukɔdze.
- ⁹Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɖɛ ara. Ne gɔ Yesu ɔɖi ma ɔri ne,
- ¹⁰ɔ gu ð marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.
- ¹¹Ma Farisise ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ maakarɛ atðme sɔ si mala wũ manyɔ. Ne mayere wũ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ Ƴaa kɔrɛ ɔbɔrɛ.
- ¹²Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔwarã ɔkuti ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie kinioɔgbe maturi to mabie awawãra sɔ maanya? Ooɔo! Loiba sɔ loabara awawãra lote mi le kumegɔ mito mibie!”
- ¹³Ne ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkele ibu kama isɛ ne.
- ¹⁴Gɔ mato mawara ibu ne, ð marasuãdze ɔyara sɔ maabɔ abolo. Kaboi kawẽ kere mato i ɔkolo ame.
- ¹⁵Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikã me atsue si midzuẽ so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagẽ kua iso.”
- ¹⁶Ne ma wũ matse so ikarɛ sɔ, “Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔyere bo ngbɔ?”
- ¹⁷Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue nne mato mayɛ ne, ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɖɛ aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikã kinio ne, miito minya fie miano karð? Mi situ ba ɔle!
- ¹⁸Miba anɔmi, Ƴɛɛ miito minya! Miba atsue, Ƴɛɛ miito minɔ! Miito minyigi,
- ¹⁹ɔwi gɔ loyɛ abolo aru lotã maturi kukpi kuru ɔɖɛ? Kusɛsei kurẽ i aɖɛra kutia ɔyi?” Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Kð kuweo-kunyɔ.”
- ²⁰Yesu ɔkarɛ ma ana sɔ, “Ne ɔwi gɔ loyɛ abolo akɔdze lotã maturi kukpi kuna ne, asɛsɛ arẽ i akutia ɔyi?” Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Wã akɔdze.”
- ²¹Ne ka ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Ikã kinio ne, miitsue ɔturi gɔ loɖɛ?”

- ¹Ne Yesu ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Nto loyere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa sigara idɛ aaba ku ɔle.”
- ²Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkɔ Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kɔlea kuwẽ iso ma ɔnɔwẽ. Gɔ marasuãdze to manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki!
- ³Ɔ awu ɔbara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele idɔ kumegɔ i ɔturi awune aawo ira ɔbara ifudza.
- ⁴Ne manya sɔ Mose gu Eliya ɔte so mato maɔegu Yesu ika ne.
- ⁵Ne Petro ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba ɔbua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo atɛ. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.”
- ⁶Ifɔ ɔmɔẽ Petro gu matsɔra gbaã sɔ ðisiye nwa ɔto ɔye.
- ⁷Idɔdɔ ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silɔ ɔbɔre i idɔdɔ ame sɔ, “Wũ Ɔbi gɔ loipia kuyɛ i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”
- ⁸Ɔluwẽ mabusi anɔmi, yɛɛ maisinya kuwẽ idɔ Yesu ɔnɔwẽ kere nyɛ i ma kɔre.
- ⁹Gɔ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ, “Midaayere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi ɔyo sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, loata lobɔre i makpise ame.”
- ¹⁰Mabara masia i atɔme wagbe iso, yɛɛ si ma ɔnɔwẽ si ne, mase makare so sɔ, “Be i ita i makpise ame ɔbua idɛ?”
- ¹¹Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se mayɛ sɔ Eliya aadɛ katɔ ɔba tɔtɔ?”
- ¹²Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ Eliya aadɛ katɔ ɔba ðaledza ira biara ɔse. Fie be ɔso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ana ame sɔ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aawe anyɛ fie maasopara wũ?”
- ¹³Nto loyere mi sɔ Eliya ɔba koko. Yɛɛ ne, maturi iinya wũ maɔi ite. Mabara wũ kumegɔ maɔpe fie matsere mase i ð iso.”
- ¹⁴Gɔ makpese maba marasuãdze tsɔra kɔre ne, manya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔki malɔ ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itɔme.
- ¹⁵Gɔ maturi ɔnya sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ibara ma yii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.
- ¹⁶Yesu ɔkare ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?”
- ¹⁷Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, loko wũ ɔbi lobɔ-ɔ, alasɔ siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ ɔmumu.
- ¹⁸Ɔwi biara si sito sikipɛgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuĩ i karɔ, minyatu se mibɔre wũ i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔẽ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wũ lobɔ fɔ marasuãdze sɔ masa wũ, fie maiwo ne.”

- 19**Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniɔgbɛ maturi ma loifo maɖe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kɔrɛ ise iabo? Kɔ obi bɔ me i ngbe!”
- 20**Makɔ wũ mabɔ Yesu kɔrɛ. Oluwẽ gɔ siwarã lalaa dzɛgbɛ ɔnya Yesu ne, sikipẽgu obi sitara wũ siwuĩ i karɔ, ɔto ɔmerẽ fie minyatu kpɔɔ sɛ wũ i kanya.
- 21**Ne Yesu ɔkare ð ɔsɛ sɔ, “Gɔ ise wũ karɔ ne, iɔfo ɔwi?” Ɖrerẽ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Itse ta ð sibiɛte ame.
- 22**Ɖwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzɛgbɛ sɛ sibie sɔ siaɖɔe wũ. Si iba ngbɔ ne, ɔsɛ ɔta sɔ si ɔbo i ɔto yee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ bo nnya si abuai bo, si iɖe ira ne aawo ɔbara!”
- 23**Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato ayere me sɔ si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔɖe ɔle.”
- 24**Obi ɔsɛ ɔsiagu kulu ɔye sɔ, “Mba kafɔkaɖe, ɔmɔ kere kaimɔ. Buai me si lona kafɔkaɖe lobua!”
- 25**Gɔ Yesu ɔnya sɔ maturi to malili so sɔ maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã dzɛgbɛ sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa dze lotẽra obi atsue fie atã sɔ ðito ɔwo ika ɔɖe, nto loyere-ɔ sɔ bɔrɛ i ð ame, fie daasikpese abo i ð ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”
- 26**Siwarã ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza obi i karɔ fie sibɔrɛ i ð ame. Obi rɛ i mmɔ le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nyɛ i mmɔ to mayɛ sɔ, “Ɖɔkpi!”
- 27**Yɛɛ Yesu ɔmɔẽ wũ kɔrɔ ɔtara ɔyedza.
- 28**Kama gɔ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔbo iyo iwẽ ame ne, makare wũ pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarã dzɛgbɛ ɔsa ɔɖi i obi ame?”
- 29**Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ðawo siwarã dzɛgbɛ igbã ɔsa.”
- 30**Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔrui i mmɔ mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie sɔ kuwẽ si ɔtsue ngbegɔ ɔpia,
- 31**alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Mato maadji mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, matã maturi maɖɔe, ikpenɛ teare ne, loata lowe ngbã.”
- 32**Yɛɛ mainɔ nne ɔyere ma karɔ, fie manigã sɔ maakare wũ ana.
- 33**Gɔ mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, makele iyo iwẽ, mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzẽ gɔ bɔsɛ i ɔri boto boba?”
- 34**Maiwo wũ ɔyere alaso gɔ mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzẽ so sɔ nna loɖo i ma ndẽ pelepele.
- 35**Ne Yesu ɔsɛ i karɔ fie ɔkpere ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ ɔrere go lobie sɔ maware wũ ne, ɔbara so ɔtsɔra i mi ndẽ si ɔsumu mamama.”
- 36**Ɖkpere ɔbiɛte ɔba ðayedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔyere ma sɔ,

³⁷“Ɖbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbietɛ gɔgbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ɔfɔ. Fie ɔbiara gɔ lofɔ me ne, iide mme kere ɔfɔ. Ɖfɔ Tete gɔ losese me ana.”

³⁸Rasuãdze gɔ marɔ sɔ Yohanes ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fɔ iyere ame. Ne boɔyere wũ sɔ ɔnyua, alaso ðide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

³⁹Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawãra i wũ iyere ame ne, ðibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔye wũ ilalaa.

⁴⁰Ngɔ loita ɔye bo iso ne, mawẽ boɔe.

⁴¹“Lotã mi itsue gbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ loatã mi ndu mine alaso miɔe wũ mare ɔso ne, ɔto ðafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

⁴²“Ngɔ loatã ɔbietɛ gɔ mba kafɔkaɔe i wũ ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔte siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wũ idɔ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴“Ne ɔso si fɔ kɔrɔ kuwẽ to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fɔ kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Ile sɔ aawe kɔrɔ kuwẽ ase ngbã me loibaro idɔ sɔ aba nrɔɔ minyɔ ne, aakɛle itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Si fɔ kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fɔ kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Ile idɔ sɔ aawe kukpa kuwẽ ana ngbã idɔ sɔ aawe ngba minyɔ maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame.

⁴⁷Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔi. Ile sɔ aasu inɔmi iwẽ abo i Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ ame idɔ sɔ aba anɔmi anyɔ ne, mapɛ-ɔ mapia i

⁴⁸itɔkpe ame le kumɛgɔ mayɛ sɔ, ‘Arɔrẽ wa nse anina ara i mmɔ ne, aibakpi! Fie ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue mmɔ ne, ðibanyi.’

⁴⁹Alaso le kumɛgɔ mase mapia mma i aɔera ame masekelera wã matã Ʋaa ne, ngbo ame i Ʋaa aatã sɔ ɔbiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gɔmɔ ame ne.

⁵⁰“Mma le, yeɛ si miyura me ɔmerẽ ne, maibawo me ɔmerẽ ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitã mma karabara see si kawɛ i mi ame si misɛgu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

Marko 10

¹Yesu ka ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkɛle Yudea karɔ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya i mmɔ ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔme Bielea le kumɛgɔ ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

²Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba ð kɔre si mala wũ manyɔ. Makare Yesu sɔ, “Ʋaa mmara ɔtã ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ aasẽ ð ɔre?”

³Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?”

⁴Matã mmuai sɔ, “Mose ɔtã ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ðasẽ ð ɔre ne, ðatã wũ kusɛso ɔko iyo ðɔɔi wũ ɔri.”

⁵Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mose ɔtsere ngbɔ ala mi atsuele ɔso.

- ⁶Ta kayiiso karɔ̄kasɛkɔ̄ ne, ɔrã gu ɔre i ʒaa ɔbara.
- ⁷‘Nnɛgbɛ ɔso i ɔrɛrɛ aarui i ð ɔse gu ð ɔnyi kɔrɛ ɔpɛ ɔmatã ð ɔre iso,
- ⁸fiɛ ma inyɔɔ aakpɛsɛ sosina siwɛ ne.’ Ne ɔso maisiɔɔ maturi inyɔ, ʒɛɛ ɔwɛ!
- ⁹Ne ɔso kuwɛ si ɔdaabɛsɛ nne i ʒaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”
- ¹⁰Kama gɔ makele iyo ne, ð marasuãdze ɔkare wũ itɔ̄me nɛmɔ iso ara.
- ¹¹Yesu ɔɔi karɔ̄ sɔ, “Ɔrɛrɛ biara gɔ losɛ ð ɔre fiɛ ɔyiri ɔmama ne, ɔfe ð ɔre kama fiɛ ɔyɛrɛ wũ.
- ¹²Ngbɔ amɛ i ɔrɔ̄go gɔ losɛ ð ɔrã fiɛ ɔse ðayiri kurã ʒɛtɛ ne, ɔfe ð ɔrã kama fiɛ ɔyɛrɛ wũ.”
- ¹³Ɔwi gɔmɔ amɛ ne, mawɛ ɔkɔ mabietɛ mabɔ Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma kɔrɔ̄ iso. ʒɛɛ ne, ð marasuãdze ɔnyagalagu ma.
- ¹⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ne, ɔnagu ma sikipã, ne ɔyɛrɛ ma sɔ, “Mitã mabietɛ si maba wũ kɔrɛ ne midaatɛ ma ɔri, alasɔ ʒaa sigarakadɛkɔ̄ se sitã ma igbã.
- ¹⁵Gbagbaã nto loyɛrɛ mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ loifɔ ʒaa sigara iɔɔ lɛ ɔbietɛ awe ne, ðibawo sɛ amɛ ɔkɛlɛ ɔɔa.”
- ¹⁶Ɔsira mabietɛ ma nyɛ i mmɔ kanya ɔsia ma nrɔ̄ɔ iso fiɛ ka ɔtã ma kusekuse.
- ¹⁷Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔyɔ ɔri ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔtere ɔba ðapɛ agegɛ i ð katɔ̄ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fiɛ loana ngbã mɛ nna katui?”
- ¹⁸Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fiɛ ato akpɛrɛ mɛ Ɔbielea? Ɔturi kuwɛ iide ɔbielea iɔɔ ʒaa ɔnɔwɛ.
- ¹⁹Ayɛ ʒaa mmara. Daadɔɛ ɔturi, daadɛ asɔrɔ̄, daayu kayu, daadɛ fɔ ɔlaa kanya, daasɔsɔla fɔ ɔnyii afɔ ð ara, ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi.”
- ²⁰Ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbɛ ɔyɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ita i wũ sibiɛtɛ amɛ ne, loɔɔɔ mmara mɛ ɔɔɔɔ iso.”
- ²¹Yesu ɔnyɔ wũ ku kuɔɔɛ ne ɔyɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwɛ aabara. Kɛlɛ aasu fɔ ira biara rɔdɛ si asu sikã atɛ mawɛrɛba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔɔro ne, kpɛsɛ ba siai mɛ!”
- ²²Gɔ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbɛ ɔnɔ nwagbɛ ne, ɔtu ɔbiɛ wũ, ne ɔruigu isoma alasɔ ɔba karana gbaã.
- ²³Yesu ɔki ɔnyɔ ð marasuãdze, ne ɔyɛrɛ ma sɔ, “Ito iabua iɔɔ fiɛ ranasɛ aabo i ʒaa sigarakadɛkɔ̄.”
- ²⁴Itɔ̄mɛ nɛ ɔbara ð marasuãdze ʒaa. ʒɛɛ Yesu ɔyɛrɛ ma ana sɔ, “Wũ mabi, ito iabua iɔɔ fiɛ ranasɛ aabo i ʒaa sigarakadɛkɔ̄!
- ²⁵Ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔlɛ iɔɔ kumɛgɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi amɛ!”

- ²⁶Gɔ ɔyere ma ngbɔ ne, ikpɔkpɔtɔra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so sɔ, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idj?”
- ²⁷Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ ma totoroɔ fie ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, yee Yaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”
- ²⁸Ne Petro ɔye sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bɔse fie bosiai-ɔ yee?”
- ²⁹Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Nto loyere mi gbagbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ð iyo, yee manyiirerẽ gu manyiiko, yee ɔnyi, yee ɔse, yee ð mabi, yee aputu ɔse, fie ɔsiai me sɔ si Itɔme Bielea si ise katɔ ne,
- ³⁰ð wũ ðana ara ikpe kulafa ɔsia i ngbã me ngbe ame. ðana ayo gu manyiirerẽ gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ð wũ ðana ngbã me nna katui i kayi yete ga loaba ame.
- ³¹Yee ne, gbodzoo ma nde maɔeakatɔ aakpese matsɔra, fie matsɔra aakpese maɔeakatɔ.”
- ³²Ɔwi gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, Yesu de katɔ fie ð marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifɔ ɔyu ɔtidza marasuãdze, fie ifɔ ɔmɔẽ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu ɔkpere marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔpia so fie ɔyere ma ara wa loabɔre wũ iso.
- ³³Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minɔ! Bɔse Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrɔð ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipɔ fie maatara me matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase.
- ³⁴Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapɛ me fie maadɔe me, yee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”
- ³⁵Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo.”
- ³⁶Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be idɛ?”
- ³⁷Mayere wũ sɔ, “Si akele fɔ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã sɔ bo ɔwẽ aase i fɔ kuɔearɔ iso fie ɔwẽ ana aase i fɔ kubena iso.”
- ³⁸Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miiye nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki? Fie miawo Yaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafɔ i kayi ame ɔfɔ?”
- ³⁹Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boawo.” Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikɔi ne loane ame, fie miafɔ Yaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafɔ.
- ⁴⁰Yee ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadjɔ mma loase i wũ kuɔearɔ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i Yaa ɔledza mmɔ ɔse mba mmɔ.”
- ⁴¹Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itɔme ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso.
- ⁴²Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi ɔɔɔɔ ye sɔ kayiiso magara ma loiɔe ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle ɔɔɔɔ i ma iso.

⁴³Yɛɛ ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sɩkpakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtã matsɔra.

⁴⁴Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie iyere ne, ɔbara so ɔturi gɔ nna kayakpa i mi ndɛ.

⁴⁵Alasɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi, kɔra iiba kayi gagbe ame sɔ masumu me. Yɛɛ ne, loba sɔ si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losɔre lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti sɔ si loafɔ ma.”

⁴⁶Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔba Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame. Ne gɔ mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. Nɔbiedze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Bartimeo gɔ ndɛ Timeo ɔbi si ɔto ɔwanyi ara i ɔri kurue.

⁴⁷Gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe ne, ɔsiagu kulu sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

⁴⁸Maturi gbodzoo ɔsi wũ kanya iso sɔ ɔlo kulu. Yɛɛ ɔkɔle ð silɔ ɔbuɔ ɔye sɔ, “Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

⁴⁹Gɔ Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtui ɔya ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikpere wũ mitã me.” Ne makpere nɔbiedze sɔ, “Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alasɔ ɔto ɔkpere-ɔ.”

⁵⁰Ɖpeyu ð kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkɔle ɔyo ne ɔba Yesu kɔre ne.

⁵¹Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotã-ɔ?” Nɔbiedze ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Wũ Sate, tã wũ anɔmi si abusi si loledza ara inya.”

⁵²Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Rui kele. Fɔ kafɔkade ɔsa-ɔ.” Ɖluwɛ ð anɔmi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ɔri ne.

Marko 11

¹Ɖwi gɔ ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagɛ kɔre gu kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Nnɔɪ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ð marasuãdze inyɔ sɔ maɔɔ katɔ.

²Ɖyere ma sɔ, “Si mibo ɔmagɛ gɔ i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya sɔ makɔra ɔfirimu ibi mayedza i mmɔ gɔ kuwɛ iise ne iso ɔnya. Miɔi ne i ɔwɛ ame mibo me.

³Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito miɔi ne ne?’ ne miyere wũ sɔ, ‘Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ðakpesera wũ ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.’ “

⁴Ne ɔso makele mase maanya sɔ makɔra ɔfirimu ibi mayedza i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ kayogodɔ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔwi gɔ maɔi wũ i ɔwɛ ame ne,

⁵mma nye i mmɔ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?”

⁶Maye le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔyere ma kere ne matã ɔri ne.

⁷Gɔ makɔ boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɔi ma sikati masia wũ i imatɛ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wũ iso ne.

- ⁸Maturi gbodzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri iso fie mawẽ ana ɔfẽẽ kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso sɔ Yesu ɔfirimu si ɔse iso ɔfe.
- ⁹Mma nde katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu sɔ, “Hosiana! Boto bole ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!
- ¹⁰Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakadekɔ dze nto siba! Hosiana itã Ʋaa i kato dzoroo!”
- ¹¹Gɔ ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. Ɖnyɔ ara wa ɔduɔ mpia i mmo ɔkidza. Gɔ kaɔe ɔoro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ.
- ¹²Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.
- ¹³Ɖnya ɔsese sɔ kuɔdziri kuwẽ gɔ marɔ figi Ʋegu ayata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse sɔ ðanya si ðanya abi. Gɔ ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ le ibi na iso. Ayata ayata kere aɔe. Kɔ ɔwi gɔ kuayɔ ana iiyo.
- ¹⁴Ne Yesu ɔyere kudziri sɔ, “Kuwẽ iisibasɔ fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” Ɖ marasuãdze ɔno sɔ ɔye ngbɔ.
- ¹⁵Gɔ mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɔe kuya isa idi ne. Ɖli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdẽ abɔrɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.
- ¹⁶Ɖitã ma ɔri sɔ maasu kaira makigu isɔreyo sɔ maarɔdẽ.
- ¹⁷Ne ka ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Maitserɛ mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Maakpere wũ iyo sɔ iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔduɔ aakpere Ʋaa?’ Ʋee ne, miɔsu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”
- ¹⁸Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmo ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔye. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie mana wũ maɔe. Ʋee mato manigã wũ alaso maturi ɔduɔ to maɔe ð ara ite gbaã.
- ¹⁹Gɔ kutsue ɔyo ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame.
- ²⁰Kaɔesẽa kaya tutuutu gɔ mase mato maba ne, manya sɔ kuɔdziri gɔmɔ ɔakpi kuta i kɔ siɔu ame.
- ²¹Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri gɔ agbarĩ ɔakpi!”
- ²²Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mifɔ Ʋaa miɔe.
- ²³Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ ɔrere gɔ loyere kube gɔgbe sɔ kuta si kukɛle ɔpo ame, fie ðiwararã i ð ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkaɔe ne, ito iaba itã wũ.
- ²⁴Ne ɔso ne, nto loyere mi sɔ ibiara ne miakare Ʋaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifɔ miɔe sɔ mina ne, iyo iaba itã mi ngbɔ.
- ²⁵Si mito mitɔme mitã Ʋaa, fie minya sɔ ɔrere ɔyere-mi ne, misu mitse wũ si mi Ɖse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.
- ²⁶Ʋee si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato iibasɔ mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

²⁷Gɔ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isɔreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawẽ ɔba ð kɔre.

²⁸Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔle ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ɔtã-ɔ ɔri?”

²⁹Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tɔtɔ ne, loakare mi itɔme iwẽ pɛ. Si mitã me mmuai ne, loayere mi ngo ɔle ame nto lobara nwagbe.

³⁰Miyere me ngbegɔ i Yohanes ɔna ɔle ɔbɔre gu fie ɔpie maturi ndu i katu ame? ɔle gɔmɔ ne, Yaa ame ɔse ɛɛberɛ ɔturi lotã wũ? Mitã me mmuai!”

³¹Matse kakpadzẽ i ma kerekere ndẽ mato makare so sɔ, “Be boayɛ? Si boyɛ sɔ Yaa ɔle ɔɔɔ ne, ɔto ðakare sɔ, ‘Si ngbɔ idɛ ne, be ɔso fie miifo Yohanes miɔɔ?’

³²Si boyɛ sɔ ɔturi lotã wũ ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso ɔbiara ɔfɔ ɔɔɔ sɔ Yaa kanyadɔdze ɔɔɔ.

³³Ne ɔso ne, mayere Yesu sɔ, “Boiyɛ.” Ne Yesu ð wũ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibayere mi ɔle gɔ nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

Marko 12

¹Ne Yesu ɔpɛ igbã sɔ, “ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpɛ adziribi awẽ kakpekɔ. ɔtɛ ɔkpã ɔki ɔɔ. Ne ɔɔɔ itawo i kakpekɔ ndẽ kumegɔ ðafɔ adziribi ndu ɔfere maakã masirakanya. ɔtsue kakɔi kɔlea ɔyedza sɔ maaya iso madzũ kakpekɔ. ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔtã marabaradze mawẽ sɔ madzũ. Ne ɔrui ɔkele ɔri ne.

²Gɔ ɔwi ɔyɔ sɔ maasɔrẽ ɔraɔui ne, ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔsese ma ð ɔɔɔbo sɔ masu ð ɔkpɛ matã mabɔ wũ.

³Yɛɛ marabaradze mamɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ mapɛ, masa wũ, ne ɔruigu nrɔɔ kunu ne.

⁴Kakpekɔ sate ɔsese ɔɔɔbo mama. Gɔ ɔse ne, marabaradze ɔpɛ wũ, maɔɔ wũ igbe i iti, masopara wũ gbaã.

⁵ɔrerẽ gɔ ɔsese ɔɔɔbo mama, ð ne, maɔɔ wũ. ɔpia mamama ana, mapɛ mawẽ fie maɔɔ matsɔra.

⁶“ɔturi gɔ kotoo lookuti sɔ ðapia katɔme ndɛ ð ɔbi gɔ ðipia kuyɛ. Katsɔrakɔ ne, ɔpia ð ɔbi gɔgbe. Ne ɔyere so sɔ, ‘Lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ mato maaware wũ ɔbi.’

⁷“Yɛɛ ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔyere so sɔ, ‘Bo ɔkɔse ɔbi ngbe ne, ð ndɛ biarase ne. Mitã boɔɔ wũ si kaɔɔkɔ aayo bo!’

⁸Ne ɔso mamɔẽ ɔbi. Ne gɔ maɔɔ wũ ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mase i ɔkpã kama.”

⁹Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmɔ sɔ, “Be miifo miɔɔ sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe aabara? Loyere mi! ɔto ðakɛɛ ðaɔɔ marabaradze ɔɔɔɔ fie ðasu kakpekɔ ɔpia maturi mama i nrɔɔ ame.

- ¹⁰Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame ngbegɔ mayɛ sɔ, ‘Ita nɛ i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofɔ ma kuya idɔ atsɔra?’
- ¹¹Yaa lobara ira siare nɛ. Ibo bo anɔ, fie ibara bo yaa ana.’ “
- ¹²Gɔ manɔ nwagbe ne, ma Yudase matɔɖɛdze ɔbie sɔ si maamɔɛ Yesu. Alasɔ matsue sɔ ma iso ɔpɛ igbã. Yɛɛ ne, manigã maturi ma loya i mmɔ. Ne ɔso marui mayɛ wũ.
- ¹³Ōwi kama ne, masese ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze sɔ mase Yesu kɔrɛ mabie ð kanya ame itɔme fie maana ð kamɔɛkɔ ɔri.
- ¹⁴Gɔ mabore mabo wũ ne, mayere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boye sɔ ase aɖɛ ika sɛɛ ɔwi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fɔ itɔme, fie aise anyɔ maturi i katɔ. Ase ate ɔbiara Yaa ɔri sɛɛ. Ne ɔso ne, yere bo si ɔri pia sɔ boatã Kaisaro lampo.
- ¹⁵Botã wũ, ɛberɛ bodaatã?” Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wũ, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitã me kapere si lonyɔ.”
- ¹⁶Masu mabɔ wũ. Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?” Matã mmuai sɔ, “Kaisaro ire idɛ.”
- ¹⁷Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitã wũ. Si misu Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa.” Kumɛgɔ ɔtã mmuai ɔso ne, mawa nnya mato, alasɔ ibara ma yaa.
- ¹⁸Ma Zadukise ma nɛɛ mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ðisibata mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ, ne makare wũ sɔ,
- ¹⁹“Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔsɛ bo sɔ si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo maiye mabi ne, ð ɔnyiibi aasu wũ ɔyiri sɔ si mayɛ ɔbi ne, maabu wũ le ɔrã ɖɛakatɔ ɔbi awe.
- ²⁰Ōwi ɔwɛ ne, manyiibirerɛ ikɔdze ɔwe. Ɖɖɛakatɔ ɔyiri ɔrɔgo maiye ɔbi fie ɔkpi.
- ²¹Ne ɔnyɔare ɔsu ɔrɔgo ne, maiye ɔbi kuwɛ fie ð wũ ɔkpi. Ɖtɛare ɔsu ɔrɔgo ngbɔ ame ne, ð wũ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo ɔbi idaaye ku wũ.
- ²²Manyi mabi ikɔdze magbe ɔyiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe makã ku ɔbi idaaye fie ɔrɔgo ana ɔba ðakpi i katsɔrakɔ.
- ²³Ōwi gɔ i makpise ɔɖuɖu aata mase ngbã ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɖuɖu ɔyiri wũ makã?”
- ²⁴Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miyere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itɔme karɔ, alasɔ miiye Ōko Sekelea ame itɔme gu Yaa ɔle.
- ²⁵Ōwi gɔ i makpise aata ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato, gɔ maibayiri so.
- ²⁶Fie makpise ita itɔme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ōko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmɔ ɔtsere sɔ Yaa ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Mme ndɛ Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.’
- ²⁷Ne ɔso gɔ Yaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔdze ɔso ne, magbanadze Yaa ɔɖɛ, ðidɛ makpise Yaa. Mi ne, miyu ɔri gbaã!”

- ²⁸Ne mmaratedze gɔ nyɛ i mmɔ fiɛ ɔnɔ nwagbe ɔɖuɖu fiɛ ɔnɔ sɔ Yesu ɔtã mmuai kukaakɔ ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Iɖe ʒaa mmara me nde misiare miɖo?”
- ²⁹Mmɔ i Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mmara me loɖo me ɔɖuɖu nde sɔ, ‘Israel mabi, mino kukaakɔ! Bosate ʒaa ne, ɔwẽ saã ɔɖe fiɛ ð ɔnɔwẽ saã mpia.
- ³⁰Ne ɔso ne, ikote sɔ aadɔɛ Bosate gɔ nde ʒaa gu fɔ ɔtu gu fɔ siwarã gu fɔ kasusu gu fɔ ɔle ɔɖuɖu.’
- ³¹Fiɛ mmɛ nsiai mmegbe kama nde sɔ, ‘Ðɔɛ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔɛ so.’ Mmara kumiwẽ siina miɖo mmegbe.”
- ³²Mmaratedze gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ratedze, adɛ ika gbaã! Titiriu kumegɔ ayɛ sɔ Bosate pɛ nde ʒaa, fiɛ ɔmama kuwẽ siina iɖo wũ.
- ³³Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔɛ ʒaa gu ð ɔtu ɔɖuɖu, gu ð kasusu ɔɖuɖu gu ð so ɔle ɔɖuɖu, sɔ ðadɔɛ ð ɔnyii le kumegɔ ɔto ɔɖɔɛ so. Fiɛ ile iɖo sɔ ɔturi aasiai mmara megbe ɔɖo sɔ ðasu mabɔi gu ara mama ɔfẽ ɔtã ʒaa.”
- ³⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ ɔtã mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ne, aidzorogu ʒaa sigarakadekɔ.” Nnegbe kama ne, kuwẽ iisibara kagbegbe sɔ ðakare Yesu kuiru kuiru.
- ³⁵Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i ʒaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare sɔ, “Nda ɔso fiɛ mmara matedze sɛ mayɛ sɔ Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɖe?”
- ³⁶Alasɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔki i David mɔmɔ iso ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘ʒaa ɔyere wũ Sate sɔ, “Sɛ i wũ kuɖearɔ iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabɔ fɔ matsirise karɔ lopia i fɔ ngbatata kayirino.” ‘
- ³⁷Ngbe ne, si David mɔmɔ to ɔkpere wũ sɔ ð Sate ne, nda iba sɔ Kristo aadɛ David ɔwa?” Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɔɔ manɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔyɛ ku ɔmerɛ.
- ³⁸Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fiɛ mase mawe maki sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuya ame.
- ³⁹Mase mabie sɔ maase i kakɔlekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ.
- ⁴⁰Mase maɖe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɖe. ʒee mase matɛra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alasɔ mase maɖe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔmɔ iɖo maturi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu.”
- ⁴¹Yesu ɔsɛ ðase i karɔ i kasɔrekɔ ngbegɔ mato matã sikã, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyɔ kumegɔ i maturi to matã ara. Maranase ɔtã sikã siare.
- ⁴²ʒee kuɛdze werɛba ɔwẽ ɔba ðɔpia kupɛre kunyɔ.
- ⁴³Ne Yesu ɔkpere ð marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fiɛ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Nto loyere mi sɔ i ʒaa anɔmi ame ne, kuɛdze werɛba gɔgbe ɔtã ɔɖo maturi tsɔra.
- ⁴⁴Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maɖe makuti masu maba maatã sɔ si mate so. ʒee ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ne, bide sɔ werɛba ɔɖe ne, ð iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ðasu ɔya adɛra ɔɖe ɔsu ɔba ðatã ngbe ne.”

Marko 13

- ¹Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo mmo ne, ð marasuãdze ɔwẽ ɔyere wũ so, “Ratedze, nyɔ ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumegɔ matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyɔ lo!”
- ²Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Nyɔ iyo siare negbe kukaako, alasɔ ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!”
- ³Yesu ɔkele ɔse ðase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyɔ isɔreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merẽ ɔba maakare wũ pɔkɔsɔ so,
- ⁴“Bosate, idɛ ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba? Ʋere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue so ɔwi ɔkote so ara wagbe aaba.”
- ⁵Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so miibatã kuwẽ aasɔsɔla mi.
- ⁶Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, mayere mi so, ‘Mme ndɛ Kristo!’ Fie maasu wũ iyere masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.
- ⁷Sitsue si sidaabɔre mi si minɔ so kakpã to i mi kɔre yee kadzorokɔ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbã aaba, yee iite so kayi karokɔ ɔwo.
- ⁸Abuiti aakpẽ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaɖekɔ to siata siya sigarakaɖekɔ iso. Karɔ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ndɛ le kumegɔ i kuye se kuse karɔ ku idɔɔ ne.
- ⁹“Mi ne, midzuẽ so kukaako. Mato maamɔẽ mi masegu atɔmekayekɔ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɖedze gu magara anɔ miyere ma wũ iso itɔme, si idɛ ikparĩ itã ma.
- ¹⁰Si kawirikɔ aaba ne, ito iaba so mayere ndɛbi ɔɖuɖu Ʋaa Itɔme Bielea.
- ¹¹Si maamɔẽ mi fie makelegu mi atɔmekayekɔ ne, midaamararã so so be miayɛ. Si ɔwi ɔɔ ne, miyɛ nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alasɔ iide mi mɔmɔ ati ame atɔme miayɛ, yee ne, Ʋaa Siwarã loatã so miayɛ ð adzuni.
- ¹²“Maturi to maadɔ ma manyii matã so maɖoe. Fie mase to maadɔ ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya mayese iso maɖi ma matã so maɖoe.
- ¹³Ɖbiara to ðatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Ʋee ne, ɔbiara go loaya teteree ɔbo kawirikɔ to ðana idɔ.
- ¹⁴“Kinio ne, mikã atsue kukaako si minɔ karɔ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwɔra maturi fie Ʋaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngbegɔ loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere.
- ¹⁵Ngɔ loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina ɔwi so ɔso ɔba iyo so ðasu kuira i iyo kame.
- ¹⁶Ngɔ mpia i sia si ɔdaayɛ so ɔse kaa so ðasu awu.

- 17 Ɖwi gɔmɔ to ðawe ɔle gbaã ɔtã mayirise gu matalɛpo yete.
- 18 Mitã Ʋaa iti sɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ si ɔdaaba ku kulele ɔwi.
- 19 Alasɔ ibo gu ibeɓere ne loaba ne, ito iaɖo ibiara ne i kayi gagbe ɔnya kanya ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ iba iabo nɔme. Fie inyewe neɓe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi.
- 20 Ʋee ne, si Bo Ɖse Ʋaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwẽ iibakuti. Ʋee mma ðɔɖi ɔtã so ɔso ne, ðabereke ayi wagbe.
- 21 “Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame si ɔrere ɔyere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Nya! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ yee, ‘Nya wũ mmo ne!’ daafɔ wũ aɖe!
- 22 Alasɔ mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo to maabara akparĩ gu awawãra gbodzoo, sɔ si maawo kɔra ne, maasɔsɔla kuta Ʋaa maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse kokooko.
- 23 Ne ɔso midzue so! Looyere mi lose fie ɔwi aayo.
- 24 “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe ɔwi ne, ‘kuyẽ to kuanyi, fie ɔgbaworeti ana iibare.
- 25 Awãmi to aakpase abɔre i kato, fie kato sile ɔɖuɖu to siati kpukpuku sibɔre i sɛ kawekɔ.’
- 26 “Ne maturi aanya Ɖturi awune Ɖbi gɔ ɔto ɔso i adɔɔ ame ɔba i ɔle siare gu ifie ame.
- 27 Fie ðasese ð kato makpabo kayi abese ana ɔɖuɖu sɔ ð maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemɔ ne, masira ma kanya.
- 28 “Misua ara i kuɖdziri iso. Si minya sɔ kudziri gɔmɔ to kuɖi ayata yete ne, mitsue sɔ kado ɔpewi ka ɔba.
- 29 Ne ɔso si miɔtse ara wa loyere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue sɔ, wũ iba ɔɔbore ibo iye i fɔ kayogodɔ!
- 30 Nto loyere mi sɔ ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniɔgbe maturi aakpi maro.
- 31 Kato gu karɔ ɔɖuɖu to kaafe, yee ne, wũ itɔme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.
- 32 “Fie yee ne, kuwẽ iiye iyi yee ɔɖɔwũ gɔ ame iaba, nane Ʋaa makpabo gu mme Ʋaa Ɖbi kɔra iiye, isu iɖo wũ Ɖse ɔnɔwẽ.
- 33 Midzue so si mila so, alasɔ miiye iyi ne i ɔwi gɔmɔ aaba.
- 34 Wũ iba to iase le ɔrerẽ gɔ lota sɔ ɔse ɔri, fie ɔrui ɔnyua ð marabaradze ɔpia iyo. Ɖtã ɔbiara ð karabara sɔ ɔbara. Ne kama ne, ɔyere iyodzuẽse sɔ ɔnyɔ ð iba ɔri kukaako.
- 35 “Ne ɔso mi wũ midzue so. Alasɔ miiye ɔwi gɔ tutuutu i Bosate aaba ðabo. Ito iawo ɔba ku kutsue yee kasẽ ndẽ yee ɔɖeserã siare, marodza silɔ ɔɖi ɔwi, yee kaya tutuutu.
- 36 Si ɔba ɔɔbɔre mi iso ngbɔ ne, idaaba sɔ ðaba ðanya mi sɔ mito mire sire.
- 37 Ira ne loyere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loyere matsɔra ne. Ne ɔso minyɔ ð iba ɔri.”

Marko 14

¹Ikuti ayi anyɔ fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibɔre i Egipte, iyi ne mato marɔ sɔ Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo gu Abolo Ʋete Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi. Kasɔrekɔ matɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu mmara matedze mawɛ ɔnyɔnyɔ ɔri gɔ maaki fie maamɔɛ Yesu maɔɔe.

²Mayere so sɔ, “Ito iale sɔ boabara ngbɔ ku iyi iɔe ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbɔ ne, kulu to kuape.”

³Yesu ɔwe i Betania ɔmagɛ ame i Simon gɔ lonye ɔnye rɛtea iyo. Gɔ Yesu si i aɔera kaɔekɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔba mmɔ ku ita inɔibui sɔsɔsɔla ne ame i nnoɔ korɔkorɔɔa ɔyi pɔpɔpɔ fie mifo kuya gbaã. Ɖrɔgo gɔgbe ɔfɛ inɔibui kanya, ne ɔfedza me ɔfere Yesu iti ne.

⁴Nnegbe ɔɔaa mma nye mmɔ mawɛ fie ibo ma so sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ɔnina nnoɔ megbe?”

⁵Tee ɔsu ɔrɔdɛ ɔfo ɔturi ikɔ buu kuwakuso gɔ ɔasu ɔtã mawereba.” Ne ɔso ne, manyagalagu wũ, managu wũ sikipã.

⁶Ʋee Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyua wũ! Be ɔso fie miibatã wũ ɔwarã? Ɖbara me ira see.

⁷Mawereba pia i mi kɔre ɔwi biara. Fie ɔwi biara miɔɔe ne, miawo ma ɔbuai. Mme Ʋee ne, iide ɔwi biara nto loawe i mi kɔre.

⁸Ɖrɔgo gɔgbe ne, ɔbara nne ɔawo ɔbara. Ɖsu nnoɔ me ɔfere me iso ɔledza me ɔtã wũ ibiara.

⁹Fie nto losia ita sɔ kakɔi biara ga maaye Ʋaa Itɔme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaye nne i ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔbara.”

¹⁰Yuda Iskariot gɔ nɔe Yesu katɔmemasɔɔɔe iweo-inyɔ ɔwɛ ɔse kasɔrekɔ makpakpa kɔre sɔ ɔaɔi Yesu ɔtã ma sɔ maɔɔe.

¹¹Mana isoyɔ gbaã, ne ɔso maye sɔ maatã wũ sikã. Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔaɔi wũ ɔtã ma mamɔɛ inyɔnyɔ.

¹²I Abolo Ʋete Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi ikpene ɔɔakatɔ ne iso mase maɔɔe Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo sere le kumegɔ i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuãɔɔe ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Le abie sɔ boledza bose botã bo iyi aɔera kaɔekɔ?”

¹³Ne Yesu ɔɔi ma inyɔ mawɛ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikele ɔmagɛ ame, mito mianya ɔwɛ sore ndu kabui. Misiã wũ si minyɔ iyo ne ame ɔabo.

¹⁴Miyere iyosate sɔ, ‘Ratedze sɔ te bo iyo ne ame i ɔ gu ɔ marasuãɔɔe aaba maatu Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi ɔpɔɔ.’

¹⁵Ɖto ɔate mi iyo siare iwɛ ne matsue masia ame ngbegɔ maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aɔera mise i mmɔ.”

- 16** Marasuãdze magbe òkèlè òmagè ame, ne manya sò ibiara nè i Yesu òyè òba ngbò. Ne mawa Kukpi Òtakuwara Bo Iyi aqera mase ne.
- 17** Gò kutsue òyo ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyò òsè maabo mmò.
- 18** Ne gò mase i òpòrð katð mato maqè ara ne, Yesu òyè sò, “Nto loyere mi sò òwè i mi ndè gò bo gu wũ nsi ngbe boto boqè ara to ðaqi me òtã.”
- 19** Itðme nègbe òqaa ma, ne matse wũ ikare isia isia sò, “Loye sò iiqè mme ato, èebere mme loqè?”
- 20** Yesu òtã mmuai sò, “Mi iweo-inyò ndè òwè gò i bo gu wũ inyò to bopia kòrð i iròi iwè ame ngbe òqè.
- 21** Mme, Òturi Awune Òbi, to òsè ðakpi lè kumegò ame i Òko Sekelea òte. Yèè iito iase ngò loaqi wũ òtã pòkòsò. Si maiye wũ kòra ne, ialègu wũ idò!”
- 22** Gò mato maqè ara ne, Yesu òsu abolo. Ne gò òpè Yaa siba i wã iti ne, òkpèkpeti òtã ð marasuãdze. Ne òyere ma sò, “Mifò si miqè. Wũ siturina i ngbe ne.”
- 23** Ne òsu ndã ikòi ne, gò òpè Yaa siba i ne iti ne, òsu òtã ma, ne manè ne.
- 24** Ne òyere ma sò, “Wũ ima nè loasu lofere i karð i maturi gbodzoo iti fie idè ndamu yetè i maturi awune gu Yaa ndè i ngbe ne.
- 25** Gbaã ne, loisibanè ndã kumiwè, gbògbòogbò loanè miyetè i Yaa sigarakadekð.”
- 26** Gò maqè ara maro ne, maka kuka male Yaa fie makele Nnò Adziri Kube iso.
- 27** Mmò i Yesu òyere marasuãdze sò, “Mi òduqù to miatere miye me. Alaso Yaa òyè i Òko Sekelea ame sò, ‘Loaqè maserekòdze, fie ð masere aasame.’
- 28** Òwi gò loata lobòrè i makpise ndè ne, loaqè mi katð lokèlè Galilea karð iso.”
- 29** Ne Petro òyere wũ sò, “Mme loibatere loyè-ò, si òbiara ònyua-ò òsè.”
- 30** Yesu òyere Petro sò, “Nto loyere-ò gbagbaã sò, kasè gagbe si rodza aaqi kanya òkpè nyòa ne, ato aasè me ikpè ite sò aiye me.”
- 31** Petro òledza ita isia òqò idèakatð sò, “Si loakpigu-ò kòra ne, loibaye sò loiye-ò.” Ne ð marasuãdze òduqù ana òyè ngbò ne.
- 32** Gò mase maabo ngbegò marò Getsemane ne, Yesu òyere ð marasuãdze sò, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.”
- 33** Ne òkò Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes òruigu, òtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.
- 34** Òyere ma sò, “Nto lona ibo ta wũ ame gbaã, lè kukpi lomòè me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuègu me.”
- 35** Gò òkèlè katð kèkèi ne, òkòlè òfu i karð òpè ð òsè nròð sò, “Si ialè ne, tã inyewe òwi gagbe si òta òwara me.”

- 36 Ne ɔye sɔ, “Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atɔrã ne, aawo inyewe ikɔi nɛgbe senekẽra ɔrera me kama, yee daabara wũ kudɔe, bara fɔ kudɔe.”
- 37 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ mato mare sire. Ne ɔyere Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuẽ iyo ɔdɔwũ ɔwẽ pe kere?”
- 38 Ne ka ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mise midzuẽ, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã to sibie, yee siturina ɔfẽ.”
- 39 Ne ɔrui ɔkɛɛ ɔse ðakparama kayi ɔye atɔme wamɔ ame ana ne.
- 40 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ð marasuãdze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiye kumɛgɔ maadjɔ so kanya.
- 41 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe tare ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarã? Ka ile! Ɔwi ɔɔyo! Maadjɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri.
- 42 Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɔi me ɔtã ndegu ma katɔ.”
- 43 Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika idɛ ne, Yuda gɔ ndɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔba ðabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa ɔpia siai wũ maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.
- 44 Ngo loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngo minya sɔ loya fie lofiɔ irekpo ne, ð ɔɔɛ ne, mimɔẽ wũ teteree mikɛlegu!”
- 45 Ne ɔso gɔ Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze!” Ɔmini wũ ɔpia wũ kɔrɔ.
- 46 Mamɔẽ Yesu mapɔre wũ teteree.
- 47 Mma nyegu Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ ɔɔi itekpe, ɔtu kasɔrekɔ ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.
- 48 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu ape sɔ miba miamɔẽ me le yukukpe?”
- 49 Ikpenɛ biara bo gu mi mpia i Ʋaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmɔ lote Itɔme Bielea, miimɔẽ me. Ʋee ne, iba ngbɔ sɔ nne maye mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aayi.”
- 50 Ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔuɔu ɔtere maye wũ.
- 51 Ɔwi gɔgbe ne, ɔporoporoɔ ɔwẽ gɔ nfu so ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwigbe ɔɔuɔu. Makpakpɛdze ɔbie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, yee ɔkpɛ ɔbɔre ma iso. Ɔ ɔkati kere mana.
- 52 Ɔbɔre ma i nrɔɔ ame ɔrui ɔtere isɔisɔ.
- 53 Makɔ Yesu makɛlegu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmɔ i Ʋaa iyo masɔredze gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare ne.
- 54 Petro ɔsiai ma kama dzoroo ɔba ðabo mmɔ, ne ɔse i ikpata ame i madzuẽse kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto ne.

- 55 Ʋaa masɔredze gu atɔmemayɛdze ma ɔɔɔɔ nsi ne, mato manyɔnyɔ itɔme ne maasu matã Yesu ipɔ fie mana wũ maɔɔe. Ʋɛɛ mainya kuira lalaa kuiwẽ.
- 56 Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔe aka maɔɔe wũ kanya, Ʋɛɛ ne, ma atɔme ɔta aya so iso.
- 57 Ne mawẽ ɔta maya maɔɔe wũ kanya so,
- 58 “Bonɔ ɔye so, ‘Loabie Ʋaa Isɔreyo ne masu nrɔɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi atɛ kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.’ “
- 59 Ʋɛɛ ma wũ ma atɔme ana iikategu ma malaa are.
- 60 Ʋaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya i ma ɔɔɔɔ katɔ ɔkare Yesu so, “Anɔ itɔme ne mato mayɛ? Be aba aayɛ?”
- 61 Ʋɛɛ ne, Yesu ɔma kanya kpa, ðiyɛ kuira. Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare wũ ana so, “Fɔ ndɛ Kristo gɔ ndɛ Bosate Sekelea mɔmɔ Ɖbi?”
- 62 Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Mme mmɔ ne. Mi ɔɔɔɔ to mianya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi so ɔsi i Ʋaa Ɖlesate kuɔearɔ iso. Fie mianya so ðabɔre i kato i adɔɔ ame ɔto ɔba!”
- 63 Ɖluwẽ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke so awu i sikipã ame so, “Boisito bobie ku itɔme kuiwẽ i ɔmama kɔre!
- 64 Ɖye imusuora ɔsegu i Ʋaa iso! Nda minya?” Ne ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtɔrã masia ita so matã wũ ipɔ so ðakpi.
- 65 Ma mawẽ ɔtse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wũ anɔmi fie matse wũ ipɛ, mato mayere wũ so, “Ʋɛ ngo lope-ɔ!” Ɖ madzuẽse mawẽ to mapɛ wũ sirɔta.
- 66 Gɔ Petro si i ikpata ame mmɔ ne, iyo ame ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ɔba.
- 67 Gɔ ɔnya Petro to ɔwa ɔto ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoroo ɔyere wũ so, “Fɔ wũ asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”
- 68 Ne Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Be? Loiye itɔme ne ato ayere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ɔta ɔya ɔkelɛ kayogodɔ kɔre, kere ne rodza ɔɔi kanya ne.
- 69 Ɖbirɔgomi gɔmɔ ɔledza wũ inya, ne ka ɔto ɔyere mma nye i mmɔ so, “Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ð wũ ma ɔwẽ ɔɔe!”
- 70 Ʋɛɛ Petro ɔledza isẽ ana. Iifɔ ɔwi kɔra fie mma nye i mmɔ ɔtse Petro iyere so, “Gbagbaã ma ɔwẽ aɔe, alaso fɔ wũ abɔre i Galilea karɔ iso!”
- 71 Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikã itarigu ara iye so, “Lotarigu Ʋaa so ɔkpadzẽ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiye ngo itɔme mito miye i ngbe!”
- 72 Ɖluwẽ ne, rodza ɔɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare, ne ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Si rodza aadɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe itɛ so aiye me.” Ɖtu ɔbie Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

Marko 15

- ¹Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsaregu ma ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matɔmeyɛdze ɔɖuɖu. Gɔ mase iti ame i itɔme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie makɔ wũ makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa Pilato.
- ²Mmo i Pilato ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ ma Yudase Igara ne?” Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, ise le kumegɔ ato aye.”
- ³Yaa masɔredze ɔnyi atɔme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso.
- ⁴Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ aito aye kuiwɛ? Kã atsue si anɔ atɔme wa mato maye i fɔ iso!”
- ⁵Yee Yesu iibusi kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato yaa.
- ⁶Iyi siare negbe ɔɖewi ne, Pilato se ɔtɔrã maɖi yoredze ɔwɛ gɔ makare ɔtã ma.
- ⁷Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, mamɔɛ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Gɔ mabara ngbɔ ɔso ne, mamɔɛ ma fie matã ma kukpi ipɔ alasɔ maɖɔe maturi.
- ⁸Ne iturikuri ɔkare Pilato sɔ ɔnyigi ð nnyainyɔ ɔtã ayo maredze le kumegɔ ame ɔbua ɔse ɔbara ɔwi biara.
- ⁹Ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mitɔrã sɔ lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”
- ¹⁰Pilato ɔkare ma ngbɔ alasɔ ɔye sɔ sirere ɔso fie makpakpa ɔmɔɛ Yesu mabɔ wũ.
- ¹¹Yee Yaa masɔredze ɔye mapia maturi sɔ Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma.
- ¹²Pilato ɔɖe iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mibie sɔ lobaragu ngɔ mito mirɔ sɔ ma Yudase Igara?”
- ¹³Ne masia kulu sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”
- ¹⁴Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔso? Idɛ iyere ne ɔyere?” Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔsia kulu titiiti mabua mato maye sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.”
- ¹⁵Gɔ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ðabara ma kuɖɔe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma. Ne ka ɔtã mape Yesu kukaakɔ fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã sɔ makelegu wũ maape mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.
- ¹⁶Makɔ Yesu makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpɛdze tsɔra mabɔ.
- ¹⁷Masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wũ fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matɔmedza wũ.
- ¹⁸Ne mato mabara wũ, ayiãra sɔ, “Yii-yiiɖuu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbã dzoroo!”
- ¹⁹Masu sidziri maɖeɖe wũ iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wũ. Ne mato mape agegɛ i ð katɔ sɔ mato masɔre wũ ne.

- 20**Ɔwi gɔ maɔbara wũ ayiãra maro ne, manyuarã ɔgo retina awu, fie masu ð are mapia wũ. Ne makɔ wũ maruigu sɔ maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.
- 21**Gɔ mase ne, masaregu ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Simon gɔ ɔse i ð kasekɔ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Makpakpɛdze ɔya wũ iso sɔ ɔfɔgu Yesu ɔnyigbã ɔsore. Simon ɔse i Sireni, fie ð mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.
- 22**Makɔ Yesu makɛlegu kabemi kawẽ ga marɔ sɔ Golgata, gɔ karɔ nde sɔ ɔturi iti ikui.
- 23**Gɔ mabo mmɔ ne, mabie sɔ si matã wũ ndã bea me malupu kua gɔ mba ɔɔo sɔ ɔne si ðibana ibo, yee Yesu iine.
- 24**Ne makpakpɛdze ka mapɛ wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso ne. Mapɛ sibɔ ala atalebi i ð arapia iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loayo wũ, masu mayeyɛ so.
- 25**Mapɛ wũ mamatãra ku kaya idɔwũ kaiwẽ tutuutu.
- 26**Matsere nne ɔbara masia i kakolo iso, masu mapɛ mamatãra i ð sitikpe sɔ, “Ɔ Nde Ma Yudase Igara Ne.”
- 27**Mapɛ mayukukpe inyɔ ana mamatãra i Yesu kɔre mmɔ, ɔwẽ i ð kuɔearɔ iso, fie ɔwẽ ana sa i ð kubena iso.
- 28**Iba le kumegɔ matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Maɔoe wũ ku makpibaradze.”
- 29**Mma ɔɔɔɔ loki i mmɔ mafe ɔtidza ati fie matiatia Yesu sɔ, “Yue! Fɔ tutuutu fɔ loye sɔ aabie bo isɔreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne!
- 30**So ba si aɔi so i kukpi nrɔɔ ame si bonya.”
- 31**Ngbo ame i masɔredze gu mmara matedze ana ɔma wũ mayere so sɔ, “Ɔɔi mawẽ, yee ðito ɔwo so ɔɔi!
- 32**Si fɔ nde Israel Igara gu Kristo gɔ i Yaa ɔɔi ɔse mɔmɔ ne, ɔi so i kudziri iso si boafɔ-ɔ boɔe.” Maturi inyɔ ma mapɛ mamatãra mabua wũ iso ana ɔtiatia wũ.
- 33**Kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame ne, kayi ɔsẽ gudu, ifɔ idɔwũ ite.
- 34**Idɔwũ itẽ negbe kama ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gɔ karɔ nde sɔ, “Wũ Yaa, wũ Yaa, be ɔso anyua me ase ngbo?”
- 35**Mawẽ ma loya i mmɔ manɔ ɔye sɔ, “Minɔ! Ɔto ɔkpere Eliya.”
- 36**Ma ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndã bea ame, ne ɔɔu ɔdziri ɔsu ɔtã Yesu ne. Ne ɔyere matsɔra sɔ, “Mitã bonyɔ si Eliya aaba ðaɔi wũ i kudziri iso!”
- 37**Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ana kere ne ɔma kanya ne.
- 38**Ɔwi gɔmɔ tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isɔreyo ame ɔkati kpikpirikpi gɔ loye kasɔrekɔ gu kasekekɔ ɔke i ndẽndẽ ita i kato iba iaferɛ i karɔ.
- 39**Gɔ kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ nye i Yesu katɔ ɔnya kumegɔ ɔsu ɔkpi ne, ɔye sɔ, “Gbaã ide sɔ Yaa Ɔbi ɔɔe i ngbe.”

⁴⁰Marḱgo mawē ana ɔya dzoroo mato manyɔ. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gɔ mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne.

⁴¹Ɖwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwe i Galilea karḱ iso ne, ma losiai wũ mala maɔbuai wũ ne. Marḱgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wũ maba Yerusalem ana ɔya i mmɔ.

⁴²Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yudase Iwarāyi katḱ. Ne gɔ kutsue to kuyɔ ne,

⁴³ma Yudase atḱmeyedze ɔwē gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef, Arimatease, ɔpia so ɔle, ɔkele Roma abā ɔkpakpa Pilato kɔre. Yosef de ɔturi ɔwē gɔ mase maware fie ḱ ano sia i Ʋaa sigarakadekḱ iba iso. Gɔ ɔbo Pilato kɔre ne, ɔpe wũ nroḱ sɔ ɔtā wũ ɔri si ɔse ḱabese Yesu kpise ɔse ḱabiara fie Iwarāyi aayo.

⁴⁴Ibara Pilato yii gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔkpi mala ngbɔ. Ne ka ɔkperere kpakpēdzekpakpa gɔ loya i mmɔ ɔnya nwa loba pelepele, ɔkare wũ sɔ iona ɔpā gɔ Yesu ɔkpi?

⁴⁵Ne gɔ ɔkpakpa ɔyere wũ sɔ ḱɔkpi koko ne, Pilato ɔtā Yosef ɔri sɔ ɔse ḱadji wũ ɔbiara.

⁴⁶Ne Yosef ɔse ḱabese Yesu ɔbo karḱ, ɔmini wũ i ɔkati fudza gɔ ɔya ame. Ne ka ɔsu wũ ɔbiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ɖmeredza ita siare ɔtē iwo kanya.

⁴⁷Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ nde Yose ɔnyi ye i mmɔ manya ngbego ɔbiara wũ.

Marko 16

¹Ikpene nyɔare kutsue gɔ Iwarāyi ɔoro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ nde Yakobo ɔnyi gu Salome ɔse maaya korobo sɔ maase maasɔla Yesu.

²Ne ɔso gɔ kaɔe ɔɔae ku Kɔsiɔa kaya ne, mata sɔ mase kabiarakḱ.

³⁻⁴Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, mato makare so sɔ, “Nna loameredza ita ɔɔi i iwo kanya ɔtā bo?” Makare so ngbɔ alasɔ ita siare ide. Ʋee gɔ mabo mmɔ ne, manya sɔ ɔnyiiɔ ɔli ita senekēra ɔse i kurue.

⁵Ne ɔso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya ɔporoporoɔ ɔwē si i kuɔearḱ iso, ɔpia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpē so.

⁶Ɖporoporoɔ gɔmɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaanigā. Loye sɔ Yesu Nasaretse gɔ mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ɖna i ngbe! Ɖota, ɔpia ngbā! Minyɔ ngbego marara wũ!

⁷Ne ɔso mise miayere ḱ marasuādze gu Petro ana sɔ, ‘Yesu ɔɔde mi katḱ ɔkpa Galilea karḱ iso. Mmɔ mianya wũ le kumego ɔye ɔse ne.’ “

⁸Ibara marḱgo magbe yii, ne marui i kabiarakḱ mmɔ ku ifḱ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Gɔ marui ne, maiwo kuwē ɔyere i ɔri iso, alasɔ ifḱ ɔmɔē ma.

- ⁹Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame ku Kɔsiɖa kaya tutuutu ame ne, ɔɖe katɔ ɔɖi so ɔte Maria Magdalase gɔ ame ɔsa siwarã lalaa ikɔdze ɔɖi ɔnya.
- ¹⁰Ɔse ðayere Yesu malaa sɔ, Yesu ɔta ɔwi gɔ ame mato mabiɛ mamararã so ala ð kukpi ɔso.
- ¹¹Gɔ Maria ɔyere ma sɔ Yesu ɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔnya wũ ne, maifo wũ maɖe.
- ¹²Ɔwi gɔgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɖi so ɔte marasuãdze inyɔ ma nse i Yerusalem ɔri. Mainya wũ maɖi ite i karɔkasekɔ.
- ¹³Ʋɛɛ gɔ matsue ne, makpese mase maayere matsɔra. Ʋɛɛ ne, maifo ma maɖe.
- ¹⁴Katsɔrakɔ ne, Yesu ɔɖi so ɔte marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ i aɖera kaɖekɔ. Ɔnyagalagu ma alasɔ mana kafɔkaɖe fie ma atsue ba ɔle ayede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ maɖegu katɔ maɖe sɔ ɔpia ngbã.
- ¹⁵Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikɛɛ kayi ɔɖuɖu ame si miyɛ Ʋaa Itɔme Bielea i maturi ɔɖuɖu ndẽ.
- ¹⁶Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɖe, fie ðafɔ Ʋaa itupie kubarara ne, ðana idɔ. Ʋɛɛ ngɔ loifo ɔɖe ne, Ʋaa to ðatã wũ kukpi ipɔ.
- ¹⁷Akparĩ wagbe loasiai mma lofɔ maɖe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɖi i wũ iyere ame. Maayɛ siɖe yɛte agbãagbã dze maiyɛ fie maisuã.
- ¹⁸Si mamɔẽ ayɛ yee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuirã. Si masia manyɛse nrɔɔ i ati ne, maana isosare.”
- ¹⁹Gɔ Bosate Yesu ɔɖe ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Ʋaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔsɛra i ð kuɖearɔ iso.
- ²⁰Ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nrɔɔ ɔɖuɖu iso mayɛ ð Itɔme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsegu ma sɔ maɖi ð Itɔme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ð ɔle ame ne.

Luka

Luka 1

- ¹Wũ ɔnyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kube kumegɔ maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndɛ iso mase.
- ²Matsere le kumegɔ i mma lonya Itɔme Bielea karɔkasekɔ ɔyere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isã ana.
- ³Ne ɔso ne, Bokɔse Tiofilo, gɔ mme wũ losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karɔkasekɔ ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wã kukaako losese-ɔ kumegɔ aba.
- ⁴Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.
- ⁵Ɔwi gɔ ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karɔ iso ne, Ʋaa sɔredze ɔwɛ ɔwe gɔ marɔ Zakaria. Ɖbɔre i sɔredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gɔgbe ɔre marɔ Elisabet ne. Ɔ wũ ɔbɔre i masɔredze ɔyekpare ame.
- ⁶Ɖrã gu ɔre gɔgbe ɔse ngbã le Ʋaa masɔredze awe i Ʋaa anɔ. Maɔde ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako.
- ⁷Ʋee ne, maiye ɔbi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyɔɔ ana ɔse katɔ i ako ame.
- ⁸Iyi iwɛ ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo so ɔabara ɔ masɔredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔyo so maabara.
- ⁹I masɔredze kubarara kanya ne, gɔ mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Ʋaa isɔreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korɔkorɔa ɔtã Ʋaa i isɔrekasege iso.
- ¹⁰Ɖwi gɔ ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korɔkorɔa mmɔ ne, masumudze tsɔra ye i inyamo mato makparama kayi.
- ¹¹Ʋaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte wũ. Ɖye i isɔrekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korɔkorɔa kuɔearɔ iso.
- ¹²Gɔ Zakaria ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkpɛ so, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ gbaã.
- ¹³Ʋee Ʋaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔyere wũ so, “Zakaria, daanigã! Ʋaa ɔɔnɔ fɔ kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fɔ ɔre Elisabet to ɔaye ɔbirereĩ ɔtã-ɔ. Tã wũ iyere so Yohanes.
- ¹⁴Si maye wũ ne, ato aana isoyɔ, alele gbaã le kumegɔ iaɔe maturi gbodzoo ana isoyɔ.
- ¹⁵Ɖto ɔaɔe ɔturi siare i Ʋaa anɔ. Ɖdaanɛ ndã kpokporoa kumiwɛ me loamɔɛ wũ duɔduɔ. Siwarã Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maaye wũ.
- ¹⁶Ɔ loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Ʋaa kɔre ne.
- ¹⁷Ɔ ɔde loaɔe Bosate iba katɔ fie siwarã gu ɔle gɔ lowe i Ʋaa kanyaɔidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ɖto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ɖto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibɔlɔlɔ iso. Nnegbe loatã Bosate maturi ɔnyɔ tuee matã ɔ iba ne.”

- 18Mmo i Zakaria to akare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatã lofo nnegbe lođe? Bo gu wũ iyo onyi oduđu somina oose katõ i ako ame.”
- 19Ne kpabo to otã wũ mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel go nse oya i Yaa katõ ne. Õ ođe lopia me so loyere-o kanya gagbe ne.
- 20Atoa so aifo nne loyere-o ađe ne, ito iaba le kumego loye ku owi go i Yaa osia ita. Yee kumego aifo ađe oso ne, fo onyagemi iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loye oba i ne ame.”
- 21Owi go i nnegbe oduđu to ikela i katõ ne, mma nye masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamo okpokoto alaso maiye nne oso fie ñona opa ngbo.
- 22Go oba ñabore i iyo ne, ñisito owo ika ođegu ma. Ne oso matsue so onya idi ite i isoreyo mmo. Go ñito owo ika ođe oso ne, nrođ ka oto ođiđi si ñayere ma ira.
- 23Owi go i Zakaria ooro ñ karabara i isoreyo ne, okpese okela ñ iyo.
- 24Owi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet oba ñala kayiri, ne oso okola so i iyo awa aru i kudokpo.
- 25Ne Elisabet ođe ika oye so, “Kinio ne, Yaa onyo me nnya. Õođi me kunuare i ano okole me ano kato i maturi nde.”
- 26Owi go i Elisabet kayiri ofo awa akuo ne, Yaa o pia ñ kpabo Gabriel so okela omagẽ go maro Nasaret i Galilea karõ iso.
- 27Osia wũ kanya i obite owẽ go maro so Maria kore. Obite gogbe makare matã Yosef go lobore i igara David ojekpare ame ne.
- 28Go kpabo oba ñabo Maria kore ne, oyere wũ so, “Isobue itã-o! Bosate piagu-o fie ñ kusekuse ana sia-o iso.”
- 29Kpabo gogbe atõme okpokotora Maria adzuni ala ñino kaya gagbe karõ.
- 30Mmo i kpabo to oyere wũ so, “Maria, daanigã ala Yaa nnyainyo piagu-o.
- 31Ato aba aala kayiri aye obirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu.
- 32Oto ñafo iyere gbaã fie maaro wũ so Yaa Olesate momo obi. Bokose Yaa to ñasera wũ sigara le ñ owa tete David awe.
- 33Oto ñađe sigara i Yakob mawa iso owi oduđu ame. Fie ñ sigara ide iibafe inya da.”
- 34Mmo i Maria to akare wũ so, “Nda nwapbe aawo oba go loiye orere kuwe?”
- 35Mmo i kpabo gommo to otã wũ mmuai so, “Siwarã Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karõ Baradze ole to ñaba-o iso. Ne oso obirereĩ go aaye ne, maaro wũ so, Osekelea, Yaa Obi Birereĩ.
- 36Lobie so loatã-o itsue so ne, fo onyiibi go nde Elisabet fie ođe olema ne, ka oto kayiri awa akuo atoa so ñ ako oose katõ.
- 37Alaso kuirã iido Yaa ibara.”

- 38Ne Maria ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ! Mme ne, ʒaa ɔɔabo loɔe. ɔbara ɔtã me le kumego aʒe.” Ne ʒaa kpabo ɔrui ne.
- 39-40Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndɛ. ɔkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ðaya Elisabet.
- 41Go Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ð obi go i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwɛ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɔɔɔ.
- 42Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔye sɔ, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndɛ fie fɔ obi go aaye ne, mafere wũ kusekuse!
- 43Mme nde nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ðaya me?
- 44Alaso ɔluwɛ go lonɔ fɔ kaya ne, obi go mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpɛ so i isoyɔ ame.
- 45Na isoyɔ gbaã alaso afɔ kanya ga i ʒaa kpabo ɔba ðayere-ɔ aɔe sɔ iaba ɔso.”
- 46Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya sɔ, “Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.
- 47Fie so ɔyɔ me i ʒaa go nde wũ ɔidze iso,
- 48alaso ɔnyigi me ð ɔɔabo go loire kura. Ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɔɔɔ to maakpere me sɔ ɔturi go ilegu.
- 49Alaso ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie ð iyere se sekelee.
- 50ɔ nnyainyɔ se itã mawa gu mawa ma ɔɔɔɔ nse manigã wũ.
- 51ɔɔi ð ɔle ɔte fie ɔsamarã mma nse makɔle so kato i ma situ ame.
- 52ɔkpasera magarakpakpa fie ɔkɔle mma lobɔ so karɔ kato.
- 53ɔsu ara see ɔmidza mma i kukã to, ɔkpesera maranase mawereba.
- 54ɔ ano sia i itɔme ne ɔyere bo mawa ɔse iso, fie ðoba sɔ ðabuai Israel kaɔe.
- 55ɔnyigi ð nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã Abraham gu ð mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ.”
- 56Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔi fie ɔkpese ɔkele ð aɔe.
- 57Go ɔwi ɔyɔ sɔ Elisabet aaye obi ne, ɔye ɔbirereĩ.
- 58ɔ magbamikui gu ð manyii ɔɔɔɔ ɔno iwawãra siare ne i ʒaa ɔbara ɔtã wũ. Ne ɔso managu wũ isoyɔ gbaã.
- 59Iyi ne maɔi obi i iyo ne, mase maatu wũ sirere fie mabie sɔ si masu ð ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wũ.
- 60ʒee ð ɔnyi iinɔgu ma karɔ. ɔyere ma sɔ, “Misia wũ Yohanes.”
- 61Mawararã ku wũ sɔ, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbɔ?”
- 62Mmɔ maɔiɔi nrɔɔ makare obi ɔse sɔ mme iyere ɔto ɔbie sɔ masia ɔbi.

- ⁶³Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Go ofo ne ne, ɔtsere so, “Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔduɔdu yii.
- ⁶⁴Ɔluwẽ Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika idɛ ile Ƴaa.
- ⁶⁵Ifɔ siare ɔmɔẽ ð magbamikui itã so itɔme negbe ɔki ikã Yudea simagẽ dze i abe iso abuiti ɔduɔdu ame.
- ⁶⁶Mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maɔkare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã i ɔbi gɔgbe to ɔba ðaɔɔ?” Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so Ƴaa korɔ sia wũ iso.
- ⁶⁷Mmo i Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔye ɔse so,
- ⁶⁸“Mitã bole Bosate go nde Israel Ƴaa alasɔ ɔbuai kaɔɔ, ɔɔi bo so boana isobue.
- ⁶⁹Ɔsu Ɖidze go mba ɔle ɔtã bo go lobɔre i ð ɔɔabo igara David ɔkpare ame.
- ⁷⁰Ɔye ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ð kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso so
- ⁷¹Ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔreɔgu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔduɔdu nrɔɔ ame.
- ⁷²Ɔye so ðanyɔ bo nnya le kumegɔ ɔyere bo mawa ɔse fie ðanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.
- ⁷³Ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ɔwa Abraham teteree so,
- ⁷⁴Ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔreɔgu i bo matsirise nrɔɔ ame ɔtã bo bobara ð karabara so ifɔ iisibakpẽ bo.
- ⁷⁵Ɔto ðasekelera bo fie ðabara bo bɔlɔlɔ i ð ano i bo agbanayi ɔduɔdu ame.
- ⁷⁶Fie fɔ, wũ ɔbi ne, maakpere-ɔ so, Ƴaa Ɖlesate kanyadidze. Fɔ loɔɔɔ Bosate katɔ aledza ɔri atã ð iba ne.
- ⁷⁷Ato aadɔi ate maturi so maana idɔi ala mato maana akpi isu itse.
- ⁷⁸Bo Ƴaa se ɔyara so pɔkɔsɔɔ fie ɔba nnyainyɔ. Ɖto ðasese bo Ɖidze go loafie ɔfere bo le kuyẽ.
- ⁷⁹Ɖto ðatã ikpawaĩ negbe ɔba itã maturi ma nsi i idududu ame fie kukpi ifɔ to ma so ðako bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso.”
- ⁸⁰Go ɔbi ɔba ðare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarã Bielea ame. Ɖwe i fafuĩ ame ngbegɔ i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ðɔledza so ɔtã so ðabara ð karabara i Israel.

Luka 2

- ¹Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtã ɔle so matsere maturi ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Roma Sigarakadɛkɔ ame ayere.
- ²Maturi ayere itsere ɔɛakatɔ negbe ame ne, abã ɔkpakpa go marɔ so Kirenio nto ɔɔɔ Siria karɔ iso.

- ³Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ð aɖe so ðatsere iyere.
- ⁴Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karð iso ɔkele Betlehem ɔmagẽ ame i Yudea karð iso ngbegɔ maye igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmɔ alaso David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre.
- ⁵Ɔko Maria gɔ makare mata wũ fie ka ɔto kayiri ana ɔsegu.
- ⁶Ɔwi gɔ mapia i Betlehem mmɔ ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɔo so ka ðaye ɔbi.
- ⁷Ɔye ð ɔbi ɖeakatð gɔ nde ɔbirereĩ. Ɔmini wũ i ɔkati ame ɔsu wũ ɔrara i ira ne ame mase mafere mabɔi aɖera, alaso maina kabokð i mafɔ kawekð.
- ⁸Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame i karð gamɔ iso ne, maserekɔdze mawẽ pia mmɔ mato manyɔ masere iso ku kasẽ.
- ⁹Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɖi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ɔfere ma ibɔre i kato. Itã so ifð ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã,
- ¹⁰Yee Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma so, “Midaanigã. Itðme see ne loatã maturi ɔɖuɖu isoyɔ losu lobo mi.
- ¹¹Nɔme ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Ɖidze gɔ nde Bosate Kristo matã mi i igara David ɔmagẽ ame.
- ¹²Nne miasu minya wũ miɖi ite nde so ne, mito mianya ɔbi yete gɔ mamini i ɔkati ame fie ɔre i mabɔi ara kaɖekð.”
- ¹³Ɔluwẽ ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbɔre i kato maba mabuai kpabo gɔmɔ iso matse Yaa ile so,
- ¹⁴“Ikpawai nde Yaa ɔkpe i kato dzoroo, isobue itã karð iso maturi ɔɖuɖu ma i Yaa se ɔɖe!”
- ¹⁵Gɔ Yaa makpabo ɔrui makele kato ne, maserekɔdze ɔyere so so, “Mitã bokelɛ Betlehem boanyɔ nne loba fie Bosate to ɔɖi ɔte bo ngbe.”
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso mapɛ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu ɔbi yete gɔ nre i mabɔi aɖera kaɖekð.
- ¹⁷Gɔ manya wũ ngbo ne, maye ara wa i Yaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔyere ma i ɔbi iso.
- ¹⁸Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ara wa i maserekɔdze ɔye ne, ibara ma yii.
- ¹⁹Yee Maria ɔmɔẽ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ð adzuni ame ɔla ðɔbu wã iti ame.
- ²⁰Maserekɔdze ɔkpese makele mato male Yaa makɔle ð iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manɔ ɔso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumegɔ i Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma.
- ²¹Iyi farafanava gɔ maɖi ɔbi i iyo fie matu wũ sirerẽ ne, masia wũ iyere so Yesu le kumegɔ i Yaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔye fie mala ð kayiri.

²²Gɔ ɔwi ɔyɔ sɔ Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumegɔ i Mose mmara ɔte ne, makɔ ɔbi yete ana makelegu Yerusalem sɔ maasu wũ mapia i Bosate nrɔɔ ame.

²³Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Yaa mmara ɔko ame sɔ, “Obirereĩ deakatɔ biara gu bɔi rerẽ deakatɔ biara ne, ikote sɔ maate wũ mase i kurue matã Bosate.”

²⁴Mase maafẽ ara matã Yaa alaso mmara ɔkare sɔ maasu abɔrɔnuma yee kukpaboi kunyɔ mafẽ ara mata wũ.

²⁵Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Simeon ɔwe i Yerusalem. Ɖɔɔ ɔturi sɛɛ gɔ nse ɔnigã Yaa fie ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔri ɔtã Israel idj. Siwarã Bielea sɛgu wũ fie

²⁶sisia ita sitã wũ sɔ ðibakpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔnya maye Yaa Kristo gɔ maye mase kokooko.

²⁷Ne ɔso Siwarã Bielea ɔko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isɔreyo. Gɔ mayese ɔsu Yesu biete mabɔ sɔ maba maabara kubarara gɔ i Mose mmara ɔkare sɔ mabara ne,

²⁸Simeon ɔfɔ ɔbi ɔla i nrɔɔ ame ɔle Yaa sɔ,

²⁹“Kinio ne Bosate, gɔ ɔɔbara nne ayɛ ase atã me ne, ka aawo fɔ ɔɔabo ɔri ɔɔi i isobue ame.

³⁰Mme mɔmɔ ku wũ anɔ ne, loɔnya Ɖidze

³¹gɔ asese sɔ ɔba ðaɔɔi maturi ɔɔuɔu katɔ.

³²Ɖ nɔɔe ikpawaĩ ne loaɔi fɔ kuɔɔe ite maturi ma loiɔɔe ma Yudase ne. Fie ðaɔɔi fɔ ibu ɔte fɔ kaɔɔe Israel maturi.”

³³Ara wa i Simeon ɔyɛ i ɔbi iso ɔɔara Yosef gu Maria yii.

³⁴Ne Simeon ɔtã ma kusekuse ɔyere ɔbi ɔnyi sɔ, “Yaa ɔyɛ ɔse i ɔbi gɔgbɛ iso sɔ, iaki i ð iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarɔ, fie iaki i ð iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wũ idj sɔ ðaɔɔe ikparĩ ne iso i maturi aadɔe ika mata maya.

³⁵Ɖto ðaɔɔi maturi adzuni werɛa ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnɛgbɛ ɔso ne, ibo gu ibɛberɛ to iabo-ɔ i ɔtu ame le ipɛmi matsue-ɔ awe.”

³⁶Ɖrɔɔgo ɔwɛ gɔ nɔɔe Yaa kanyaɔɔidze marɔ wũ sɔ Hana ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɖ ɔse Fanuel ɔbɔre i Aser kale ame. Akɔ akɔɔɔɔe pɛ ɔse i kurã iyo fie ð ɔrã ɔkpi.

³⁷Ɖɔse sikuɔɔɔɔe ɔfɔ akɔ fasinafasina-ina. Kasɛ i kakɔme ne, ɔse ɔwe i ma Yudase isɔreyo ɔle Yaa ɔnyi kanya ɔkparama kayi ana.

³⁸Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ð wũ ɔba isɔreyo ɔba ðape Yaa siba. Ɖɔɔe ika i ɔbi gɔgbɛ iso ɔyere maturi ma ɔɔuɔu nto manyɔ ɔri sɔ Yaa aadɔe Yerusalem.

³⁹Gɔ Yosef gu Maria ɔɔro kubarara le kumegɔ i Yaa mmara ɔte ne, makpese makele ma adɔe Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso.

⁴⁰Ɖbi ɔmɔ ɔre iti fie ɔwe isosare gu iwola ana gbaã gɔ itã sɔ ɔbo Yaa anɔ.

- ⁴¹Iko biara ne, Yesu mayese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi.
- ⁴²Ne oso go Yesu ofo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe.
- ⁴³Go maade iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aade ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go ñ mayese iitsue.
- ⁴⁴Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori nde, ne oso mase ori ikpene iwẽ buu fie matse wu ibie i ma maledze gu malaa nde.
- ⁴⁵Go mainya wu oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wu.
- ⁴⁶Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wu i ma Yudase isoreyo go ñ gu ma Yudase maratedze mawẽ si. Oto oka ma atsue okare ma atome ono.
- ⁴⁷Mma odudu lono ñ ara karõ ididi ne, ibara ma yii i ñ iwola wodoroa ne oto otã ala atome mmuai oso.
- ⁴⁸Ibara ñ mayese le kure go manya wu ngbo. Ne ñ onyi okare wu so, “Obi, be oso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ose omarara so bowe bobie-o.”
- ⁴⁹Ne Yesu to otã mmuai so, “Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiye so ikote so loawe i wu ose iyo?”
- ⁵⁰Yee maino nne oyere ma karõ.
- ⁵¹Ne Yesu ka ota osiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karõ otã ma. Yee ñ onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i ñ iti ame.
- ⁵²Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Yaa odudu ano.

Luka 3

- ¹Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko weoruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loqe abã okpakpa i Yudea karõ iso. Galilea karõ iso ana ne, Herodes loqe okpakpa fie ñ kpeama go maro Filipino oqe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso okpakpa. Lisania ana oqe Abilene ibuiti iso.
- ²Hana gu Kayafa loqe Yaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore i fafu ame.
- ³Ne oso Yohanes owe aki i Yordan sikpokpo gu abuiti ame odudu oto oye Yaa itome so, “Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Yaa itupie kubarara si Yaa aasu mi akpi otse mi.”
- ⁴Le matsere mapia i Yaa Kanyaqidze Yesaya oko ame so, “Owe to ola kulu i fafu ame so, ‘Miledza Bosate ori mise. Mibara ñ siri tororo.’”

- ⁵Miyira kugbolomi ɔɔɔɔ si mibiɛ abe gu kubemi ɔɔɔɔ mibo karɔ̄. Mibara siri gɔgɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ tɔrɔrɔ. Si mitã sɔ siri woworea ɔɔɔɔ iso aase sɔɔsɔɔ.
- ⁶Mmɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔ aanya Ɖidze gɔ i Ʋaa ɔsese ne!’ “
- ⁷Maturi gbodzoo ɔba sɔ Yohanes si ɔpie ma ndu Ʋɛɛ Yohanes ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi ma lo nyanyarĩ lɛ mayɛ! Nna loyere mi sɔ miawo ɔtere ɔbɔrɛ i Ʋaa kutsue ikpadzɛ̄ nɛ ðabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?
- ⁸Mite i mi nsegbai ame sɔ miɔfiniki mibɔrɛ i mi akpi ame. Midaabu sɔ gɔ Abraham mawa miɔɔ ɔso ne, Ʋaa iibakpadzɛ̄ mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi sɔ Ʋaa to ðawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.
- ⁹Minyɔ! Maɔkarã kayɛ i adziri iso koko sɔ maatu wã ta siɔɔ ame. Kudziri biara gɔ loise kuyɔ̄ abi sɛɛ ne, maɔɔɔ kɔ̄ mapɛyu matsuedza.”
- ¹⁰Mmɔ mato makarɛ wũ sɔ, “Be si bobara kinio?”
- ¹¹Ne Yohanes to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba awu aka anyɔ ne, ɔsu awɛ̄ ɔtã ngɔ nna kuawɛ̄. Ngɔ mba araɔɔa si ɔyɛ wã ɔtã mma nna.”
- ¹²Ma lampofɔɔɔ mawɛ̄ ana ɔba sɔ ɔpie ma ndu. Makarɛ wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”
- ¹³Ne ɔto ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaafɔ̄ sikã i maturi kɔrɛ miɔɔ kumɛgɔ i mmara ɔkarɛ.”
- ¹⁴Makpakpɛɔɔ mawɛ̄ ana ɔba maakarɛ wũ sɔ, “Bo ne, be si bobara?” Ma wũ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ɔle mifɔ̄ kuwɛ̄ sikã i ɔri gɔ loikote iso. Midaaɔɔɔ kuwɛ̄ ana kanya.”
- ¹⁵Maturi ɔriinyɔ ɔtɛ kato ikɔlɛ. Matɛ ibu sɔ bɛrɛ Yohanes nɔɔ Kristo gɔ mato manyɔ ɔri.
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso Yohanes ɔyere ma ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, Ʋɛɛ ngɔ nsiai me i kama ne, ɔmɔ ɔɔɔ me fafaafã. Loikote sɔ loabɔɔɔ lokurisi ð ndokota kɔra. Ngɔgbe nto ðasu Siwarã Bielea gu ɔto ɔpie mi ndu.
- ¹⁷Ɖto ð ifera ne ðasu ɔfɛ simɔyɔ ɔɔi i araɔɔa ame fie ðasu kamɔ ɔfere i kawu ame. Ɖto ðatsuedza simɔyɔ gu ɔto gɔ loibanyi ɔnya!”
- ¹⁸I siri agbãagbã iso ne, Yohanes ɔɔiɔi Ʋaa itɔme karɔ̄ ɔte maturi ku ɔle sɔ mafinikira ma nsegbai.
- ¹⁹Ʋɛɛ Yohanes ɔkidza abã ɔkpakpa Herodes ala Herodia gɔ nɔɔ ð ɔnyiibi ɔre fie ɔfo ɔyiri iti. Ɖkidza wũ ala ara nyanyarĩa mama wa ana ɔto ɔbara ɔso.
- ²⁰Nnɛ i Herodes ɔbara i ne kama gɔ inyanyarĩ idɔ nɔɔ sɔ ɔtã mamɔɛ Yohanes mapia i iyo.
- ²¹Gɔ Yohanes ɔɔpie maturi ɔɔɔɔ ndu ɔro ne, Yesu ð wũ mapie wũ ndu. Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, kato ɔbusi.

²²Ne Siwarã Bielea ɔso siba siase wũ iso le iloɔɔ ne. Manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato sito siye ɔɔ, “Fɔ nɔ nɔ wũ ɔbi gɔ loipia kuye ne, abo me anɔ gbaã.”

²³Yesu ɔfɔ le akɔ site fie ɔtse ð karabara. Maturi ne, ɔbu mase mabu ɔɔ ð ɔse nɔ Yosef gɔ ɔse nɔ Eli

²⁴gɔ ɔse nɔ Mattat gɔ ɔse nɔ Levi gɔ ɔse nɔ Melki gɔ ɔse nɔ Yona gɔ ɔse nɔ Yosef

²⁵gɔ ɔse nɔ Matatia gɔ ɔse nɔ Amos gɔ ɔse nɔ Nahum gɔ ɔse nɔ Esli gɔ ɔse nɔ Nagae

²⁶gɔ ɔse nɔ Mahat gɔ ɔse nɔ Matatia gɔ ɔse nɔ Semein gɔ ɔse nɔ Yosef gɔ ɔse nɔ Yuda

²⁷gɔ ɔse nɔ Yohanan gɔ ɔse nɔ Resa gɔ ɔse nɔ Zerubabel gɔ ɔse nɔ Sealtiel gɔ ɔse nɔ Neri

²⁸gɔ ɔse nɔ Melki gɔ ɔse nɔ Adi gɔ ɔse nɔ Kosam gɔ ɔse nɔ Elmadam gɔ ɔse nɔ Er

²⁹gɔ ɔse nɔ Yosua gɔ ɔse nɔ Eliezer gɔ ɔse nɔ Yorim gɔ ɔse nɔ Matat gɔ ɔse nɔ Levi

³⁰gɔ ɔse nɔ Simeon gɔ ɔse nɔ Yuda gɔ ɔse nɔ Yosef gɔ ɔse nɔ Yonam gɔ ɔse nɔ Eliakim

³¹gɔ ɔse nɔ Melea gɔ ɔse nɔ Mena gɔ ɔse nɔ Matata gɔ ɔse nɔ Natan gɔ ɔse nɔ David

³²gɔ ɔse nɔ Isai gɔ ɔse nɔ Obed gɔ ɔse nɔ Boaz gɔ ɔse nɔ Salmon gɔ ɔse nɔ Naheson

³³gɔ ɔse nɔ Aminadab gɔ ɔse nɔ Admin gɔ ɔse nɔ Arni gɔ ɔse nɔ Ezron gɔ ɔse nɔ Perez gɔ ɔse nɔ Yuda

³⁴gɔ ɔse nɔ Yakob gɔ ɔse nɔ Isak gɔ ɔse nɔ Abraham gɔ ɔse nɔ Tara gɔ ɔse nɔ Nahor

³⁵gɔ ɔse nɔ Seruk gɔ ɔse nɔ Regu gɔ ɔse nɔ Peleg gɔ ɔse nɔ Eber gɔ ɔse nɔ Sala

³⁶gɔ ɔse nɔ Kainan gɔ ɔse nɔ Arfaksad gɔ ɔse nɔ Sem gɔ ɔse nɔ Noa gɔ ɔse nɔ Lamek

³⁷gɔ ɔse nɔ Metusala gɔ ɔse nɔ Henok gɔ ɔse nɔ Yared gɔ ɔse nɔ Mahalaleel gɔ ɔse nɔ Kainan

³⁸gɔ ɔse nɔ Enok gɔ ɔse nɔ Set gɔ ɔse nɔ Adam gɔ ɔse nɔ Yaa.

Luka 4

- ¹Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i Yordan ɔwore ame ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔyi i ð ame, ne si kɔ wũ sikelegu fafuĩ ame ne.
- ²Mmɔ i Ɖbosam ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ akpenɛ sina buu ne. Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu iide kuira ne ɔso kukã ɔkpɛ wũ i kawirikɔ.
- ³Ɖbosam ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si fɔ ndɛ Ƴaa Ɖbi ne, yere ita nɛgbe sɔ ikpese aɖera.”
- ⁴Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Matsɛrɛ mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Iide aɖera ɔnɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã.’ “
- ⁵Ne kama ne, Ɖbosam ɔledza wũ iko ikɛlegu kakɔi kɔlea kawɛ. Ɖte wũ kayiiso Sigarakuɖekɔ ɔɖuɖu i ɔwi kurukutu ame.
- ⁶Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Loasu kayiiso ɔle gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu gu kã karana lotã-ɔ alaso mme masu matã fie loawo ɔsu ɔtã ngo loɖɛ.
- ⁷Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu to aakpese fɔ are si abɔ iti karɔ atã me.”
- ⁸Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Matsɛrɛ i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ ne, ‘Bosate Ƴaa ɔnɔwɛ ndɛ ngo lokote sɔ maape agegɛ matã, masɔrɛ.’ “
- ⁹Ne kama ne, Ɖbosam ɔledza Yesu iko ikɛlegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isɔreyo itititɛ pelepele. Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si Ƴaa ɔbi aɖe ne, nyua so se aawuĩ i karɔ.
- ¹⁰Alaso matsɛrɛ i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Ƴaa to ðatã sɔ ð makpabo aaya madzuɛ-ɔ kukaako.’
- ¹¹‘Mamɔɛ-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame sɔ aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwɛ iso.’ “
- ¹²Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ɖko Sekelea ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate Ƴaa anyɔ.’ “
- ¹³Gɔ Ɖbosam ɔro Yesu ɔla ɔnyɔ ne, ɔrui ɔnyua wũ ɔwi kekeĩ.
- ¹⁴Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. Ɖ iyere ɔre i abuiti wamo ɔɖuɖu ame.
- ¹⁵Ɖte ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ fie ɔbiara ɔle ð ara ite.
- ¹⁶Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele Nasaret nɛgbeɔ makararã wũ ita i ð sibiɛte ame. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi iso ne, ɔkele ma Kasarekɔ le kumɛgɔ ɔsɛ ɔɖɛ ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya sɔ ðaka Ɖko Sekelea ne.
- ¹⁷Masu Ƴaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔko matã wũ. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtsɛ ika i nɛgbeɔ matsɛrɛ sɔ,
- ¹⁸“Siwarã Bielea si me iso alaso Ƴaa ɔsɔla me nnɔĩ sɔ loasu ð Itɔme Bielea lɔkelegu mawereba. Ɖpia me sɔ losɛ loayere mayoredze sɔ maana iwarã. Mma anɔ lobie ma wũ mato maanya ara. Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wũ maana isobue.
- ¹⁹Si lotã matsue sɔ Ƴaa ɔwi gɔ ðaɖi ð mare ɔyɔ.”
- ²⁰Ne Yesu ɔkarĩ ɔko ɔsu ɔtã ngo nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ iso fie ɔrui ɔsɛ i karɔ ne. Maturi ɔɖuɖu ma i kasarekɔ mmɔ ɔɖi anɔ mafere wũ iso tuee.

- 21 Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa minɔ loka ngbe ne, nɔme kaɔe gagbe iba i ne ame.”
- 22 Ɔ atɔme wa ɔye gu kumego i ɔ onyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makã wũ atsue yii. Makare sɔ, “Iɔe Yosef ɔbi ɔɔe ngbe?”
- 23 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Loye sɔ mito miaye me igbã negbe sa sɔ, ‘Wase, sa so fo mɔmɔ.’ Fie loye sɔ mito miayere me ana sɔ, ‘Ara wa bonɔ sɔ ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wã i fo aɔe ngbe ana.’ “
- 24 Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Lobie sɔ loyere mi gbaã sɔ ne, Ʋaa kanyaɔɔɔze kuwẽ na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɔe.
- 25 Gbaã iɔe sɔ makuɔɔze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karɔ iso ku ɔwi go i Ʋaa kanyaɔɔɔze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuɔ. Kukã ɔbo i karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.
- 26 Ʋee ne, Ʋaa iipia Eliya sɔ ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɔɔze kuwẽ iɔo kuɔɔze go i Zerepta ɔmagẽ ame i Sidon karɔ iso.
- 27 Ana ne, ɔnye retea manyese gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i Ʋaa kanyaɔɔɔze Elisa ɔwe. Ʋee ma kuwẽ iina isosare iɔo Naeman go lobɔre i Siria karɔ iso ɔnɔwẽ.”
- 28 Go mma mpia i kasarekɔ mmɔ ɔnɔ ara wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã.
- 29 Mata mali Yesu maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagẽ masia kutsueti ku adzuni sɔ maali wũ makpasera si ɔkpi.
- 30 Ʋee Yesu ɔki i ma ndẽ ɔfe ɔrui ɔye ma.
- 31 Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmɔ ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarãyi iso ne.
- 32 Ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔɔɔɔ yii ala ɔte wã ku ɔle.
- 33 I ma Yudase kasarekɔ mmɔ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go siwarã lalaa si wũ iso. Ɔsiagu kulu titiiti sɔ,
- 34 “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kɔre ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Ɔba ɔɔba sɔ aba aawɔra bo? Nye ɔturi go aɔe! Fo nɔe Ʋaa Ɔturi Sekelea ne!”
- 35 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsa siwarã dzemɔ sɔ, “Lo kutsue! Bɔre i ɔ ame fe!” Siwarã ɔnyedẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe, sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ i ma katɔ fie sibɔre i ɔ ame. Ʋee ɔire igbe kuiwẽ.
- 36 Ibara maturi ɔɔɔɔ yii ne mato makare so sɔ, “Mme itɔme igbã iɔe i ngbe? Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibɔre ana.”
- 37 Ne ɔso Yesu iso itɔme ɔkã mmɔ abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame.
- 38 Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase kasarekɔ mmɔ ne, ɔkele Simon iyo. Ɔ masɔrɔgo re ɔto ɔnye, ɔbe ɔto ne ɔso matã Yesu itsue.
- 39 Go ɔse ɔaya i ɔ kɔre i ngbego ɔre ne, ɔsa ɔnye siwarã ɔɔi i ɔ ame. Ɔluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã ma.

⁴⁰Ito ikɛɛ iyɛkɛɛ ne, maturi ɔkɔ ma manyii ma nto manyɛ sinyɛ agbāagbā mabo Yesu. Ɔsu nrɔɔ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwɛ ɔwɛ ɔsa ma ɔɔɔɔ.

⁴¹Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana ɔbɔrɛ i maturi ame sito kulu sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ Ƴaa ɔbi ne!” Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtā sɛ ɔitā siɔɛ ika, alasɔ siyɛ sɔ ɔ ndɛ Kristo.

⁴²Gɔ kaɔɛ ɔsɛ ne, Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i ɔmagɛ ame ɔkɛɛ kawɛrɛkɔ, ne ɔso maturi ɔtɛ wū inyɔnyɔ. Gɔ manya wū ne, maibie sɔ ɔkpɛsɛ ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ.

⁴³Ƴɛɛ ɔyɛrɛ ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ loayɛ Ƴaa sigarakɔɔkɔ itɔme nɛgbɛ i simagɛ tsɔra ame alasɔ ngbɔ i Ƴaa ɔpia me sɔ lobara ne.”

⁴⁴Ne ɔso ɔyɛ Itɔme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarɛkɔ i karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Luka 5

¹Iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu Ƴɛ i Genezaret ɔpo kanya ɔto ɔyɛ Ƴaa itɔme. Maturi to malili sɔ sɔ maabore mabo wū manɔ itɔme nɛ ɔto ɔyɛ.

²Ɔnya sɔ sikolo inyɔ Ƴɛ i ɔpo kanya mmɔ gɔ akpɛ maɔɔɔɔ ɔɔso mabɔrɛ mato mafore ma asabu.

³Ne Yesu ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwɛ gɔ ndɛ Simon ɔrɛ ame ɔyɛrɛ wū sɔ ɔli ɔasia i ndu iso kɛkɛi. Ne ka ɔsɛ i ɔkolo ame ɔte ara ne.

⁴Gɔ ɔte ma ara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔyɛrɛ Simon sɔ, “Miwa ɔkolo mikelɛgu ngbegɔ ndu ɔwodoro kɛkɛi si minabarā mi asabu miɔi akpɛ.”

⁵Ne Simon ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Bokɔsɛ, kasɛ ɔɔɔɔ bobara karabara ku anɔ rɛtɛa boiɔi kaira. Ƴɛɛ ne, lɛ kumegɔ ayɛ ɔso ne, loatā boapia asabu.”

⁶Gɔ mapia asabu ne, mamɔɔ akpɛ asi gɔ ma asabu ɔtɛ ikɛkɛ.

⁷Ne ɔso ne, makpɛrɛ ma malaa i ɔkolo nyɔrɛ ame sɔ maba maabuai ma. Maɔi akpɛ mafɛrɛ i sikolo sɛ inyɔ ame ayi gbɛgbɛgbɛ gɔ ikuti kɛkɛi fiɛ sikolo aatɛ ndu iwā.

⁸Gɔ Simon Petro ɔnya nɛ loba ne, ɔpɛ agɛgɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔyɛrɛ wū sɔ, “Bosate, rɛ me kama alasɔ kpibaradze loɔɔ.”

⁹Akpɛ gbodzoo wa maɔi ngbɛ ɔtā sɔ ibara ma Ƴii.

¹⁰Ngbɔ ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma ndɛ Zebedeo mabi ana Ƴii ne. Mmɔ i Yesu ɔyɛrɛ Simon sɔ, “Daanigā. Ita i kiniɔ ne, maturi ka aadɔ atā Ƴaa.”

¹¹Ne kama ne, gɔ makpadzɛ sikolo mabɔ i ɔkpokpo ne, manyua ira biara masɛ marui masiai Yesu.

¹²Ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, Yesu ɔsɛ ɔmagɛ gɔ ame i ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔnyɛ ɔnyɛrɛtɛa pia. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpɛ agɛgɛ i ɔ katɔ ɔtā wū iti sɔ, “Bosate, si aɔɔɛ ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

- 13 Yesu ɔɔi korɔ ɔpɛgu wũ, ne ɔyere ɔrerẽ sɔ, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Oluwẽ ne, ɔna isosare.
- 14 Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã wũ sɔ, “Daayere kuwẽ nne loba. Yɛɛ keɛe aasu so te Yaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite ɔbiara sɔ ɔsare.”
- 15 Yɛɛ Yesu iso itɔme ɔki ikã i kakɔi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maakã ð ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma.
- 16 Yɛɛ ɔsɛ ɔrui ɔkeɛe kawerekɔ ngbegɔ i kuwẽ na ɔsɛ ðakparama kayi.
- 17 Iyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbɔre i Galilea simagẽ ɔɔɔɔ gu Yudea karɔ iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmɔ. Yaa ɔle gɔ i Yesu to ɔsa ala sinye ana pia i ð ame.
- 18 Marerẽ mawẽ ɔsore ɔrerẽ gɔ lofɛfẽ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabɔ wũ. Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maabogu wũ i iyo ame i Yesu katɔ.
- 19 Yɛɛ kumegɔ i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiye ɔri gɔ iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wũ maya isã. Gɔ makpa isã ne, masora wũ ku ɔkala gɔ iso ɔre mase i Yesu katɔ i iyo ne ame mapia.
- 20 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɔe ne, ɔyere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ sɔ, “Wũ ɔnyii, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ!”
- 21 Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, “Be ɔso i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔye amusuora ngbɔ? Yaa ɔnɔwẽ pɛ loawo ɔturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse wũ!”
- 22 Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbã i mi situ ame?”
- 23 Be iye nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ, ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ’ ɛɛberɛ ‘Ta ya si ase’?
- 24 Loadi lote mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔfiniki ɔyere ngɔ lokpi kasekase sɔ, “Nto loyere-ɔ sɔ ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akeɛe iyo!”
- 25 Oluwẽ i ma ɔɔɔɔ anɔmi ame ne, ɔta ɔya ɔsu ð ɔkala gɔ iso ɔre ɔrui ɔyo iyo ɔri ɔto ɔle Yaa.
- 26 Ibara maturi ɔɔɔɔ yii. Kumegɔ ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma ɔso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare so sɔ, “Mme awawãra boto bonya i ngbe nɔme?”
- 27 Nnemɔ kama gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Levi gɔ ɔsi i ð karabara ame. Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta siai me.”
- 28 Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ ɔnyua ira biara ɔsɛ.
- 29 Levi ɔtã mawa aɔera ɔtu ɔpɔrɔ siare i ð iyo ɔtã Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofɔdze ana pia i mma ɔkpere ɔbɔ mmɔ ame.
- 30 Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔtse kawararã ku Yesu masiaidze sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɔe mine ku lampo mafɔdze gu makpibaradze?”

- 31**Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.
- 32**Iiɖe maturi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ loba lokpere sɔ mafiniki yee makpibaradze.”
- 33**Maturi mawẽ okare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wũ ngbɔ ame ne, yee fɔ mare ma ne, ɔɖe gu ɔne ko mato?”
- 34**Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mifɔ miɖe sɔ ɔrɔgo kɔdze malaa aase kukã go ɔrɔgo kɔdze pia i ma kɔre? Ooyo! Iibakote ngbɔ!”
- 35**Yee ne, iyi iwẽ to iba go maako ɔrɔgo kɔdze maruigu i ma kɔre. Mmɔ ne, iisidɖe kuwẽ loyere ma sɔ manyi kanya.”
- 36**Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipɛ sɔ, “Kuwẽ iise ɔke ɔkati yete kasei ɔta ɔkuere iyoi. Si ɔbara ngbɔ ne, iibakote, ðɔke ɔkati yete siefe.
- 37**Ngbɔ ame maise masu ndã yete mafere i bɔi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbɔ ne, ndã yete to miafu mitã sɔ akpo kuere aabie itã ndã ɔwiri.
- 38**Yee ndã yete ne, sikomi akpo yete ame mase mafere me.
- 39**Ngbɔ ame ana si ɔturi ɔne ndã kuere ka ɔto ɔrẽ ne, ðisise ɔbie miyete. Ɔse ɔye sɔ, ‘Mikuere le miɖo miyete!’ ”

Luka 6

- 1**Iwarãyi iwẽ go Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekɔ kawẽ ame gu ð marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iyere iwe.
- 2**Mmɔ i ma Farisise mawẽ to makare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mibara nne i mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi?”
- 3**Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi go i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ð maturi?”
- 4**Ɔbo i Yaa iyo ame ɔse ðasu aɖera wa masu masɔre Yaa ɔɖe ɔkuti otã ð masiaidze ɔɖe go mmara iitã ɔri iɖo Yaa masɔredze ɔnɔwẽ.”
- 5**Kawirikɔ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”
- 6**Iwarãyi mama ne, Yesu ɔse ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔse ðate ara. Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go kuɖearɔ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ.
- 7**Ne go mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawẽ to mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie maadɔe Yesu kanya sɔ ɔyere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarã anɔ sɔ maanya si ðasa sinye i Iwarãyi iso.
- 8**Yee go Yesu ye ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔyere ɔrerẽ go kɔrɔ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ. Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔta ɔba ðaya i katɔ ne.

- ⁹Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee eebere ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ile so aabuai ɔturi eebere aanina ð ngbã?”
- ¹⁰Yesu ɔla anɔ i ma ɔduɔdu iso ɔyere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ so, “Nabarã fo korð.” ɔnabarã kð, ɔluwẽ ne, korð ko lole wũ.
- ¹¹Sikpã ɔmɔẽ ma ɔduɔdu ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔẽ i nne maabara Yesu iso.
- ¹²ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi kawẽ iso ɔse ðakparama kayi kasẽ ɔduɔdu.
- ¹³Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔkpere ð marasuãdze ɔsirakanya i ð kɔre, ne ɔɔi ma iweo-inyɔ ɔtã ma iyere so ð katɔmemasɛdze ne.
- ¹⁴Ma nde Simon gɔ ɔtã iyere so Petro gu ð ɔnyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo
- ¹⁵gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo ɔbi Yakobo gu Simon gɔ mase marɔ so, “ɔturi gɔ lokpẽ i ð kaɔe iti,”
- ¹⁶gu Yakobo ɔbi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ lokpese ngo loadi wũ ɔtã.
- ¹⁷ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ð katɔmemasɛdze ɔso i kabemi gamɔ iso maba ne, maba maya i katɛfekð kawẽ. ɔ masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobɔre i Yudea karð ɔduɔdu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i ɔpo kurue Tiro gu Sidon ɔba maasakanya.
- ¹⁸Maba so maanɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔte fie ðasa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siɔaa ɔba fie ɔsa ma.
- ¹⁹ɔbiara to ɔbie so ðapegu wũ alasɔ ɔle to ɔbɔre i ð ame ɔsa ma ɔduɔdu.
- ²⁰Yesu ɔnyɔ ð masiaidze i katð ne ɔyere ma so, “So si siyɔ mi mawereba alasɔ mi ɔkpe nde ɔaa sigarakadekð!”
- ²¹So si siyɔ mi ma i kukã to kinio, alasɔ mito miami! So si siyɔ mi ma nto mibie kinio, alasɔ mito miama!
- ²²So si siyɔ mi si maturi ɔtsiri mi fie masẽ mi fie mato matia mi, maye mi iso ara lalaa ala mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iti!
- ²³“Mina isoyɔ si nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ngbɔ, mito i isoyɔ ame alasɔ ɔaa to ðatã mi kuso siare i kato. Alasɔ ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa ɔbara ɔaa Kanyamaɔidze ne.
- ²⁴ɔee ndzo miɔe mitã mi maranase alasɔ miɔna mi ɔkpe i ngbã megbe ame!
- ²⁵Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma lomi kinio, alasɔ Kukã to kuakpẽ mi Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma nto mima kinio, alasɔ mito miamararã so mibie nnɔme!
- ²⁶“Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma i maturi ɔduɔdu se male kinio. alasɔ ngbɔ ame i ma mawa ɔla maɔle maladze ma nse maye so ɔaa kanyamaɔidze maɔe ne.
- ²⁷“ɔee mi ma nto minɔ me ne, nto loyere mi so miɔe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma.

- ²⁸Mma nse magbarĩ mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi ɔtile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti.
- ²⁹Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta i kutsueti kuwẽ ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ. Si ɔrere ɔmɔẽ fɔ kato awu wa apia ɔbe-ɔ iso ne, ɔi nwa apia ase karɔ ana tã wũ.
- ³⁰Ɖturi biara gɔ loakare mi ira ne, mitã wũ. Si ɔrere ɔmɔẽ nne nde fɔ ire ɔsu ne, daati wũ kama sɔ aakpese afɔ.
- ³¹Kumegɔ abie sɔ mabara matã-ɔ ne, fɔ wũ bara ngbɔ tã maturi mama.
- ³²“Si maturi ma nse maɔɔe-ɔ ɔnɔwẽ ase aɔɔe ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase maɔɔe mma nse maɔɔe ma.
- ³³Si maturi ma nse mabara-ɔ isee ɔnɔwẽ ase abara ise atã ne, be ɔso maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase mabara ngbɔ.
- ³⁴Si ngo loana nne ɔnye i fɔ kɔre ɔtã-ɔ kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase manye ara matã mma loawo ma ɔkpese gu ɔtã.
- ³⁵Ʋee ne, midɔe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye ara mitã ma Ʋee midaanyɔ ɔri sɔ maakpese gu mabɔ mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi sɔ Ʋaa Kato gu Karɔ baradze mabi. Alaso Ʋaa ba kayiribielea ɔtã ta mma nse masu karɔma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa.
- ³⁶Minyɔ maturi nnya le kumegɔ i mi ɔse Ʋaa se ɔnyɔ nnya.
- ³⁷“Midaayegu maturi atɔme si Ʋaa iibayegu mi atɔme. Daatã maturi ipɔ si Ʋaa iibatã-ɔ ipɔ. Su tse maturi si Ʋaa aasu ɔtse-ɔ.
- ³⁸Mitã maturi ara si Ʋaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see ga loyi pɔpɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fɔ ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.”
- ³⁹Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Si nɔbiedze to ɔkɔ nɔbiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyɔ aakpase mabo.
- ⁴⁰Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise ɔɔo ð ratedze. Ʋee si ɔro ara ɔsuã ne, ðase le ð ratedze awe.
- ⁴¹“Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kuiru i idzirikpo ne mpia fɔ mɔmɔ inɔmi iso?”
- ⁴²Nda aabara fie aayere fɔ ɔlaa sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔnyii, tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inɔmi’ ku ɔwi gɔ nne lomɔ idɔ pia i fɔ inɔmi ame? Ladze! Ɖi idzirikpo ne mpia-ɔ inɔmi tɔtɔ fie aanya kukaako aɔi fɔ ɔnyii iku i inɔmi.”
- ⁴³“Kudziri see iise kuyɔ abi nyanyarĩa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see ɔyɔ.
- ⁴⁴Kudziri biara ne, kɔ abi aasu anya kɔ aɔi ite. Kuwẽ iise ɔtɔtɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matɔtɔre adziribi ɔea i itongbã iso.

⁴⁵Ɖturi sɛɛ ne, ara sɛɛ ɔsɛ ɔɖi ɔbɔrɛgu i ð ara kakɔlakɔ ga nɔɔ ð ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ð wũ ne, ara lalaa ɔsɛ ɔɖi ɔbɔrɛgu i ð ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ɔsɛ ɔɖi ɔbɔrɛgu i ð kanya ame.

⁴⁶“Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me sɔ Bosate, Bosate, yɛɛ miito mibara ara wa loto loyere mi iso?”

⁴⁷Ɖturi biara gɔ nse ɔba wũ kɔrɛ fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔsɛ ɔbara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngɔmɔ ɔre.

⁴⁸Ɖse le ɔturi gɔ si ðatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karð ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamɔ iso ne, iyo nemɔ iibabie alasɔ mapia ne i karð ame kukaako.

⁴⁹Yɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔno wũ itɔme fie ðise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lotsue ð iyo ɔsia i karð kunu iso ðipia ne i karð ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nemɔ iso ne, iabie ifu i karð pelepele!”

Luka 7

¹Gɔ Yesu ɔoro ma nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔyere ne, ɔrui ɔkɛɛ Kapernaum.

²Roma kpakpɛɖzekpakpa ɔwɛ i mmɔ ba ɔɖabo gɔ ɔbuɔ ɔsɛ ɔɖɔɛ gbaã. Ɖɖabo gɔgbe ɔmɔɛ ɔnye gɔ ðoro ɔkpi.

³Gɔ ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawɛ sɔ makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ðasa ð ɔɖabo ɔtã wũ.

⁴Maba maatã wũ iti teteree sɔ, “Ɖrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔkote ɔtã sɔ aabuɔi,

⁵alaso ɔsɛ ɔɖɔɛ bo aɖɛ kaɖɛ. Ɔ mɔmɔ lotsue bo kasarekɔ ɔtã bo.”

⁶Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma. Gɔ ɔkuti kɛkɛi fie ðabo iyo mmɔ ne, ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔpia ð malaa sɔ mase maayere wũ sɔ, “Tete, loito lobie sɔ loɔɖa-ɔ. Loikote sɔ aaba wũ iyo.

⁷Loikote ana sɔ loaba fɔ katð. Ne ɔso yɛ itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔɖabo si ɔna isosare.

⁸Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɖɛ i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛɖze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loyere ngo sɔ, ‘Kɛɛ ngbe’ ɔkɛɛ, fie nse loyere ɔmama ana sɔ, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loyere wũ ɔɖabo sɔ, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

⁹Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ yaa. Mmɔ ɔto ɔfiniki ɔyere mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nto loyere mi sɔ loinya kafɔkaɖɛ siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karð ɔɖuɖu iso!”

¹⁰Maturi ma lokpese makɛɛ kpakpɛɖze ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iyo mmɔ ɔnya sɔ ð ɔɖabo ɔsare.

¹¹Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkɛɛ ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Nain ame gu ð marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ.

- ¹²Gɔ mabo kabɛnya nɛ, masarɛgu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngɔ lokpi nɛ, kuɛdze ɔwɛ ɔbi ɔwɛ saã gɔ ɔyɛ ɔɔ. Nɛ ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔrɛ i kaɔɛ amɛ maki malɔ kuɛdze gɔgbe.
- ¹³Gɔ Bosate ɔnya ɔrɔgo nɛ, ð ara ɔɔ wũ kayiri. Nɛ ɔyɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Lo kaku.”
- ¹⁴Yesu ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔsɛ ðapɛgu nɛ iso masore kpise. Gɔ mma nsore ɔtui nɛ, ɔyɛ sɔ, “Ɔporoporoi! Mmɛ sɔ ta!”
- ¹⁵Ɔluwɛ kpise ɔkpɛ ɔta ɔsɛ ɔtsɛ ika idɛ. Nɛ Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ð ɔnyi nɛ.
- ¹⁶Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ gbaã nɛ matsɛ Ƴaa ile iyɛ sɔ, “Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ siarɛ ɔɔba i bo ndɛ. Ƴaa ɔɔba sɔ ðaba ðaɔi ð mare!”
- ¹⁷Yesu ira nɛ ɔbara ngbɛ ɔki ikã Yudea karɔ gu abuiti ɔɔɔɔ iso.
- ¹⁸Gɔ Yohanes marasuãɔɔɔɔ ɔyɛrɛ wũ ara wagbɛ ɔɔɔɔ nɛ, ɔkpɛrɛ ma inyɔ.
- ¹⁹Ɔpia ma Bosate kɔrɛ sɔ masɛ maakarɛ wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ ngɔ mayɛ sɔ ðaba ɛɛbɛrɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”
- ²⁰Gɔ maba Yesu kɔrɛ nɛ, mayɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Ndupiedzɛ Yohanes lopia bo sɔ bo karɛ-ɔ sɔ, ‘Fɔ ndɛ ngɔ mayɛ sɔ ðaba ɛɛbɛrɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?’ “
- ²¹Ɔwi gɔmɔ amɛ nɛ, Bosate ɔɔsa maturi gbodzoo sinyɛ, ɔsa siwarã lalaa, ɔtã sɔ manɔbiedzɛ gbodzoo ana to manya ara.
- ²²Nɛ ɔyɛrɛ mma mapia katɔmɛ sɔ, “Mikpɛsɛ miayɛrɛ Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. Manɔbiedzɛ to manya, mabafã to masɛ, mma nto manyɛ ɔnyɛ rɛtɛa iso to isɛkɛlɛ, matsuetɛsɛ to manɔ, makpise to mata fiɛ mato mayɛrɛ mawɛrɛba ana Itɔmɛ Bielea.
- ²³So aayɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”
- ²⁴Gɔ Yohanes marasuãɔɔɔɔ ɔɔrui kama nɛ, Yesu ɔtsɛ ika idɛ i ð iso iyɛrɛ mma losakanya mmɔ sɔ, “Ɔwi gɔ mibɔrɛ mikɛlɛ Yohanes kɔrɛ i fafuɪ amɛ nɛ, bɛ idɛ minyɔ ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata nɛ i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?”
- ²⁵Bɛ mibɔrɛ misɛ mianyɔ? Ngɔ mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu fiɛ mato maɔɔɔ iso yɔ nɛ, magara ayo masɛ mawɛ.
- ²⁶Mibua miyɛrɛ mɛ nɛ misɛ mianyɔ! Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ? Gbaã nto loyɛrɛ mi sɔ ɔɔ Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔɔɔɔ.
- ²⁷Alasɔ ð iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘Loasɛsɛ kpabo ɔɔɔɔ-ɔ katɔ, sɔ ðaledza maturi ɔtã fɔ iba.’ “
- ²⁸Yesu ɔledza ma iyɛrɛ ana sɔ, “Yohanes ɔɔɔ ɔturi igbã biara gɔ mayɛ i kayi gagbɛ amɛ. Ƴɛɛ ngɔ lokoso ɔɔɔ i Ƴaa sigarakɔɔkɔ ɔɔɔ wũ.”
- ²⁹Tɔtɔ nɛ, maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ itɔmɛ nɛ i Yohanes ɔyɛ titirio ma lampofɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma lobara Ƴaa kuɔɔɔ fiɛ mafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i ð kɔrɛ.

- ³⁰ Ʋɛɛ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze ɔsɛ ara wa ndɛ Ʋaa kuɔɔ kutã ma fie maibie sɔ ɔpie ma ndu.
- ³¹ “Kinio ne, mabe loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Nda mase?”
- ³² Mase le mabiete ma nto maya kaya i kuya ame. Mawɛ to mayere ma malaa sɔ, ‘Boka isoyɔ aka botã mi, miito! Boɔi sikubienɔ ana botã mi, miibie kaku.’
- ³³ Gɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ðito ɔɔɛ ara ɔne ndã me loamɔɛ ne, miye sɔ, ‘Siwarã lalaa mpia i ð ame!’
- ³⁴ Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi gɔ loba fie loto loɔɛ ara lonɛ ndã ne, mi sɔ, ‘Minyo ɔɔɔɛ gu tarɛɔze gɔgbe! Ma lampofɔɔze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa ɔɔɛ!’
- ³⁵ Ʋɛɛ Ʋaa iwola se ite so i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”
- ³⁶ Ɖ Farisise ɔwɛ ɔkpere Yesu sɔ ɔba ðaɔɛ aɔɛra i ð iyo, ne ɔse ðase ɔtse araɔɛa iɔɛ ne.
- ³⁷ Ɖrɔgo ɔwɛ pia i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame gɔ nsi ngbã nyanyarã. Gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔɔɛ ara i ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ iyo ne, ɔsu nnɔi miwɛ me nse mifɔrɛ kɔrɔkɔrɔ fie me ibui ɔnyɔ ɔlɔɔlɔ ɔbɔ mmɔ.
- ³⁸ Ɖba ðaya i Yesu kama ɔto ɔbie nnɔme ɔfere i ð ngba iso. Ɖrɔgo gɔgbe ɔsu ð iti siwerɛ ɔnyenyedɛ Yesu ngba, ɔfiɔfiɔ me fie ka ɔsu nnɔi kɔrɔkɔrɔda memɔ ɔfere wũ i ngba ana.
- ³⁹ Gɔ Farisise gɔ lokpere Yesu ɔnya ira negbe ne, ɔye i ð iti ame sɔ, “Si ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ne Ʋaa kanyadidze ɔɔɛ ne, tee ðatsue ɔturi gɔ igbã i ɔrɔgo gɔ nto ɔpepegu wũ ngbe ɔɛ gu ngbã nyanyarã me igbã ɔsi!”
- ⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔfo kanya ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Simon, lobia sɔ loayere-ɔ ira iwɛ.” Ne Simon ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ye nne aba.”
- ⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔse karɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Maturi inyo mawɛ ɔla ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ kuso. Ɖwɛ to wũ le kuwa kuwɛ kuso. Ɖnyɔare to wũ le awa aweo kuso.
- ⁴² Ma inyo magbe kuwɛ iiwo wũ kuso ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔsu kuso gɔ mato wũ ɔɔɔɔ ɔtse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndɛ ne, nna loɔɔɛ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔɔɔ?”
- ⁴³ Ne Simon ɔye sɔ, “Lofɔ loɔɛ sɔ ngɔ masu kuso siare matse.” Mmɔ i Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Aye kukaako.”
- ⁴⁴ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe, ne ɔyere Simon sɔ, “Ato anya ɔrɔgo gɔgbe? Gɔ loba fo iyo ne, aitã me ndu sɔ lofore ngba. Ʋɛɛ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔsu ð nnɔme ɔfore me ngba fie ɔsu ð iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu me.
- ⁴⁵ Gɔ loba fo iyo ne, aipɔre me apia me isoyɔ. Ʋɛɛ ita i ɔwi gɔ lobo i fo iyo ne, ɔrɔgo gɔgbe iinyua wũ ngba ɔsɔla.
- ⁴⁶ Aitã me nnɔi sɔ lopia i iti. Ʋɛɛ ð ɔsu nnɔi kɔrɔkɔrɔda ɔfere me ngba ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁴⁷ Ne ɔso nto loyere-ɔ sɔ ne, ð kuɔɔɛ gɔ ɔɔi ɔte me ɔso ne, ɔna ð akpi gbodzoo wa ɔbara isu itse. Ɖturi gɔ masu akpi kekɛi matse ne, ð kuɔɔɛ ana ne, kekɛi kere kuse.”

⁴⁸Mmo i Yesu to ɔyere ɔrɔ̄go gɔmɔ sɔ, “Ɖɔna fɔ akpi isu itsɛ.”

⁴⁹Gɔ mma nsi i ɔpɔrɔ̄ katɔ̄ gu Yesu ɔnɔ ara wa ɔyɛ ne, makare so sɔ, “Nna ɔɔɛ ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse ma?”

⁵⁰Ne Yesu ɔyere ɔrɔ̄go gɔmɔ sɔ, “Fɔ kafɔkaɔɔɛ ɔɔɔ-ɔ ne ɔso keɛ i isobue ame.”

Luka 8

¹Ɖwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagɛ gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔyɛ Itɔme Bielea i sigarakaɔɔɛ iso. Ɔ marasuɔ̄dze iweo-inyɔ ana siai wɔ.

²Marɔ̄go mawɛ ma i Yesu ɔsa sinyɛ agbɔ̄agbɔ̄ gu mma ame ɔsa siwarɔ̄ lalaa ɔɔɔ ana ɔsiai wɔ. Ma ndɛ mawɛ ndɛ Maria gɔ mase marɔ̄ Magdalase, ngɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarɔ̄ lalaa aka akɔɔɔɛ ɔɔɔ.

³Ɖwɛ ana ndɛ Yohana gɔ ɔrɔ̄ marɔ̄ Kusa gɔ nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atɔmekayɛkɔ̄ le ɔkpakpa awe. Ɖmama ana ndɛ Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wɔ gu ɔ marasuɔ̄dze.

⁴Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔ̄ɛ i simagɛ agbɔ̄agbɔ̄ ame maba Yesu kɔɔɛ. Gɔ maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpɛ ma igbɔ̄ nɛgbe sɔ,

⁵“Kpɛɔɔɛ ɔwɛ ɔse ɔraɔɔi kasakɔ̄. Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrɛɛ kuɔɔɛ ne.

⁶Ɖwɛ ana ɔyɔ i ata iso yɛɛ gɔ ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi alasɔ ɔ siɔɔ iibo karɔ̄.

⁷Ɖraɔɔi ɔwɛ ana ɔbo i kuposɛ ndɛ, ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuya kufu wɔ iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele.

⁸Yɛɛ ɔwɛ ana ɔyɔ i karɔ̄ sɛɛ iso. Gɔ ɔre ne, ɔyɔ̄ abi, ɔwɛ abi kulafa kulafa.” Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne nto loyɛ!”

⁹Yesu marasuɔ̄dze ɔkare wɔ sɔ ɔɔɔ igbɔ̄ nɛgbe karɔ̄ ɔtɔ̄ ma.

¹⁰Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yaa ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔsigarakaɔɔɛ awɛrera karɔ̄ ɔte mi. Yɛɛ maturi mama ne, agbɔ̄ ame maanɔ sɔ, ‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato manɔ ne, maibanɔ karɔ̄.’

¹¹“Igbɔ̄ nɛ lope karɔ̄ ngbe ne. Ɖraɔɔi gɔ mato masa ndɛ Yaa itɔme.

¹²Ɖraɔɔi gɔ loyɔ i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse manɔ itɔme fie Ɖbosam se ɔba ɔamɔ̄ɛ ne ɔɔɔ i ma situ ame. Ise itɔ̄ sɔ maibawo ɔfɔ ɔɔɔ fie maana iɔɔ.

¹³Ngɔ ana loyɔ i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itɔme fie mafɔ ne ku isoyɔ ɔluwɛ, yɛɛ iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkaɔɔɛ ɔwi se kurukutu gɔ si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafɛ.

¹⁴Ngɔ ana loyɔ i kuposɛ ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itɔme yɛɛ kayiiso imararɔ̄ gu karana gu ngbɔ̄ iɔɔ se iya ifu ma sɔ maisɛ mawo iti ɔre fie maayɔ̄ abi abe.

- 15Ɖraɖui gɔ loyo i karɔ̃ sɛɛ iso ð wũ ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itɔ̃me fie imɔ̃ɛ ma ɔtu gbaã gu karɔ̃ ibɔso. Maya teteree gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ̃ mayɔ̃ abi gbodzoo.
- 16“Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔkola i kabui ame yee ɔsu ɔyedza i karɛkɔ̃ kayirinɔ. Yee ðatara wũ ɔsia i ira kɔlea iso sɔ si ðasa ɔfere i kakɔi biara sɔ si ɔturi biara ɔbo iyo ne, ðanya kame sekelee.
- 17Ira biara ne makɔla i kakɔi biara ne, mato maadji ne mabɔ i ɔgbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadji ne mabɔ ikpawai ame.
- 18“Midzue so i kumegɔ miakã atsue alasɔ ngo mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua, yee ngo mba ara kekɛi ne, kekɛi gɔ ame ɔbu sɔ ɔba ne, maamɔ̃ mafɔ wũ iso.”
- 19Yesu ɔnyi gu ð manyiibi ɔba ð kɔre, yee maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumegɔ i maturi ɔmini wũ ɔso.
- 20Ɖwẽ ɔba ðayere Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamɔ mato mabie-ɔ.”
- 21Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma ɔɖuɖu sɔ, “Wũ ɔnyi gu wũ manyiibi nde mma nse manɔ Yaa itɔ̃me fie mase mabara i ne iso.”
- 22Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã bowara ibu bokɛle ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise.” Ne ɔso mabɔ i ɔkolo ame marui.
- 23Gɔ masia ndu iso kekɛi kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. Ɖluwẽ awe ɔtse ikpẽ teteree gɔ mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã ɔwe i imɔ̃ɛ ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame ibo.
- 24Marasuãdze ɔbore mabɔ wũ maatara wũ sɔ, “Tete! Ɖkpi boto lo!” Mmɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtɔ̃me ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto miɖa so. Ɖluwẽ ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana.
- 25Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuãdze sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔso fie mina kafɔkade?” Yee ifɔ ɔmɔ̃ɛ ma ibara ma yii ne mato makare so sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɖe ngbe? Ɖto ɔɖegu ɔwiri gu ndu ika makã wũ atsue!”
- 26Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔwara ɔpo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abɔre i Galilea ise.
- 27Ɖluwẽ gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsaregu wũ. Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki isɔ̃isɔ̃. Ɖise ɔbie sɔ ðase i ayo ame, yee ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakɔ̃.
- 28Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu ngbatɔ̃. Ɖyere wũ teteree sɔ, “Yesu, Yaa gɔ nde Ɖlesate Ɖbi! Be ato abie abɔregu i wũ kɔre? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”
- 29Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ɔye ngbɔ ala Yesu ɔtɔ̃me ɔpia siwarã dze mpia i ð ame sɔ, “Bɔre i ð ame fe!” Ɖwi gbodzoo si siwarã dzegbe si ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iso ne, si manyi wũ nrɔ̃ gu ngba ala ngɔsɔngɔsɔn kɔra ne, ɔse ɔmɔ̃ɛ ɔfefẽ fie sise siɖi wũ ɔbɔre ɔkele fafuĩ ame.
- 30Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?” Ne ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne.” Ɖye ngbɔ alasɔ siwarã lalaa dze mpia i ð ame ɔsi.

- 31 Mmɔ i Siwarã to sitã Yesu iti sɔ ɔdaafuĩdza ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inyɛ.
- 32 Makparako gbodzoo mawẽ yɛ i kabemi iso mato maɖe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti sɔ ɔtã ma mabo i makparako ma mmɔ ame. Ne Yesu ɔtã ma ɔri ne.
- 33 Siwarã dzegbe ɔbɔre i ɔrerẽ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.
- 34 Gɔ mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makɛle ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere maturi ɔɖuɖu gu ngorowase ɔɖuɖu.
- 35 Maturi ɔbɔre maba sɔ si maba maanyɔ nne loba. Gɔ mabo Yesu kɔre ne, manya sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi ka ɔsi i Yesu nɔgbatɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa waĩ. Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma ɔɖuɖu.
- 36 Mma lonya nne loba ne, mayere matsɔra kumegɔ ibara fie siwarã lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔ ame fie ɔsare.
- 37 Nnegbe ɔso ne, Gadara karɔ gu kã abuiti maturi ɔyere Yesu sɔ ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso alasɔ manigã. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.
- 38 Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ gɔ i Yesu ɔsa ɔpe wũ nrɔɔ sɔ, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.” Yɛe Yesu iinɔgu wũ karɔ, ɔyere wũ sɔ,
- 39 “Kpese keɛle fɔ iyo si ase aaye nne i Yaa ɔbara ɔtã-ɔ.” Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔkpese ɔkeɛle ma ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ɔawe ɔye ara wa ɔɖuɖu i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ.
- 40 Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ kukaako alasɔ mato manyɔ wũ ɔri.
- 41 Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔɖe ma Yudase kasarekɔ makpakpa ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ ɔsiai wũ ɔba ɔ iyo,
- 42 alasɔ ɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔwẽ saã gɔ loɔfɔ le ako aweo-anyɔ ne, ɔre ɔto ɔnye ɔɔro ɔkpi. Gɔ Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili so.
- 43 Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ buu ana pia. Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔnnina ɔ sikã ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ɔbie so kua yɛe ɔina isosare.
- 44 Ɔbo i maturi ndẽ ɔbara ɔkɔsɔɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Ɔluwẽ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.
- 45 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, “Nna ɔɖe lopegu me?” Yɛe ɔbiara ɔsẽ. Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malɔ-ɔ!”
- 46 Yɛe Yesu ɔye sɔ, “Loye sɔ ɔnyiio ɔpegu me alasɔ ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i wũ ame.”
- 47 Gɔ ɔrɔgo ɔnya sɔ ɔibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔbɔregu ifɔ ɔto ɔti ɔkpakpa ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ i maturi ɔɖuɖu ano. Ɔyere Yesu nne ɔso ɔpegu wũ gu kumegɔ ɔna isosare ɔluwẽ.
- 48 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkaɖe losa-ɔ. Keɛle i isobue ame.”

⁴⁹Gɔ Yesu Ƴe i mmɔ ɔtɔgu itɔme neɓbe iƳe ne, mapia ɔturi mabɔreɓu i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Yairo iyo sɔ ɔba ðayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɗaa.”

⁵⁰Ƴee gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ ne, ɔyere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigã, fɔɗe kere sɔ fɔ ɔbi to ðasare.”

⁵¹Gɔ mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwẽ ɔri sɔ ɔbo iyo kame idɔ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu ɔbirɔgomi mayese.

⁵²Maturi ɔɗuɗu Ƴe i mmɔ mato mabiɓu kulu, Ƴee Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyua ɔbie, alaso ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.”

⁵³Gɔ ɔye ngbɔ ne, mama wũ alaso maye sɔ ðɔkpi.

⁵⁴Ne Yesu ɔmɔẽ ɔbirɔgomi korɔ, ɔkperɛ wũ sɔ, “Ɖbi, ta ya!”

⁵⁵Ɖbirɔgomi ko loregẽ ɔta ɔse. Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ mabiɛ irere matã ɔbi si ɔɗe.

⁵⁶Ira neɓbe ɔbara ð mayese Ƴii, Ƴee Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ madaayere kuwẽ nne loba i mmɔ.

Luka 9

¹Yesu ɔkperɛ ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa ɔɗuɗu si masa sinye agbãagbã ana.

²Ɖsese ma sɔ makele maaye Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ iso itɔme si masa manyese.

³Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaasu kuirã mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri Ƴee akpo Ƴee aɗera Ƴee sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔare sɔ mianyuarã i ɔri.

⁴Iyo biara ne ame mafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame.

⁵Ngbego masẽ maifɔ mi ne, si miarui i mmɔ ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikparĩ.”

⁶Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsekɔ memɔ ame mato maye Itɔme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakɔi biara.

⁷Gɔ Herodes gɔ nto ɔɗe Galilea karɔ iso ɔnɔ ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔkpɔɔ alaso maturi mawẽ to maye sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.

⁸Mawẽ ana to maye sɔ Eliya ɔɗe loɔledza iba. Fie mawẽ ana sɔ Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze kuere ɔwẽ ɔɗe loɔkpese ɔba maye wũ.

⁹Ne Herodes to ɔye sɔ, “Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɗe nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ðaki fie ðanya Yesu.

¹⁰Katɔmemasedze ɔba maayere Yesu nwa ɔɗuɗu mabara. Ne ka ɔkɔ ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Betsaida ame ne.

- 11 Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmo. Yesu ɔ wu ofo ma oyere ma Yaa sigarakadekɔ itɔme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.
- 12 Iyẽkele ame ne, katɔmemasedze iweo-inyo ɔba maayere Yesu so, “Di ma ori si makele ngorowase me lobore mimata ngbe si mase maabie adera gu ngbegɔ maare ala ngbe ofe idzoro gu ayo ame.”
- 13 Mmo i Yesu to oyere ma so, “Mi momo mita ma irere maɔe.” Ne mato mayere wu so, “Araɔea wa ɔduɔ boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie so bose boaya araɔea botã maturi gbodzoo magbe?”
- 14 Marerẽ kerekere i ma nde aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmo. Ne Yesu to oyere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.”
- 15 Ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔbara ngbo ne,
- 16 Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamo, ɔkɔle ano kato. Gɔ ope Yaa siba i wa iti ne, ɔbebese ɔta ɔ marasuãdze so masu mayeye mmamo.
- 17 Gɔ ma ɔduɔ ɔde ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.
- 18 Gɔ Yesu ɔnowe to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwẽ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwe i ɔ kore. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Nna i maturi se maye so loɔe?”
- 19 Ne mata wu mmuai so, “Mawẽ se maye so fo nde Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so fo nde Eliya, fie mawẽ ana se maye so Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwe lookpese ɔba ngba.”
- 20 Mmo ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Ne mi ye? Nna miye so loɔe?” Petro ofo kanya so, “Fo nde Yaa Kristo ne.”
- 21 Mmo i Yesu ɔse ɔta ma teteree so madaayere kuwe itɔme negbe.
- 22 Yesu ɔledza ma iyere so, “Ikote so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroo ame maase me, maɔe me. Ye ikpen teare ne, Yaa to ɔatara me lowe ngba.”
- 23 Mmo ɔto oyere ma ɔduɔ so, “Si ɔrere ɔbie so ɔsiai me ne, ɔse so si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigba si ɔawo me ɔsiai.
- 24 Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loakpe i ɔ ngba iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ye ngo loanyua ɔ ngba ala wu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngba me loise miro.
- 25 Mme kusia i oturi ana si kayi iso ɔduɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngba me loise miro?
- 26 Si mme gu wu ara ite to ikpe ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, Oturi Awune Obi, mme wu ɔto ɔakpe me kunuare ku ɔwi gɔ ame loaba i wu ikpawai gu wu ɔse Yaa ɔle gu ɔ makpabo sekelea ɔduɔ ikpawai ame.

- 27Nto loyere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie ʏaa aaɖi ð Sigarakadekð ɔle ɔte.”
- 28Le ɖape ɔwẽ kama gɔ Yesu ɔyere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔkɔ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwẽ makele itititẽ sɔ maakparama kayi.
- 29Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ð katð ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu gɔ ta ð ara wa ɔpia to atsue anɔmi.
- 30ɔluwẽ ne, marerẽ inyɔ ma nde Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ð kɔre mato maɖegu wũ ika.
- 31Maba i ʏaa sigarakadekð ikpawaĩ ame fie maɖe ku Yesu ika i ɔri gɔ iso ðaki fie ðabara ʏaa kuɖe i ð kukpi i Yerusalem iso.
- 32Petro gu ð malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, ʏee gɔ mata ne, manya Yesu i ð ikpawaĩ ame gu maturi inyɔ ma nye wũ i kɔre.
- 33Gɔ maturi inyɔ mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ɔbua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.” ð mɔmɔ kɔra iiye ara wa ɔye i ngbe.
- 34Gɔ ɔye i mmɔ ɔto ika idɛ ne, idɔɔ ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ marasuãdze gbaã.
- 35Ne manɔ silɔ i idɔɔ ame gɔ sito siye sɔ, “Wũ ibiete gɔ losia ikparĩ ngbe ne, mikã wũ Atsue!”
- 36Gɔ silɔ dzemɔ ɔlo ikaɖe ne, manya sɔ Yesu ɔnɔwẽ lokuti ɔye i mmɔ. Marasuãdze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiyere kuwẽ nne manya ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.
- 37Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ite mammɔ ɔso mabɔre i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasaregu wũ.
- 38Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i mmɔ to ɔla kulu ɔye sɔ, “Ratedze! Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ wũ ɔbi! Wũ ɔbi ɔwẽ saã!”
- 39Siwarã lalaa ɔ to siɖaa wũ gɔ sito sitã sɔ ðala kulu teteree, ɔluwẽ sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karð iyɔ minyatu ka mise wũ i kanya. Si iba ngbɔ ne, ise ibua iwe ɔle, ina ɔpã fie ise ikpa wũ.
- 40Lotã fɔ marasuãdze iti sɔ masa siwarã dzegbe matã me ʏee maiwo.”
- 41Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniɔgbe maturi ma kafɔkaɖe lotegele fie miba atsuele! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kɔre fie loayara so lotã mi lotui?” Ne ɔyere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ sɔ, “Kɔ fɔ ɔbi bɔ me ngbe.”
- 42Gɔ ɔbi to ɔba ne, ɔluwẽ siwarã ɔpuri wũ siwuĩ i karð ɔleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã lalaa dzemɔ ɔsa ɔbi ɔtara wũ ɔta ð ɔse ne.
- 43ʏaa ɔle siare gɔgbe ɔbara maturi ɔɖuɖu ʏii. Gɔ Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara ʏii ne, ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ,

- 44“Midaayara nne nto loba loayere mi! Mato maadji mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã maturi.”
- 45Yee maino nne ayere ma karõ. Yaa osu ira negbe okola ma so maino karõ fie mato manigã so maakare wũ ana.
- 46Kakpadzẽ oba i marasuãdze ndẽ so ma nna nde ngo lofo pelepele.
- 47Go Yesu otsue ma adzuni oso ne, oko obiete owẽ oba ñayedza ma i katõ.
- 48Ne oto ayere ma so, “Obiara go lofo obiete gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katõme. Alaso oturi go nse obo so karõ i mi odudu ndẽ ne, ñ nde ngo lokole odo pelepele ne.”
- 49Mmo i Yohanes to ayere wũ so, “Bokose, bonya owẽ go oto osa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame yee ne, botindza wũ so onyua ala ñide bo ndẽ owẽ.”
- 50Ne Yesu to ayere ñ marasuãdze so, “Midaatẽ wũ ori, alaso si oturi iita aye mi iso ne, mitsue so aye mi i kama.”
- 51Go owi go i Yaa aasu Yesu okelagu kato opepete ne, obara ñ adzuni so ñakele Yerusalem.
- 52Opia mawẽ odegu katõ so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awẽ matã ñ iba.
- 53Yee go mmo maturi otsue so Yerusalem oto ofe okelẽ oso ne, maifo wũ.
- 54Go ñ marasuãdze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo onya ne, makare wũ so, “Bokose, ato abie so bokpere oto si obore i kato oba ñatsuedza ma?”
- 55Ne Yesu ofiniki osẽ ma so, “Miiye siwarã dze nto side mi iso! Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iiba so loawora maturi ngbã yee oba loba so loadji me bowũ.”
- 56Ne ñ gu marasuãdze orui makele omagẽ mama ame ne.
- 57Go mato makele ne, orerẽ owẽ oba ñayere Yesu so, “Loasiai-o kakoi biara ga aakele.”
- 58Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, yee mme, Oturi Awune Obi, na iti kasiakõ.”
- 59Ne Yesu to ayere omama ana so, “Siai me.” Yee ngomo otã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-o, yee di me ori si nse loabiara tete toto.”
- 60Ne Yesu to ayere wũ so, “Tã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, yee fo ne kele aaye Yaa sigarakadekõ itõme.”
- 61Owẽ ana aye so, “Bosate lobie so loasiai-o, yee ne, tã me lose loamala wũ maturi so toto.”
- 62Ne Yesu ayere wũ so, “Ngo loise obara ñ karabara ku ñ otu odudu iikote otã Yaa sigarakadekõ.”

Luka 10

- ¹Nnɛgbe kama ne, Bosate ɔɔɔ marɛrɛ sikhɔɔze-inyɔ mama gɔ ɔpia ma inyɔ inyɔ, ɔyere ma sɔ maɔ wũ katɔ makɛɛ simagɛ gu ngorowase mɛ ame ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔase.
- ²ɔyere ma sɔ, “ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrɛ ɔsi yɛɛ marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ sate iti sɔ ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekɔ ame.
- ³Mikɛɛ! Nto lopia mi le maserɛrɛɔ abi i magidi ndɛ.
- ⁴Midaasu sikã kawumi yɛɛ ndokota yɛɛ akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri sɔ mito miya kuwɛ.
- ⁵“Iyo biara nɛ ame miabo ne, miɔɔ katɔ miyere ma sɔ, ‘Isobue itã iyo nɛgbe maturi.’
- ⁶Si ngɔ nse ɔɔɔ isobue pia i iyo nɛmɔ ame ne, mitã sɔ mi isobue si isiai wũ. Yɛɛ si kuwɛ na ngbɔ ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu.
- ⁷Miwe i iyo biara nɛ ame maafɔ mi. Araɔɔa igbã biara nɛ maatã mi ne, miɔɔ si minɛ. Ikote sɔ maatã rabaradze ɔ aɔɔera. Midaawe mikiki, mibɔrɛ i iyo nɛ ame mikɛɛ imama ame.
- ⁸“ɔmagɛ biara gɔ ame maafɔ mi ne, miɔɔ nne masu matã mi.
- ⁹Misa manyese i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame si miyere ma sɔ, ‘Yaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo mi.’
- ¹⁰Yɛɛ si mise ɔmagɛ ɔrere ame fie maifɔ mi ne, mirui mikɛɛ ma itiri si miyere ma sɔ,
- ¹¹‘Mi ɔmagɛ ame ɔsebu gɔ lota ɔfere bo i ngba kɔra ne, boɔkpakpa bofere mi. Yɛɛ minyigi sɔ Yaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo mi!’
- ¹²Nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ iase pɔkɔsɔ itã Sodom ɔmagɛ iɔɔ ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ maturi!
- ¹³“Ndzo miɔɔ mitã mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miɔɔ mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame iɔɔ lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndɔ ame mapia ara wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki mabɔrɛ i ma akpi ame!
- ¹⁴Yaa to ɔanyɔ Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ nnya ɔɔɔ mi ku atɔme iyeyi.
- ¹⁵Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie sɔ miakɔle so mise miabo kato, yɛɛ Yaa to ɔabɔ mi karɔ mikɛɛ ta ikpibio!”
- ¹⁶Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ loakã mi atsue ne, mme iɔɔ ɔkã atsue fie ɔbiara gɔ loasɛ mi ne, mme iɔɔ ɔsɛ. ɔbiara gɔ loasɛ me ne, ngɔ lopia me katɔme ɔsɛ.”
- ¹⁷Maturi sikhɔɔze-inyɔ mamɔ ɔkpese maba ku isoyɔ maba maayere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ta siwarã lalaa to sikã bo atsue i fɔ iyere ame.”
- ¹⁸Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Lonya ɔbosam ɔkpase ɔbɔrɛ i kato le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma awe.

- ¹⁹Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ɔle sɔ miawo maye gu siboitete iso ɔnene yee kaira iibabara mi. Miade Tsirise ɔle ɔɖuɖu iso fie kaira iibabara mi.
- ²⁰So si sidaayo mi sɔ siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Yee so si siyo mi sɔ Yaa ɔtsere mi ayere ɔpia i ɔ sigarakadekɔ ɔko ame.”
- ²¹Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoyo ɔbo i Yesu ame ɔɖuɖu ne ɔye sɔ, “Tete, Kato gu Karɔ Sate, nto lole-ɔ sɔ asu ara wa lowerɛ manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɖi wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.”
- ²²Mmɔ ɔtse ma iyere sɔ, “Tete ɔsu ara ɔɖuɖu ɔpia me i nrɔɔ ame. Kuwēkuwē iiye Ɔbi idɔ Ɔse ɔnɔwē, fie kuwē ana iiye Ɔse idɔ Ɔbi gu mma i Ɔbi ɔbie sɔ ɔaɖi ɔ Ɔse ɔte.”
- ²³Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ɔ marasuādze i iwere ame ɔyere ma sɔ, “So si siyo mi gbaā sɔ mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe!
- ²⁴Nto loyere mi sɔ ne, Yaa kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo gu magara ana ɔbie teteree sɔ manya ara wa mito minya, yee mainya, yee si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ, yee mainɔ.”
- ²⁵Mmaratedze ɔwē ɔba Yesu kɔre sɔ si ɔba ɔala Yesu ɔnyɔ. Ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro?”
- ²⁶Ne Yesu ɔta wū mmuai ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be i Ɔko Sekelea Ɔye? Fie nda anɔ itɔme nemo karɔ?”
- ²⁷Ne ɔrerē gɔmɔ to ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ɖɔe Bosate Yaa ku fɔ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu ku fɔ siwarā ɔɖuɖu ku fɔ ɔle ɔɖuɖu ku fɔ adzuni ɔɖuɖu ana si aɖe fɔ ɔnyii le kumego ato aɖe so.”
- ²⁸Ne Yesu to ɔyere wū sɔ, “Gbaā idɛ. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbā.”
- ²⁹Yee gɔ mmaratedze gɔgbe to ɔbie sɔ ɔatā so ibe ɔso ne, ɔledza Yesu i kare sɔ, “Nna nde wū ɔnyii?”
- ³⁰Ne Yesu to ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔbɔre i Yerusalem ise ɔto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagē ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamōē wū i ɔri iso, mapɛ wū maɖi wū igbe maɖi ta ɔ iso ara fie manyua wū mase sɔ ka ɔtsɔra ɔkpi.
- ³¹Iba sɔ Yaa ɔredze ɔwē to ɔfe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso. Yee gɔ ɔnya ngo maɖi igbe i ɔri kurue ne, ɔki ise ise ɔfe.
- ³²Iifo ɔwi, ɔ Levise ɔwē ɔ wū ɔba ɔaki i mmɔ ɔfe. Gɔ ɔnya ɔrerē gɔgbe ne, ɔki i kurue ɔfe.
- ³³Yee ɔ Samariase ɔwē gɔ nto ɔfe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso ne, gɔ ɔba ɔanya ɔrerē gɔgbe ne, ɔ ara ɔɖo wū kayiri.
- ³⁴Ɖbore ɔbo wū, ɔsu nnɔi gu ndā ɔnukutu wū ayɛi ame ɔnyi wā kukaako. Ɖputa ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔsia i ɔ mɔmɔ bɔi iso. Ɖko wū ɔkelegu mafɔ kafɔkɔ fie ka ɔnyɔ wū iso.
- ³⁵Gɔ kaɖe ɔsē ne, ɔɖi sikā ɔtā mafɔ kafɔkɔ nyɔisose ɔyere wū sɔ, ‘La ɔnyɔ wū iso. Si loɔkpese loba ne, loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ɔ iso.’ “

³⁶Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmaratedze gogbe so, “I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe nde ne, nna afo aɔe so ɔɔe onyii ɔta ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroɔ ame?”

³⁷Ne mmaratedze to ɔta mmuai so, “Ngo lonyo wu nnya.” Ne Yesu to ɔyere wu so, “Fo wu kele si ase aabara ngbo.”

³⁸Go Yesu gu ɔ marasuɔdze ɔrui mayo ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagɛ ɔwe ame. Mmo mase maatu ɔrogo ɔwe go maro Marta fie ɔfo ma i ɔ iyo ne.

³⁹Marta ba onyii bi go maro so Maria. ɔ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katɔ ɔto ɔno ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte.

⁴⁰Iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔba kaasiasia i Marta ɔno we iso go idaa wu ɔtu. Ne ɔso ɔba ɔayere Yesu so, “Bosate, go wu onyii bi onyua iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔsia me i iso ne, aibayere wu kuiru? Yere wu so ɔba ɔabu ai me!”

⁴¹Mmo i Yesu to ɔyere wu so, “O Marta, ato aɔaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo!”

⁴²Yee ne, ira ka iwe pe lonyo so aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria ɔɔi go kuwe iisibafu wu ne iso.”

Luka 11

¹Iyi iwe ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakai kawɛ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Go ɔro ne, ɔ marasuɔdze mawɛ ɔba ɔ kore mayere wu so, “Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ɔ marasuɔdze awe.”

²Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miye so, ‘Bo ɔse, ta so boaro fo iyere i kuware ame. Fo sigara ide si iba i bo nde. Ta bobara fo kudɔe i karɔ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³Ta bo ikpenɛ ame araɔea iyi biara.

⁴Si asu bo akpi atse bo, alasɔ bo wu bose bosu botse ɔturi biara go loyere bo. Daata so boabo i kalakanyo ame. Yee ɔi bo boregu i akpi ame.’ “

⁵Ne Yesu to ɔyere ɔ marasuɔdze so, “Si mi nde ɔrere ɔse ɔ alaa iyo ku kasɛ nde ɔse ɔatara wu so, ‘Wu alaa, nye abolo abo ate ta me,

⁶alaso wu alaa ɔwe ɔse i ɔri ɔba ɔabo me kiniɔ, yee lona ku araɔea wa loata wu!’

⁷“Si fo alaa gomɔ ɔyere-ɔ so, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wu mabi ka bore fie boose akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iata-ɔ kuiru.’

⁸Si iba ngbo ne, be ide aabara? Nto loyere mi so si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔibata. Yee kumego aye atogu wu iti ita ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔta-ɔ ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹“Ne ɔso nto loyere mi so, mikare ara si maata mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipɛ kukui korɔ si maasese mi iyo.

- 10 Alaso obiara go nse okare ira ne, ose ofo. Obiara go nse obie ira ne, ose ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korõ ne, mase masese matã wũ.
- 11 “Fie mi ma nde mayese ne, mi owẽ aasu aye otã ñ obi si okare wũ ikpe?”
- 12 Vee osu oboitete otã wũ si okare wũ ikokoyo?”
- 13 Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ye kumego miasu ara see mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ose go mpia i kato yee? Be oso ñibasu ñ Siwarã Bielea otã mma nto makare wũ?”
- 14 Owi owẽ ne, Yesu to osa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so oturi iito owo ika ode. Ne go siwarã dzemo obore i omumu gomõ ame ne, otse ika ide ne oso ibara mma nye i mmõ yii.
- 15 Vee ma nde mawẽ aye so, “Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ode lotã wũ ole go osu oto osa siwarã lalaa oqi.”
- 16 Mawẽ ana ola Yesu manyo ne oso mayere wũ so obara iwawãra ote so Vaa kore obore.
- 17 Vee Yesu ye nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne oso ayere ma so, “Karõ biara ga maturi loyeye so mato makpẽgu so ne, karõ gamõ to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ota maye so iso mato makpẽgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasame.
- 18 Ne oso si Obosam sigarakadekõ ota siye so iso ne, nda i sigarakadekõ dzemo aawo oya? Nto loye ngbo ala mito miye so nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame.
- 19 Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa se ne, nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarã lalaa maqi i maturi ame? Mi momõ masiaidze to maatã mi ipo.
- 20 Vee si Vaa Siwarã ole ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Vaa sigara oqewi ooba ñabo mi nde.
- 21 “Si oturi go mba ole onyome akpadza oto odzue ñ iyo ne, ñ kuira iibayu.
- 22 Vee si ngo mba ole odo wũ obo ñakpẽgu wũ fie ode wũ iso ne, oto ñafõ ñ akpakpẽra wa odudu osu oto odzue so ala osu ñ karana ñayeye ñ malaa.
- 23 “Ngo loiyegu me ne, mitsue so ota aye me iso gbaã. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarã ara.
- 24 “Si masa siwarã lalaa maqi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibi kawkõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siyere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa me maqi.’
- 25 Ne oso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako.
- 26 Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siõ se sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomõ ame mawe, ne oso ñ kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kaõ ñ karõkasekõ.”
- 27 Go Yesu aye ara wagbe oro ne, orõgo owẽ i maturi nde mmõ ola kulu aye so, “So aayo orõgo go loye-o gu ngo lotã-o inye ameme!”

- 28Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mma nto manɔ Ƴaa itɔme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aayɔ!”
- 29Gɔ maturi ma loki malɔ Yesu ɔɔsi mabua ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ kumegɔ kiniɔgbe maturi ba ɔtile! Mato mabie awawãra sɔ maanya Ƴee maibanya kuiwẽ idɔ Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔze Yona ire igbã.
- 30Kumegɔ ame i Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔze Yona ɔɔɔe ikparĩ ɔtã Niniwe maturi ne, ngbɔ ame i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ana aadɔe ikparĩ ɔta kiniɔgbe maturi ne.
- 31Atɔme iyeyi ne, Igararɔɔgo gɔ lobɔre i bo karɔ kala ise to ðata ɔya ɔtã mi kiniɔgbe maturi ipɔ, alasɔ ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔre i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ðakã Salomo atɔme wa ame i inɔgba pia atsue. Ƴee nto loyere mi sɔ ngɔ inɔgba loɔɔ Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.
- 32Niniwe maturi to maata maya masɔ mi arɔi i katɔ ku atɔme iyeyi. Alasɔ ɔwi gɔ i Yona ɔyere ma Ƴaa itɔme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Ƴee nto loyere mi sɔ ne, ngɔ loɔɔ Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe!
- 33“Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkãnie ɔsu ɔwerera Ƴee ɔfu ara. Ƴee ɔse ɔtara ɔsia i ngbegɔ i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaakɔ.
- 34Ɖturi anɔmi ndɔe ɔkanie atã wũ. Si fɔ anɔmi to anya kukaakɔ ne, iyo fɔ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpa. Ƴee si fɔ anɔmi iito anya kukaakɔ ne, idududu sɔɔ idɔe i fɔ ame.
- 35Ne ɔso nyɔ sɔ aibatã ikpawã ne mpia i fɔ ame ɔkpese idududu.
- 36Si ikpawã ɔyi i fɔ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ fie fɔ kukakɔi na i idududu ame ne, tsue sɔ fɔ iso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpa le kumegɔ matsue ɔkanie masia i ira iso fie iyo ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔkpa awe.”
- 37Gɔ Yesu ɔɔe ika ɔro ne, ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔba ðadɔe ara i ð iyo. Ɖkele ɔse ðase i iyo ame sɔ maadɔe ara.
- 38Ibara ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ Ƴii gɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu iifore nrɔɔ le kumegɔ i kubarara ɔte kanya fie ɔtse adɔera idɔe.
- 39Ne ɔso Bosate ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi adɔɔi gu akɔi kama Ƴee ne, mi ame ɔyigu ɔtile gu anyanyara ɔɔɔɔɔ ibara.
- 40Madzimifɔ! Ƴaa gɔ lobara ira kama ne, iide ð ame lobara kame ne?
- 41Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arɔi gu akɔi ame mitã mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa katɔ.
- 42“Ndzo midɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise midɔi mi aradɔe ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikɔma agbãagbã mitã Ƴaa. Ƴee misẽ sɔ miibayɔe atɔme i ɔri iso fie miidɔe Ƴaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote sɔ miasu mibua i nwa mimɔẽ mito iso ne. Ƴee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.
- 43“Ndzo midɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alasɔ mise mibie nsekɔ kɔlea i mi kusarekɔ. Mise mibie sɔ maturi si maya mi ku karɔ ibɔso i kuyã ame.

⁴⁴“Ndzo miḍe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maise ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame.”

⁴⁵Mmo i mmaratedze ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ to ɔyere wũ so, “Ratedze, Si aye ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wũ.”

⁴⁶Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ndzo miḍe mitã mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo ɔsore ne, wã aḍe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wã.

⁴⁷“Ndzo miḍe mitã mi alaso mitsue Yaa kanyamaḍidze ma loḅkpi akpibio, yee ne, mi mawa loḍoe ma.

⁴⁸Fie mi mɔmɔ to mitɔrã misia so ara wa i mi mawa ɔbara ne, apia mi isoyɔ. Maḍoe Yaa kanyamaḍidze, ne mi wũ miɔtsue ma akpibio ne.

⁴⁹Nnegbe ɔso i Yaa iwola ɔye so, ‘Loasese wũ kanyamaḍidze gu makpabo i ma ndẽ, maḍoe mawẽ, makpẽgu mawẽ.’

⁵⁰Ne ɔso kiniɔgbe maturi ɔḍuḍu ne, mato maakpadzẽ ma kutsue i Yaa kanyamaḍidze ma ɔḍuḍu maḍoe, ita i karɔkasekɔ iba iabo kinio.

⁵¹Ita i ɔwi gɔ maḍoe Abel ise iabo Zakaria gɔ maḍoe i isɔrekasege gu ngbegɔ marɔ so kasekelekɔ ndẽ. Gbaã nto loyere mi so Yaa to ɔakpadzẽ kiniɔgbe maturi kutsue i ma ɔḍuḍu iti!

⁵²“Ndzo miḍe mitã mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misẽ ne akui mise. Mi mɔmɔ ne, misẽ so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mitẽ ma ɔri so madaabo.”

⁵³Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmo ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wũ sikipã gbaã matse wũ atɔme ikpadzẽ gu i ara agbãagbã iso.

⁵⁴Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie ɔaye inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matã wũ ipɔ.

Luka 12

¹Gɔ maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuãdze iyere so, “Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra maturi iso.

²Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

³Ne ɔso ibiara ne maye i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamɔ. Awerera gu ara wa maye i iyo kame ɔḍuḍu ne, mato maape wã imomo.

⁴“Wũ malaa, nto loyere mi so midaanigã mma loḍoe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuirã ɔbara.

- ⁵Ɖturi gɔ ikote sɔ mianigã ne, loadɔ wũ lote mi. Minigã Ʋaa gɔ si ðɔɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana sɔ ðasu wũ ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loayere mi sɔ ð lokote sɔ mianigã ne.
- ⁶Iɔɔe kupere kunyɔ mase marɔdɛ kunagini kuru? Ʋɛɛ Ʋaa anɔ iise ata i kukawɛ iso.
- ⁷Mi ati siwerɛ kɔra ne, Ʋaa ye sɛ kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigã alaso mifo kuya miɔo kunagini gbodzoo.
- ⁸“Loto loyere mi kukaako sɔ ngo loaya i maturi katɔ ɔye sɔ wũ ɔre ɔɔe ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wũ nto loaye ngbɔ ame i Ʋaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ katɔ i ð iso.
- ⁹Ʋɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ loasɛ me i maturi katɔ ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wũ nto loasɛ wũ i Ʋaa makpabo anɔ.
- ¹⁰Ɖturi biara gɔ loaye inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Ʋaa to ðasu ɔtse wũ. Ʋɛɛ ngo loaye imusuora i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ʋaa iibusu ɔtse wũ.
- ¹¹“Si makpadzɛ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ ye makpakpa ye magara katɔ sɔ maayegu mi atɔme ne, midaamararã so sɔ be miase miaye ye nda miadɔ so kanya.
- ¹²Alaso Siwarã Bielea to siate mi nne miaye si ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔɔɔo.”
- ¹³Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ i maturi ndɛ i mmɔ ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, yere wũ ɔnyiibi sɔ ɔtã boye so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”
- ¹⁴Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Wũ ɔturi, nna lobara me atɔmeyedze gu ngo loaye mi ara?”
- ¹⁵Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Minyɔ tuee si minyɔ so i kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbã mɔmɔ na i ð karana ga ɔba ame.”
- ¹⁶Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ranase ɔwɛ ɔwe gɔ karɔ lɔle kukaako ɔso ð ɔraɔui ɔbua ɔle gbaã.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso ɔyere so sɔ, ‘Gɔ nna ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɔui kiniɔ ne, be loabara?’
- ¹⁸“ ‘Nne loabara nde sɔ, loabiebie wũ siwu lotsue siyete dze lomɔ siɔo ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɔui ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Loayere so sɔ, “Iti ɔbua ile me. Ɖraɔui gɔ lona to ðase ako ako. Loawarã, loɔe ara, lone ara, lona isoyɔ.” ‘
- ²⁰“Ʋɛɛ Ʋaa ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Fɔ dzimifo! Kasɛ gagbe ame nto loafɔ fo ngbã ne. Nna loade ara wa ɔɔɔɔ asakanya ase so ngbe?’ ‘
- ²¹Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Ngbɔ iase itã ngo lotã karana ɔfu so ye ɔna kaira i Ʋaa anɔ ne.”
- ²²Ne Yesu to ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Ne ɔso nto loyere mi sɔ midaamarã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miapia iso.
- ²³Ngbã ɔfo kuya miɔo adɛra fie sosina ɔfo kuya siɔo arapia.

- 24Minyo kukparodza go i owiri ame, kuisse kufe oraqui, ngbo ame kuisse kusore oraqui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Yee Yaa se ata ko adera. Mi ne, mifo kuya mido kukparodza kokooko.
- 25Mi nna loawo ikpene iwẽ osu obua i ð agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?
- 26Si miibawo kura obara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararã so i ara mama iso.
- 27“Minyo kumego adziri se ale onyo si afere ayõla. Aise ata dõti yee awe okati ata so. Yee loyere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si okere so ne, ðise ole onyo le kudziri go lofere ayõla.
- 28Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korãkaðe maokpẽ se mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ðibabara ata mi ma loðo Sikua? Be oso i mi kafõkaðe ofoforo ngbo?
- 29Ne oso midaasu mi otu misia i nne miade yee miane iso, midaamararã so i ne iso.
- 30Alaso mma loifo Yaa made ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ose ye ara wa oduðu lonya mi.
- 31Yee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Yaa sigarakadeko iso si ðasu ara wagbe oduðu obua mi.
- 32“Wu masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigã. Alaso Yaa isoyo ide so ðata mi ð sigarakadeko.
- 33Misu mi iso ara mirõðe si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sika akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwe iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo obo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo obo.
- 34Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo otu ana aawe ne.
- 35“Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi
- 36Ie madabo ma nto manyo ma okose go ngba orõgo kakoko ori so ðaba. Fie si oba ðakpura kukui korõ ne, maasese wu oluwẽ.
- 37Madabo mamõ aana isoyo si ma okose aaba ðanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ð iba ori. Nto loyere mi so, ðakpasa okati ata mase i karõ, ð momo ata ma aradea so made.
- 38So abua siyo ma si ðaba ku kasẽ nde yee oðesera oba ðanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma.
- 39Kiniõ ne, mitsue so si iyosate ye owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ðayu wu ne, ðibatã wu ori so obie ð iyo obo i kame.
- 40Ne oso mi wu ne, minyo tuee alasõ mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”
- 41Mmo ide i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igba negbe eberere maturi oduðu ato?”

- 42 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyɛ sɔ, “Ɖɔɔabo gɔ mba iwola fie ɔsɛ ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ne, ɔ̃ i ɔ̃ ɔkɔsɛ sɛ ɔsu ɔbara maɔabo tsɔra nyɔisose sɔ ɔatã ma araɔea i ɔwi sɛɛ iso ne.
- 43 Nyɔ, so to siaɔ ɔɔabo gɔmɔ gbaã, si ɔ̃ ɔkɔsɛ ɔba ɔanya sɔ ɔto ɔbara ngbɔ!
- 44 Gbaã ne, nto loyere mi sɔ ɔkɔsɛ gɔmɔ to ɔasu ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔsɛra i ɔ̃ ara ɔɔuɔ kanya.
- 45 Yɛɛ si ɔɔabo gɔmɔ ɔyɛre so sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔkɔsɛ to ɔawe ina ɔpã i ɔri gɔ ɔkpa ame,’ Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔɔe gu ɔnɛ, ɔrɛ ndã, ɔpɛ maɔabo tsɔra, marɛrɛ gu marɔ̃go ɔɔuɔ ne,
- 46 ɔ̃ ɔkɔsɛ to ɔaba ɔabo ku ɔwi gɔ i ɔɔabo iito ɔnyɔ wũ ɔri. Mmɔ ne, ɔ̃ ɔkɔsɛ to ɔakpadzɛ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndɛ.
- 47 “Ɖɔɔabo gɔ nye ira ne i ɔ̃ ɔkɔsɛ sɛ ɔbie sɔ ɔbara ɔtã wũ yɛɛ ɔsɛ sɔ ɔito ɔbara ne, ipɛ to iabo wũ gbaã.
- 48 Yɛɛ ɔɔabo gɔ loiye nne i ɔ̃ ɔkɔsɛ to ɔbie sɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara nne lokote itã ipɛ ne, ɔ̃ ipɛ iibafe isi. Ngɔ matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo mabɔregu i ɔ̃ kɔrɛ. Ngɔ ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbɔ ame maakare mabɔregu i ɔ̃ kɔrɛ ne.
- 49 “Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne nse lɛ ɔto losu lobɔ kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee ɔto gɔmɔ ɔwara.
- 50 Yaa itupie iwɛ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwɛ gbɔgbɔgbɔ inyewe nɛgbe ɔwi ɔfe ɔro.
- 51 Mibu sɔ isobue iɔe losu lobɔ kayiiso? Ooɔo! Iiɔe isobue losu lobɔ yɛɛ iyeyɛ so iɔe.
- 52 Ita i kiniɔ ne, iyo nɛ ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyɔ to maata maya itɛ iso fie itɛ ana to maata maya i inyɔ iso.
- 53 Ɖsɛ to ɔata ɔya i ɔ̃ ɔbi birerɛi iso fie ɔbirerɛi to ɔata ɔya ɔ̃ ɔsɛ iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birɔ̃gomi iso fie mabirɔ̃gomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”
- 54 Yesu ɔyɛre ma ana sɔ, “Si minya sɔ adɔɔo to abɔrɛ i kuyɛ iyo kabokɔ ne, mise miye sɔ kado to ɔapɛ, fie isɛ iba ngbɔ ana.
- 55 Si minya sɔ ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ ɔbɔrɛ i kala isɛ ne, mise miye sɔ awururu ka aba fie isɛ iba ngbɔ.
- 56 Maladze! Mise miwo kuɔokpo ɔnyɔ ɔyɛ kumɛgɔ i kayi aase, yɛɛ miito miwo ɔwi gɔ ame mipia ɔnya ɔɔi ite!
- 57 “Be ɔso miibabo i ara ame minyɔ sɔ imele nle gɔ miabara?
- 58 Si fɔ gu ɔturi ɔna atɔme fie ɔko-ɔ ɔto ɔkɛlegu atɔmekayɛkɔ ne, ki i ɔri biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyɔ ndɛ fie miabo atɔmekayɛkɔ. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔasu-ɔ ɔtã matɔmeyɛdze, ma wũ masu-ɔ matã mma nse mamɔ̃ maturi mamɔ̃-ɔ mapia i iyo.

⁵⁹Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekɔ̃ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ atã kuso gɔ ato kapere tsɔra aro.”

Luka 13

¹Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔyere Yesu kumegɔ i Pilato ɔɔɔe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku ɔwi gɔ mato mafẽ ara matã Ƴaa.

²Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mifɔ miɔe sɔ Galilea maturi mamɔ nde makpibaradze maɔo ɔso fie maɔe ma ngbɔ?”

³Ooyɔ, iide ngbɔ ide! Ƴee nto loyere mi sɔ si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbɔ ame miakpi ne.

⁴Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kɔlea nɛmɔ ɔbie ifu Ƴee? Mifɔ miɔe sɔ ma nde makpibaradze maɔo mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i Yerusalem?

⁵Ooyɔ, iide ngbɔ ide! Nto loyere mi sɔ si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbɔ ame i mi ɔɔɔɔ aakpi ne.”

⁶Yesu ɔpe igbã negbe sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe gɔ lopia kuɔɔdziri i ɔ kakpekɔ̃ ame. Ɔse kuɔɔdziri gɔgbe katɔ̃ sɔ ɔɔɔie kɔ̃ abi, Ƴee ɔina kuiwẽ.

⁷Mmɔ ɔyere ngɔ nto ɔnyɔ kakpekɔ̃ iso sɔ, ‘Akɔ ate sɔɔ loɔba loabie adziribi i kudziri gɔgbe iso fie lɔina kuiwẽ ne. Ɖae kɔ̃ alaso kuto kunina karɔ̃ ga iso kuyɛ.’

⁸“Ƴee ngɔ nto ɔnyɔ kakpekɔ̃ iso ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, ‘Bokɔse, tã botã kɔ̃ ikɔ iwẽ saã bobua bonyɔ. Loakuri kɔ̃ kayirino lofere ara wa loatã karɔ̃ idã lonyɔ.

⁹Si kuyɔ̃ abi ne, iyo ile. Ƴee si kuiyɔ̃ abi ne, boawo kɔ̃ ɔɔɔe ɔpeyu.’ “

¹⁰Iwarãyi iwẽ iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̃.

¹¹Ɔrɔ̃go ɔwẽ ana ɔwe i mmɔ gɔ siwarã lalaa ɔonyera wũ akɔ aweo-farafana sɔɔ. Siwarã dzegbe ɔtã sɔ ɔrɔ̃go gɔgbe ɔkɔ, ɔise ɔwo ɔta ɔya tɔrɔrɔ.

¹²Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkpere wũ ɔyere sɔ, “Ɔrɔ̃go, ɔona isosare!”

¹³Yesu ɔsu ɔ nrɔ̃ ɔsia wũ iso. Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔrɔ̃go gɔgbe ko lota ɔya tɔrɔrɔ ɔtse Ƴaa ile.

¹⁴Sikpã ɔmɔẽ ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ̃ mmɔ iso gbaã sɔ Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarãyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔyere maturi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Boba ayi akuɔ wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndẽ ɔrere fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ masa wũ ne, ɔba i ayi wamɔ ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!”

¹⁵Mmɔ i Bosate to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mi maladze, manantsuĩ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwẽ ame sɔ makele ndu kanekɔ̃?”

¹⁶Ƴee ne, Abraham ɔ ɔwa tete gɔ i Ɖbosam ɔpia ɔnye akɔ aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote sɔ maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?”

- 17 Itõme ne i Yesu ɔye ngbe ɔtã so kunuare ɔkpẽ ð matsirise yee maturi tsɔra ɔna isoyɔ i awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔduɔdu iso.
- 18 Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Miye nne maasu Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote?”
- 19 Ise le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i ɔrerẽ ɔsu ɔse ðape i ð kakpekɔ ame. Gɔ ɔraɔui gɔgbe ɔre ne, ɔmɔ ɔkpese kudziri siare gɔ kurodzai aabara ayo i kɔ akpa ame.”
- 20 Yesu ɔledza ma igbã mama ipɛ iye so, “Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ se siya le ngbe.
- 21 Ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ ɔsu inyagẽ kua ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔto ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔduɔdu ɔnyagẽ.”
- 22 Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagẽ gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem.
- 23 Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ to ɔkare wũ so, “Tete, maturi kekɛi kere loana idi?” Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so,
- 24 “Pia kube si aki i kayogodɔ mɔmɔria ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie so maaki i mmɔ mabo yee maibawo ɔbo.
- 25 Ɔwi to ɔba gɔ iyosate to ðata ɔmɔẽ kukui ɔsẽ. Iyɔ mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iye so, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’ “Yee iyosate gɔmɔ to ðaye so, ‘Loiye mi!’
- 26 “Iyɔ mito miaye so, ‘Bo gu-ɔ ɔɔe ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo ɔmagẽ ame!’ “
- 27 “Yee ɔto ðaledza mi iyere so, ‘Loiye ngbegɔ mibɔre! Mirui me i kɔre, mi ara lalaa mabaradze ɔduɔdu.’
- 28 “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔdu i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ ame yee Yaa aasa mi so midaabo.
- 29 Maturi to maabɔre i kuyẽkabɔrekɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba. Maabɔre i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ maɔe ara manɛ ara.
- 30 Maturi mawẽ ma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔeakatɔ. Fie maɔeakatɔ mawẽ to maakpese matsɔra.”
- 31 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre maba mayere wũ so, “Bara mala si abɔre ngbe akɛle kakɔi mama ala Igara Herodes to ɔbie so ðaɔe-ɔ.”
- 32 Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Mikɛle miayere raninadze gɔmɔ so, ‘Nɔme ne, loasa siwarã lalaa loɔi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo kɔrãkaɔe. Ikpenɛ teare iso ne, loaro wũ karabara.’
- 33 Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, ita i nɔme ise iabo kɔranɔwẽ ne, loayo ɔri. Alaso iikote so maɔe Yaa kanyamaɔidze i kakɔi mama ido Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame.
- 34 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fɔ gɔ maturi nto maɔe Yaa kanyamaɔidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa ɔpia katɔme i fɔ kɔre ɔtile mapɛ ma ata. Ɔwi gbodzoo ame loɔware

nrɔ̄ los̄-ɔ sɔ loafu fɔ maturi lɛ kɔkɔ ɔnyi sɛ ɔware ð abue ɔfu ð mabi yɛɛ masɛ sɔ lodaabara.

³⁵Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, Yaa to ðaɖi ɔmagɛ gɔgbe atsue. Nto loyere-ɔ gbaã sɔ ne, aisibanya me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ miala kulu miyɛ sɔ, ‘Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

Luka 14

¹Iwarãyi iwɛ ne, Yesu ɔsɛ ma Farisise ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ iyo gɔ makpere wũ sɔ ɔba ðaɖe ara. Mma lowe mmɔ ɔkarã anɔ i ð iso totoroo.

²Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nrɔ̄ gu ngba loyɛ ɔba ð kɔrɛ.

³Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamɔ sɔ, “Bo mmara ne, mitã bo ɔri sɔ bosa ɔnye ku Iwarãyi ɛberɛ miitã bo ɔri?”

⁴Yɛɛ maiwo kuiru ɔyɛ. Ne Yesu ɔmɔɛ ɔrerɛ gɔgbe kɔrɔ ɔsa wũ fie ɔɖi wũ ɔri ne.

⁵Mmɔ ɔto ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi ndɛ nna ɔbi yɛɛ nantsuĩ loakpase ɔbo i ibu yɛɛ iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie ðibaɖi wũ i Iwarãyi nɛmɔ iso?”

⁶Yɛɛ maiwo wũ itɔme mmuai ɔtã.

⁷Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumɛgɔ i mma makpere mabɔ aɖɛra kaɖekɔ i mmɔ to makpɛ mabie nsekɔ kɔlɛa ne, ɔpɛ ma igbã nɛgbe sɔ,

⁸“Si ɔturi ɔkpere-ɔ sɔ ba ð ɔrɔ̄go kakɔkɔ ne, daase aase i kasekɔ kɔlɛa pelepele. Alaso iawo ɔba sɔ ɔkpere ɔmama gɔ lokɔlɛ ɔɖo-ɔ ana ɔbo i mmɔ.

⁹Daatã sɔ ngo lokpere mi inyɔ ɔɖuɖu aaba ðayere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Tã ngɔgbe si ɔba ðase i mmɔ.’ Iyɔ ka aba aata aase i katsɔrakɔ gɔ kunuare amɔɛ-ɔ.

¹⁰Yɛɛ si makpere-ɔ makelegu kakɔi ne, sɛ aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-ɔ ɔbo ɔba ðanya-ɔ ne, ðayere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, ta ba sɛ i iyara siare nɛgbe iso.’ Nnɛgbe to iakɔlɛ-ɔ kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabɔ ɔɖuɖu anɔ.

¹¹Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkɔlɛ so kato ne, Yaa to ðabɔ wũ karɔ fie ɔturi biara gɔ lobɔ so karɔ ne, Yaa to ðakɔlɛ wũ kato.”

¹²Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔyere ngo lokpere wũ ɔbo araɖɛa kaɖekɔ sɔ, “Si ato akpere maturi sɔ maba maadɛ aɖɛra i fɔ iyo ne, daakpere fɔ malaa yɛɛ fɔ manyiibi yɛɛ fɔ maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wũ mato maakpere-ɔ lɛ kumɛgɔ akpere ma sɔ maba maadɛ ara. Si iba ngbɔ ne, tsue sɔ maɔbara mati-ɔ kuso.

¹³Yɛɛ si ato ana isoyɔ nɛgbe igbã ne, kpere mawɛrɛba gu mma lofɛfɛ mafu maisɛ mawo ɔsɛ, mma lokpi kasekase gu manɔbiɛdze.

¹⁴Nnɛgbe loatã Yaa ɔfere-ɔ kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamɔ iibawo-ɔ kuso kukuwɛ ɔtã. Yaa to ðatã-ɔ kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabɔrɛ i makpise ame.”

- 15Gɔ mma nsi mato maɖe ara ɔwẽ ɔno itõme neɓbe ne, ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “So to siaɔɔ mma loaɖe ara i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ gbaã!”
- 16Ne Yesu to ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo sɔ maba ð ɔpɔrõ katukõ maba maɖe ara.
- 17Ɖwi gɔ maɔwa aɖera maro fie ira biara ɔkote ne, ɔpia ð maɖabo sɔ mase maayere mma ɔɖuɖu ɔkpere sɔ ka maba alasɔ ira biara ɔkote!
- 18“Ƴee ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtse kafara itu. Ɖɖeakatõ ɔyere ɔɖabo sɔ, ‘Loɔa karõ kawẽ, ne ɔso lose loanyo kã gɔ itã sɔ loibawo ɔba.’ “
- 19“Ɖmama ana sɔ, ‘Loɔa manantsuĩ iweo ma loakpẽ matã me i wũ kakpekõ ame. Ɖri ka nto loyɔ sɔ loanyo kumegɔ maawo karabara ɔbara ne ɔso loibawo ɔba.’ “
- 20“Ɖmama ana sɔ, ‘Kinio ame loyiri ɔrõgo ne, ne ɔso loibawo ɔba.’
- 21“Ɖɖabo ɔkpese ɔse ðayere ð ɔkɔse ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Sikpã ɔmõẽ ɔkɔse gbaã ne ɔyere ɔɖabo sɔ, ‘Pɛ siwa keɛ siri iso gu amamai ɔɖuɖu ame i simagẽ ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefẽ mafu gu manɔbiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase ɔɖuɖu abɔ.’
- 22“Ɖɖabo ɔse ðabara ngbɔ, ne ɔkpese ɔba ðayere ð ɔkɔse sɔ ɔkpere ma ɔbo Ƴee ne, kasekõ ɔkuti kase gbodzoo ana.
- 23Mmɔ i ð ɔkɔse to ɔledza wũ iyere sɔ, ‘Keɛ aaki i sivurã iso gu nsekõ si akpere maturi abɔ sɔ wũ iyo ɔɖuɖu ayi ku maturi.
- 24Nto loyere-ɔ sɔ mma ɔɖuɖu lokpere sɔ tee maba wũ ɔpɔrõ katukõ ne, ma kuwẽ iibati wũ aɖera ɔnyɔ!’ “
- 25Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame gɔ maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ɔfiniki ɔyere ma sɔ,
- 26“Ɖbiara gɔ loasiai me ne, ðibawo wũ siaidze ɔɖe si ðiɖɔe me ɔɖo ta ð ɔse gu ð ɔnyi gu ð ɔre gu mabi gu ð manyiibi gu ð mɔmɔ.
- 27Ngɔ loisore inyewe ɔnyigbã ɔsiai wũ nsegbai ne, ðibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɖe.
- 28“Si ɔrere to ɔbie sɔ ðatsue iyo siare ne, ðaɖe katõ ɔse i karõ ɔbu ara wa ɔɖuɖu lonya gu wã kuya ɔnyɔ si ɔba sikã ðawo ɔtsue ɔro tɔtɔ fie ðase karõ.
- 29Si ðibara ngbɔ ne, si ðɔpia ne i karõ ame ɔro ne, ðanyua iyoku ɔyedza. Mma ɔɖuɖu lonya iyoku neɓbe to maatsɛ wũ ima iyɛ sɔ,
- 30‘Ngɔgbe ɔtse iyo itsue Ƴee ðiwiri.’
- 31“Si igara ɔrere to ɔkeɛ ðakpẽ kakpã ku makpakpɛdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara gɔ loakpẽ ba makpakpɛdze kukpi sinyɔ ne, ikote sɔ ðabu iti ame ɔnyɔ tɔtɔ si sɔ ð ɔle gɔ ɔba aawo ð tsirise gɔmɔ ɔkpɛgu.
- 32Si ɔnya sɔ ɔna ɔle ngbɔ ne, ðapia ð maturi mase maasaregu igara nyɔare gɔmɔ matã wũ iti sɔ ðibawo wũ ɔkpɛgu ne ɔtã mafere kanya ndu tɔtɔ kɔra fie igara gɔmɔ aaba kakpãtõ.”

³³Kawirikɔ̄ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ngbɔ ame i mi ndɛ kuwɛ iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɔ si ðisɛ so pelepele ne.

³⁴“Mma ba ɔmerɛ. Yɛɛ si me ɔmerɛ ɔɔro ne, aisibawo ɔri kuwɛ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerɛ.

³⁵Miidɛ ira ne maasu mapia karɔ̄ idɔ yee mafere me i aku kawirikɔ̄. Maasu me masa mawiri. “Ne ɔso mi ma mba atsue si minɔ nne nto loyɛ!”

Luka 15

¹Iyi iwɛ ne, ma lampofɔdze gu akpi mama mabaradze ɔba Yesu kɔre sɔ si maba maano ð itɔme.

²Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawɛ ɔtse wũ iyete iyereso sɔ, “Orerɛ gɔgbe se ɔfo makpibaradze ɔɔgu ma ta aɔera!”

³Ne ɔso Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ,

⁴“Si mi ndɛ ɔrere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔyu ne, be ðabara? Ɔibanyua kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ɔyedza i aɔera kaɔekɔ̄ ðanyɔnyɔ ngo loyu gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ðanya wũ?

⁵Fie si ɔnya wũ ne, ðana isoyɔ gbaã ɔputa wũ ɔsia i iloi.

⁶Ɔsore wũ ɔbo iyo ɔba ðakpere ð mala gu magbamikui ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘So ɔyɔ me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sere go loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoyɔ!’

⁷Nto loyere mi sɔ ngbɔ ame i isoyɔ siare aawe i Yaa sigarakɔekɔ̄ ɔɔɔɔdu i kpibaradze ɔwɛ saã go lofiniki i ð ɔtu ame ɔso idɔ maturi kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

⁸“Si ɔrɔgo ba sikãfudza abi aweo fie ɔyura iwɛ ne, be mifɔ midɛ sɔ ðabara? Ɔatsue ɔkanie ɔfie ð iyo ɔɔɔɔdu ame ɔnyɔnyɔ siyokã ɔɔɔɔdu ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ðanya ne.

⁹Fie si ɔnya ne ne, ɔto ðakpere ð mala gu magbamikui ɔsirakanya ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘So ɔyɔ me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sikã ibi ne loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoyɔ.’

¹⁰Nto loyere mi sɔ gbaã ne, ngbɔ ame i Yaa makpabo ana aana isoyɔ i kpibaradze ɔwɛ saã go lofiniki ɔso ne.”

¹¹Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Orerɛ ɔwɛ ɔwe mabirerɛi inyɔ.

¹²Kosore ɔba ðatu ð ɔse ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete, su wũ kaɔekɔ̄ ga loayo me si akpi tã me kinio.’ Ne ɔso ð ɔse ɔyɛ ð ara ɔtã mabi ma inyɔ.

¹³“Ayi arɛsaã kama ne, kosore ɔsu ð ara wa loyo wũ ɔɔɔɔdu ɔrɔdɛ ɔfo sikã ɔpia i ɔkoto ame ɔrui ɔkele karɔ̄ dzoroa kawɛ iso ngbego ɔse ðase ngbã nyanyarɛa ɔnina ð sikã ɔɔɔɔdu.

¹⁴Ɔwi go ðɔnina ira biara ne ɔba ɔro kama ne, kukã siare kuwɛ ɔbo i karɔ̄ gamɔ ɔɔɔɔdu iso go itã sɔ kukã ɔkpɛ wũ gbaã.

- 15 Ne ɔso ɔsu so ɔse ɔatã karɔ̃ gamɔ iso ɔturi ɔwẽ so ɔabara karabara igbã biara ga ɔatã wũ. Ɔrɛrẽ gɔmɔ ɔsese wũ so ɔse ɔanyɔ ɔ̃ makparako iso i akorowa awẽ.
- 16 Kukã ɔso ne, ɔbie so si ɔna makparako aɔera wa ɔto ɔtã ma ne, tee ɔaɔe fie yee kuwẽ iitã wũ.
- 17 “Kawirikɔ̃ ne, ɔledza ikpese ibo so ame ɔyere so so, ‘Wũ ɔse maɔabo ma nse mabara ɔ̃ karabara kɔra ne, mase mana aɔera maɔe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukã to kuɔe me ne!’
- 18 Loata lokede tete kɔre lose loayere wũ so, “Tete, lobara ikpi, loyere ɔ gu Yaa.
- 19 Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi. Yee su me bara le fo maɔabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndẽ ɔwẽ.” ‘
- 20 Ne ɔta ɔmala ɔ̃ ara ɔyo ɔ̃ ɔse kɔre ɔri ne. “Go ɔse dzoroo ne, ɔ̃ ɔse ɔnya wũ ɔɔi ite so ɔ̃ ɔbi ɔɔe nto ɔba. Ɔ̃ ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri ne ɔtere ɔse ɔ̃mini wũ ku isoyɔ ne.
- 21 “Mmɔ i ɔbi gɔgbe ɔyere ɔ̃ ɔse so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Yaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi.’
- 22 “Yee ne, ɔ̃ ɔse ɔkpere ɔ̃ maɔabo ɔyere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miɔi ara see mipia wũ. Mipia wũ inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wũ.
- 23 Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuĩ go loobo ida miɔe si boba boade iyi.
- 24 Alaso wũ ɔbi gɔgbe ne, bosu wũ so ɔ̃kpi yee ɔkpese ɔba ngbã. Ɔyu fie boledza wũ inya ana.’ Ne ɔso matse iyi ide.
- 25 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔbi kpakpare ɔ̃ wũ ɔkpa iputu ame. Go ɔse ɔto ɔba fie ɔ̃bore ɔbo iyo ne, ɔtse aka gu katɔ kulu ino iyo ame.
- 26 Ne ɔkpere ɔɔabo ɔwẽ ɔkare wũ so, ‘Be nto ikede i katɔ i iyo ame?’
- 27 “Ɔɔabo ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ‘Fo ɔnyiibi lookpese ɔba kaa. Ne ɔso i fo ɔse ɔtã maɔe nantsuĩ go mba ida alaso ɔ̃ye so ɔ̃akpese ɔnya wũ ɔnyɔa.’
- 28 “Nnegbe ɔtã so sikipã ɔmɔẽ ɔbirereĩ kpakpare gbaã ne ɔso ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔkede iyo. Ne ɔ̃ ɔse ɔbore ɔkede ɔ̃ kɔre i inyamɔ ɔse ɔatã wũ iti so ɔrui ɔba iyo.
- 29 Yee ɔbi ɔfiniki ɔkare ɔ̃ ɔse so, ‘Be ɔso i mme go mme nto lobara-ɔ karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fo ɔɔabo fie loibara kuiru lota loya-ɔ iso ne, aitã me nane katepuĩ so bo gu wũ malaa si bosu bopia so isoyɔ?’
- 30 Yee go fo ɔbi go lonina fo karana ɔsẽ ɔasu ɔsiai marɔ̃go ɔbara ara nyanyarĩa ɔkpese ɔba ɔmagẽ ame ne, aɔe boi go mba ida atã wũ.’
- 31 “Mmɔ i ɔ̃ ɔse to ɔyere wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔbi, fo ne, bo gu-ɔ mpia ngbe ɔwi biara fie wũ ira biara ne, fo ire ide.
- 32 Yee ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona isoyɔ alaso fo ɔnyiibi gɔgbe ne, bosu so ɔkpi yee ɔkpese ɔba ngbã. Ɔyu fie boledza wũ inya.’ ”

Luka 16

- ¹Yesu ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ranase ɔwẽ ɔwe go ɔba ɔɔabo go nse ɔnyɔ ɔ ara iso. Maba maayere ranase gɔgbe so ɔɔabo go nto ɔnyɔ ɔ ara iso to ɔnina wũ sikã.
- ²Ne ɔso ranase ɔkpere ɔ ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔyere wũ so, ‘Be idɛ nto lonɔ i fɔ iso ngbe? Wũ ara wa ɔɔɔɔu ato anyɔ iso ne, su siko bɔ si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wũ ara ɔnyɔ iso ita i kiniɔ.’
- ³“Mmɔ i ɔɔabo gɔgbe to ɔyere so so, ‘Wũ ɔkɔse ka ɔfɔ me karabara iso. Be loala loɔbara? Lona ɔle go loakpẽ. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpẽ me kunuare.
- ⁴Ɛyɛɛ! Loye nne loabara fie si wũ karabara ɔbɔre me i nroɔ ame ne, wũ malaa aafɔ me manyɔ me iso i ma ayo.’
- ⁵“Ne ɔso ɔkpere mma ɔɔɔɔu nto ɔ ɔkɔse kuso ɔwẽ ɔwẽ. Ɖkare ɔɔeakatɔ so ‘Nda ato wũ ɔkɔse?’
- ⁶“Ne ngɔmɔ ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ‘Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.’ “Ne ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔyere wũ so, ‘Su fɔ kuso go ato ɔko bɔ. Se i karɔ si atserɛ so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.’
- ⁷“Ngbɔ ame ɔkpere ɔmama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fɔ yɛɛ? Nda kuso ato?’ “Sose gɔmɔ ɔ wũ ɔye so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’ “Ne ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔyere wũ so, ‘Su fɔ ɔko go ame botsere fɔ kuso bopia bɔ si atserɛ fasinafasina apia.’
- ⁸“Nnegbe ɔso ne, ɔkɔse gɔgbe ɔle ɔ ɔɔabo go nna ɔnukuare ngbe ala ɔ inɔgba i kayu siri dze iso ɔkigu wũ ɔso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma anɔ masia nne mato mabara iso kɔra maɔɔ mma nto mabara Yaa sigarakadekɔ karabara.”
- ⁹Ne Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔyere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyɔ si kaba kaaro ne, Yaa aafɔ mi ɔpia i ɔ kasekɔ.
- ¹⁰“Ɖbiara go nse ɔmɔɛ ara wiriwiria ɔla i ɔnukuare ame ne, maatã wũ ɔri i ara siare ana iso. Ɖbiara go loise ɔɔe ɔnukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ɔibade ɔnukuare i ara siare ana iso.
- ¹¹Ne ɔso si miimɔɛ kayiiso karana mila i ɔnukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafɔ mi maɔe i siwarã ara wa i Yaa se ɔtã iso?
- ¹²Fie si aide ɔnukuare i ara wa nde ɔturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fɔ mɔmɔ are matã-ɔ?
- ¹³“Ɖɔabo kuwẽ iibawo makɔse inyɔ ɔsumu. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔɔɔɔe ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Yee ɔaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana ɔsɔre.”
- ¹⁴Go ma Farisise ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔye ne, mabara wũ ayiãra alaso mase maɔe sikã gbaã.

15Mmɔ i Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miɖe maturi ma nse mate so le masee i maturi anɔ. Vɛe Yaa ye mi situ ɔɖuɖu ame. Alasɔ ara wa lofɔ kuya i maturi anɔ ne, anyanyara aɖe i Yaa anɔ.

16“Mose mmara ɔko gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔwi. Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, minɔ sɔ mato maye Itɔme Bielea i Yaa sigarakadekɔ iso. Fie ɔbiara to ɔkpɛ sɔ ðana ɔri ɔbo i mmɔ.

17Vɛe ne, ise pɔkɔsɔ sɔ kato gu karɔ aawã idɔ sɔ maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsɔra maɖi.

18“Ɖrerɛ biara gɔ losɛ ð ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marɔgo rɔdze ɔɖe. Fie ɔrerɛ gɔ loyiri ɔrɔgo gɔ masɛ ne, ɔsiai ɔturire.

19“Ɖrerɛ ranase ɔwɛ gɔ nse ɔpia ara wa lofɔ kuya fie ɔwe i isoyɔ ame i ð ngba ayi ɔɖuɖu ame ɔwe.

20Wɛreba ɔwɛ ana gɔ marɔ sɔ Lazaro ɔwe. Ayei ɔkã ð iso ɔɖuɖu fie mase masu wũ maase i ranase gɔmɔ kayogodɔ.

21Ɖse ɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ si ranase gɔmɔ to ɔɖe ara ne, kupupui gɔ nse kukpakpase i mmɔ aayo wũ ɔɖe. Ta makpekpe se maba maayaya ð ayei ame.

22“Wɛreba gɔgbe ɔba ðakpi, ne Yaa makpabo ɔba maasore wũ makelegu Abraham kɔre i kato ne. Ranase gɔmɔ ana ɔba ðakpi ne mabiara wũ ne.

23I makpise aɖe ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne gɔ ɔkɔle anɔ kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato gɔ Lazaro si wũ i kɔre.

24Mmɔ ɔto ɔkpere sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atã Lazaro si ɔsu ð irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame ɔba ðasora ɔyora me i ɔnyagemi iso si ibara me pɔkɔsɔ alasɔ nto lona ibo i ɔto gɔgbe ame!’

25“Vɛe Abraham ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔbi, nyigi sɔ i fɔ ngbã ame ne, afɔ fɔ ara see ɔɖuɖu. Fie Lazaro ð wũ ne, ara nyanyarã kerekere ɔfɔ. Vɛe kiniɔ ne, ka ɔto ɔna isoyɔ fie fɔ wũ ato awe inyɛ.

26Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwɛ pia i bo gu-ɔ inyɔ ndɛ. Si ɔturi ɔbie sɔ ðawara ɔba mmɔ ne, ðibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwɛ iibawo mi kɔre mmɔ ana ɔbɔre ɔba ngbe ne.’

27“Mmɔ i ranase gɔmɔ to ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ pia Lazaro si ɔse wũ ɔse iyo.

28Loba manyiibi rerɛ iru ma mpia ngbã. Tã ɔse ðaka ma teteree sɔ madaaba ngbe ne inyewe ɔyede.’

29“Ne Abraham to ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Fɔ manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere mase. Ikote sɔ maakã ara wamɔ atsue mabara i wã iso!’

30“Mmɔ i ranase to ɔye sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakã itɔme nemo atsue. Vɛe si ɔturi ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔse ðayere ma ne, mato maakã wũ atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

³¹“Yɛɛ Abraham ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Si maibakã Mose gu Yaa kanyamadɔdze itɔme atsue ne, si ɔturi ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ngbe ɔkɛle ma kɔre kɔra ne, maibakã wũ atsue!’ ”

Luka 17

¹Yesu ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Ara wa loatã ɔturi ɔbara ikpi to aaba, yɛɛ ne, ndzo miɔe mitã ngo iso aaki fie aaba.

²Si masu kukɔte siare manyi masarã wũ i ɔme fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kɔra ne, ialɛ wũ idɔ kutsue go i Yaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã mabiete magbe ɔbo i ikpi ame.

³Ne ɔso minyo so kukaakɔ nne mito mibara. “Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sɛ tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ.

⁴Si ɔyere-ɔ ikpe ikɔdze i ikpenɛ iwẽ ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ðatã-ɔ iti ikpe ikɔdze ɔɔɔɔ ne, su tse wũ.”

⁵Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, “Bokɔse, tã sɔ bo kafɔkaɔe aamɔ kabua.”

⁶Ne Bokɔse ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si mi kafɔkaɔe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kudziri gɔgbe sɔ, ‘Rui ngbe kɛle ɔpo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbɔ ana.

⁷“Mibu nneɔbe minyo. Si mi ndẽ ɔwẽ ba ɔɔabo go nto ɔkpẽ ɔtã-ɔ yee ɔto ɔnyɔ fɔ mabɔi iso fie ɔse i sia ɔba ðabo ne, aayere wũ sɔ ɔba ðase i karð mala si ɔɔe ð arɔɔe?”

⁸Ooɔo! Yɛɛ ɔyere aayere wũ sɔ, ‘Ledza so si asẽ ɔkati ndẽ si awa aɔera atã me. Si loɔɔe lone loro ne, fɔ wũ aɔe anɛ fɔ are.’

⁹Iinya sɔ aape ɔɔabo siba i ð Karabara iti.

¹⁰Ngbɔ ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loyere mi sɔ mibara ne, miye sɔ, ‘Maɔabo kere boɔe fie nne lokote sɔ boabara kere idɔ bobara.’ “

¹¹Gɔ Yesu ɔyo Yerusalem ɔri ne, ɔki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso.

¹²Ne go ɔto ɔba ðabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye ɔnye rɛtea ɔba matu wũ. Manyese magbe ɔya dzoroo,

¹³ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete Yesu, nyɔ bo nnya!”

¹⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle maisu so mite Yaa Masɔredze si manyo mi kukaakɔ.” Gɔ marui mato makele ne, manya sɔ maɔna isosare.

¹⁵Yɛɛ go ma ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔnya sɔ ðɔna isosare ne, ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔto ɔle Yaa ku silɔ teteree.

¹⁶ɔba ðape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔpe wũ siba. ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Samariase ɔɔe.

¹⁷Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, “Idɔ mi maturi iweo miɔe losa yɛɛ? Kaiwẽ tsɔra ne le maki?”

¹⁸Nda ibara fie ɔfɔ go loidɔe ɔ Yudase ɔnɔwẽ loakpese ɔba ðape Yaa siba?”

- ¹⁹Mmo i Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Ta ya si akele. Fɔ kafɔkaɔɔ ɔtã-ɔ isosare.”
- ²⁰Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔkare Yesu so mabie so maatsue ɔwi go tutuutu i Yaa sigara ɔɔɔwi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Yaa sigara iɔe iibaba i ɔri go iso i maturi aanya.
- ²¹Kuwẽ iibaye so, ‘Minyo! Iɔba ngbe!’ yee ‘Nyo mmo.’ Alaso Yaa sigara iɔe ka ipia i mi ndẽ.”
- ²²Ne Yesu to ɔyere ð marasuãdze so, “Ɔwi to ɔba go miabie so mianya mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iyi iwẽ, yee miibanya!
- ²³Maturi to maaba maayere mi so ‘Minyo wũ i mmo!’ yee ‘Minyo wũ i ngbe!’ Yee midaase mianyɔnyo me i mmo!
- ²⁴Alaso le kumego i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbo i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi iyi nemo to iase ne.
- ²⁵Yee toto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniogbe maturi ɔsẽ me.
- ²⁶“Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wã ame loaba ku ɔwi go ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaledza iba ne.
- ²⁷Maturi to maɔe mane, marerẽ to mayiri marɔgo fie mato masu marɔgo matã so mayiri gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Noa ɔbo i ɔkolo siare gomɔ ame. Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi si fo karɔ, ndu ɔɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔɔ.
- ²⁸“Ito iase le kumego i Lot ɔwi ɔse awe. Maturi to ɔɔe gu ɔne mato maɔe kuya ana. Mawẽ to mapia ɔraɔɔi mma to matsue ayo.
- ²⁹Iyi ne i Lot ɔbɔre i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaĩ wa nse afɔrẽ nyanyarĩ ɔpe abɔre i kato afere ɔmagẽ iso, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtsue.
- ³⁰“Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aaba ne.
- ³¹Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ð isã si ɔdaaso ɔba karɔ so ɔto ɔba ðabo iyo kame ɔsu ð kuirã. Ngbo ame ngo nye i sia si ɔdaaye so ðakpese ɔse kaa ðasu kuirã ne.
- ³²Minyigi nne lobara Lot ɔre!
- ³³Ɔbiara go loakpẽ so si ðaɔi ð ngbã ne, ɔto ðayura me. Yee ɔbiara go loayura ð ngbã to ðaledza me ina.
- ³⁴Kasẽ gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔrara.
- ³⁵Marɔgo inyo to maala maɔkɔte ɔraũ i kukɔte iso Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ, ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔse.
- ³⁶Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maɔbara karabara, Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔyedza.”
- ³⁷Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, “Bokɔse, le ise?” Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

Luka 18

- ¹Yesu ɔpe ð marasuãdze igbã si ɔte ma sɔ inya sɔ maakparama kayi ɔwi biara fie nrɔɔ iibafɛ ma.
- ²Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Atɔmeyɛdze ɔwɛ ɔwe i ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame go loise ɔnigã Ƴaa fie ðise ɔware ɔturi ana.
- ³Ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame ame ne, kuɛdze ɔwɛ pia go ɔse ɔba atɔmeyɛdze kɔre ɔba ðatã wũ iti sɔ, ‘Buai me ala wũ matsirise ɔso.’
- ⁴“Ifɔ ɔwi gbodzoo go atɔmeyɛdze gɔgbe ɔsɛ sɔ ðito ɔbara kuirã i itɔme nɛmɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ kawirikɔ ne, ɔyere so sɔ, ‘Atoa sɔ loito lonigã Ƴaa fie loise loware ɔturi ne,
- ⁵Kumɛgɔ i kuɛdze gɔgbe to ɔɔaa me ɔso ne, loanyɔ sɔ lokpɛ lofɔ wũ i ð tsirise nrɔɔ ame. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ðamararã me ɔɔɔe.’ “
- ⁶Ne Bosate ɔkele i katɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mino nne i atɔmeyɛdze lalaa gɔgbe to ɔye.
- ⁷Kiniɔ ne, Ƴaa go ndɛ atɔmeyɛdze i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso ne, ðibadji ð maturi ma nse mabie makpere wũ kasɛ i kakɔme? Ƴaa iibaye itɔme ɔtã ð maturi ma nto mabie makpere wũ kasɛ i kakɔme?
- ⁸Nto loyere mi gbaã sɔ Ƴaa to ðaye ma itɔme ɔtã ma ibe i ɔwi iso. Ƴɛɛ ne, si Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔba ne, ðanya maturi ma mba kafɔkaɔe?”
- ⁹Yesu ɔpe igbã negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so sɔ ma ɔnɔwɛ nle fie mase manyɔ maturi tsɔra pupurii iso.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, maturi inyɔ mawɛ ɔse Ƴaa isɔreyo sɔ maakparama kayi. Ɔwɛ ɔ Farisise fie ɔwɛ ana ɔ lampofɔdze.
- ¹¹Farisise ɔkpe so ɔyedza i kurue ne ɔkparama kayi ɔye sɔ, ‘Ƴaa nto lope-ɔ siba sɔ lona kanɔbebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-ɔ siba ana alasɔ loise le lampofɔdze gɔgbe awe.
- ¹²Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyɔ i ɔape ame fie nse lotã-ɔ wũ ira ɔɔɔɔ ika weova.’
- ¹³“Ƴɛɛ lampofɔdze ð wũ ɔya dzoroo go ðibie sɔ ðakɔle ð iti kato kɔra. Ƴɛɛ ɔsu nrɔɔ ɔfu so igbegbe, ɔye sɔ, ‘Ƴaa nyɔ me go ndɛ kpibaradze nnya!’ “
- ¹⁴Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Nto loyere mi sɔ go ma inyɔɔ ɔkpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofɔdze ɔbo Ƴaa anɔ ɔɔɔ ɔ Farisise. Alasɔ ɔturi biara go nse ɔkɔle sɔ kato ne, Ƴaa to ðabɔ wũ karɔ. Fie ɔturi biara go nse ɔbo sɔ karɔ ne, Ƴaa to ðakɔle wũ kato.”
- ¹⁵Mawɛ ɔkɔ ma mabi mabɔ Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma kɔrɔ iso. Gɔ Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔnya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamɔ.
- ¹⁶Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔkpere mabiete ɔbo so i kɔre ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kɔre ne midaatɛ ma ɔri, alasɔ Ƴaa sigarakadɛkɔ se sitã ma igbã.
- ¹⁷Gbagbaã nto loyere mi sɔ, ɔbiara go loifo Ƴaa sigara ide le ɔbiete awe ne, ðibawo sɛ ame ɔkele ɔa.”

- 18**Ma Yudase tɔ̄dɛdze ɔwẽ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?”
- 19**Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɖturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea idɔ Ʋaa ɔnɔwẽ.
- 20**Aye Ʋaa mmara me loye sɔ, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ̄, daayu kayu daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya, ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi.’ “
- 21**Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔye sɔ, “Ita i wũ sibiɛɛ ame ne, loabara i mmara megbe ɔɔɔdu iso.”
- 22**Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ nne ɔye ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fɔ ira biara rɔdẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”
- 23**Ʋee gɔ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔnɔ nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alasɔ ɔba karana gbaã.
- 24**Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i so ɔma wũ ne, ɔye sɔ, “Ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄!
- 25**Gbaã ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”
- 26**Mma lonɔ itɔ̄me negbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idɔ?”
- 27**Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ira ne i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Ʋaa aawo ɔbara.”
- 28**Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔɔɔdu bose bosiai-ɔ Ʋee?”
- 29**Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaã idɔ. Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ɔturi biara gɔ lonyua ð iyo gu ð ɔre, ð ɔnyiibi rerẽ gu ð ɔnyiibi rɔ̄go gu ð mayese, Ʋee mabi ɔse ala Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ̄ ɔso ne,
- 30**ɔto ðana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã megbe ame gu ngbã me loise miro minya i ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba i katɔ̄ ame ana.”
- 31**Yesu ɔko ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔkelegu kurue ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikã atsue. Boto bokele Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ara wa i Ʋaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ɔɔɔdu aaba i ne ame.
- 32**Mato maadɔi me matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ mabara me ayiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.
- 33**Mato maape me fie maadɔe me. Ʋee akpere ate kama ne, loata lobɔre i makpise ame.”
- 34**Ʋee ara wagbe ɔɔɔdu ne, marasuãdze iinɔ wã karɔ̄. Atɔ̄me wagbe karɔ̄ inɔ ana ɔwere ma. Maiye nne i Yesu ɔyere ma ngbe karɔ̄.
- 35**Ɖwi gɔ i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nɔbiedze ɔwẽ si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwanyii ara.

- ³⁶Gɔ ɔnɔ maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkare sɔ, “Be nto iba?”
- ³⁷Ne mato mayere wũ sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe.”
- ³⁸Mmɔ ɔsia kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”
- ³⁹Maturi ma nde katɔ ɔnyagalagu wũ sɔ ɔlo kulu. Yɛɛ ɔkɔle ɔ silɔ ɔbua ɔye sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”
- ⁴⁰Ne ɔso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔye sɔ makɔ nɔbiedze mabɔ ɔ kɔre. Gɔ ɔba ɔabo ɔ kɔre ne, Bosate ɔkare wũ sɔ,
- ⁴¹“Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotã-ɔ.” Nɔbiedze ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, lobie sɔ loanya ara.”
- ⁴²Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nya ara! Fɔ kafɔkaɔe losa-ɔ.”
- ⁴³Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔtse ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle Yaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔle Yaa.

Luka 19

- ¹Yesu ɔse ɔaki i Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame ɔfe.
- ²Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Zakeo fie ɔba karana gbaã ɔwe mmɔ.
- ³Ɔto ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔatsue ɔturi gɔ igbã i Yesu ɔe. Yɛɛ gɔ ɔkurukutu fie maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri ɔso ne, ɔinya wũ.
- ⁴Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɔe ma katɔ ɔse ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame sɔ ɔanya Yesu ala ɔye sɔ ɔto ɔaki i mmɔ.
- ⁵Gɔ Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirinɔ ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkɔle anɔ kato ne ɔyere Zakeo sɔ, “Zakeo, so ba mala, alasɔ fɔ iyo loabo nɔme.”
- ⁶Zakeo ɔso mala ɔba karɔ ɔfɔ Yesu ku isoyɔ.
- ⁷Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonya nnegbe ɔtse Yesu iyete iye sɔ, “Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe to ɔkɔle ɔabo i kpibaradze iyo.”
- ⁸Mmɔ i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔyere Bosate sɔ, “Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wũ karana kase kawɛ lotã mawereba. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɔe amumu lofɔ nne loikote sɔ loafɔ ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpe ina.”
- ⁹Ne Yesu ana to ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nɔme ne, idjɔ ɔba i iyo nɛgbe ame. Alasɔ ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔ wũ ne, Abraham ɔwa tete ɔɔe.
- ¹⁰Fie mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ne, loba lonyɔnyɔ mma ɔɔɔɔ loyu, loɔi ma.”
- ¹¹Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to ɔye atsue. Ne ɔpe ma igbã nɛgbe alasɔ ka ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem fie mabu sɔ Yaa sigara ɔɔewi to ɔaba kinio.

- 12 Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrẽrẽ ɔwẽ gɔ ndɛ ɔturi nyaa ɔkɛlɛ karɔ dzoroa kawẽ iso sɔ maamɔẽ wũ sigara. Si maɔro ne, ɔbara ð adzuni sɔ ðakpese ɔba.
- 13 Si ðarui ne, ɔkpere ð marabaradze iweo ɔsirakanya. Ɖtã ma ɔbiara sikãretɛa ibi iwẽ, ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘Misu sikã dzɛgbe miɖɛ ala kuya si bonyɔ kusia gɔ miana si lona.’
- 14 “Yɛɛ ð mɔmɔ aɖɛ maturi ɔtsiri wũ. Ne ɔso mapia ma kpabo sɔ masiai wũ i kama si mase maayere igarakpakpa sɔ, ‘Boito bobie sɔ ngɔgbe aadɛ bo igara.’
- 15 “Yɛɛ gɔ masera wũ sigara maro ne, ɔkpese ɔba ð aɖɛ. Ɖpia sɔ marɔ ð maɖabo ma ɔtã sikã mabɔ si maba maayɛ kusia gɔ maɔna.
- 16 “Ɖɖabo ɖɛakatɔ ɔba ðaya ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete, sikã dze atã me ne, loɔna sɛ ikpɛ iweo losia iso.’
- 17 “Ne ð ɔkɔse ɔyere wũ sɔ ‘Ɖafe! Ɖɖabo sɛɛ aɖɛ. Gɔ awo ara kɛkɛi wagbe ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagɛ iweo kanya.’
- 18 “Ɖɖabo nyɔare ð wũ ɔba ðayere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete, lona sikã dze atã me ikpɛ iru losia iso!’
- 19 “Ne ð ɔkɔse ɔyere ɔɖabo gɔgbe ð wũ sɔ, ‘Fɔ ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagɛ iru kanya!’
- 20 “Ɖɖabo mama ð wũ ɔba ðayɛ sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔnya fɔ sikã dze atã me i ngbe. Losu sɛ lope ikpo i wũ ɔkati ikpakpai ame.
- 21 Nto lonigã-ɔ alasɔ aba ɔle, ase asu ara wa loiɖɛ fɔ are sɔ fɔ are. Ngbegɔ aikpɛ ana ne, mmɔ ase asu fɔ araɖea ne.’
- 22 “Ne ð ɔkɔse to ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɖɖabo lalaa aɖɛ! Fɔ mɔmɔ kanya ame atɔme loasu lotã-ɔ ipɔ! Aye sɔ ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle loɖɛ, fiɛ nɛ losu nɛ loiɖɛ wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nɛ losu araɖea i ngbegɔ loiɖɛ ɔraɖui.
- 23 Gɔ aye ngbɔ ne, be ɔso fiɛ aisu wũ sikã ase aapia i sikã kakolakɔ? Mmɔ ne, kumɛkumɛ iɖɛ ne, loye sɔ nto loana sɛ gu kusia lofɔ.’
- 24 “Ne ɔyere mma nyɛ i mmɔ sɔ, ‘Mimɔẽ ð sikã mifɔ mitã ɔɖabo gɔ lona kusia ikpɛ iweo.’
- 25 “Yɛɛ maturi ma nyɛ i mmɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔɖabo gɔmɔ ka ɔba sikã abi aweo koko!’
- 26 “Ne igara gɔmɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, ‘Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ ngɔ mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua. Ɖbiara gɔ nna kaira ne, kɛkɛi gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamɔẽ mafɔ wũ iso.
- 27 Kiniɔ ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie sɔ loɖɛ sigara ne, mibɔ ma i wũ katɔ miba miadɔɛ.’ “
- 28 Gɔ Yesu ɔyere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔɖɛ ma katɔ ɔyɔ Yerusalem ɔri.
- 29 Ɖwi gɔ ðɔbore ɔbo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube kurue ne, ɔpia ð marasuãdze inyɔ sɔ maɖɛ katɔ.

- 30 Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mise kamageĩ ga i bo katɔ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu ibi iwẽ ne makɔra mayedza fie kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Mikurisi ne mibɔ me ngbe.
- 31 Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ be ɔso mito mikurisi ne ne, miyere wũ sɔ, ‘Bokɔse nto ɔbie ne.’
- 32 Gɔ marasuãdze magbe ɔrui mayɔ ɔri ne, manya ira biara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔyere ma awe.
- 33 Ɔwi gɔ mato makurisi bɔi ne, ð masate ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mikurisi wũ?”
- 34 Ne marasuãdze ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Bokɔse nto ɔbie wũ.”
- 35 Makɔ ɔfirimu ibi mabɔ Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia bɔi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ɔta ɔse iso ne.
- 36 Gɔ marui ne, mawẽ ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri sɔ ɔse iso.
- 37 Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ɔri ɔtse iso i Nnɔĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ð marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔtse Ʋaa siba ipɛ mato mafa kayidɔ teteree iki ð ara siare wa manya ɔso.
- 38 Mato mayɛ sɔ, “Ʋaa kusekuse itã igara gɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame! Isobue si iwe i Ʋaa sigarakaɖekɔ ɔɖuɖu! Ʋaa ɔkpe ndɛ ikpawai!”
- 39 Ne ma Farisise mawẽ i maturi ndɛ to mayere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, sɛ fɔ marasuãdze sɔ malo kulu!”
- 40 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”
- 41 Gɔ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔmagẽ fie ɔnya wũ ɔsese ne, ɔbie nnɔme i ð iti.
- 42 Ne ɔyɛ sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaã ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegu-ɔ fie iatã-ɔ isobue. Ʋɛɛ ipɛ i kiniɔ ne, aito anya aɖi ite!
- 43 Ɔwi to ɔba gɔ fɔ matsirise to maaki malɔ-ɔ i kakɔi biara. Mato maatẽ-ɔ mapia masẽ kuyogodɔ gɔ ɔɖuɖu ame aawo ɔki ɔbɔre.
- 44 Mato maabie ɔmagẽ gɔgbe maɖɔe maturi ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ð ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwẽ mase i ne kasekɔ. Alasɔ asɛ sɔ aibatsue ɔwi gɔ i Ʋaa ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔɖi-ɔ!”
- 45 Yesu ɔse ðabo Ʋaa isɔreyo ɔtse kuya maɖese ma mpia i mmɔ isa idɔ.
- 46 Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ʋaa ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘Wũ iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Ʋɛɛ miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”
- 47 Iyi biara ne, Yesu ɔte ara i Ʋaa kasɔrekɔ mmɔ. Ʋaa masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe matɔɖedze gu mmara matedze ɔbie sɔ maɖɔe wũ.

⁴⁸Ʋɛɛ maiye ɔri gɔ iso maaki alasɔ maturi gbodzoo pia mmɔ fie mato makã wũ atsue totoroo.

Luka 20

¹Iyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu pia ɔto ɔte maturi ara i Ʋaa isɔreyo ɔyere ma Itõme Bielea ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɖe matɔɖedze ɔba mmɔ.

²Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Ʋere bo ngbegɔ ana ɔle gɔ ato abara ala karabara abɔregu. Nna lotã-ɔ ɔle gɔ?”

³Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai.

⁴Yohanes gɔ lopie maturi ndu ne, le ɔna ð ɔle ɔbɔregu. Ʋaa kɔre eɛbere maturi kɔre ɔbɔre?”

⁵Ne matse so iwararãgu sɔ, “Be idɛ boaye? Si boye sɔ Ʋaa kɔre ɔna ɔle ɔbɔregu ne, ɔto ðakare bo sɔ, ‘Be ɔso fie miifo wũ miɖe?’

⁶Fie si boye sɔ maturi kɔre ɔfo ɔbɔre gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alasɔ ma ɔɖuɖu ɔfo maɖe sɔ Ʋaa kanyadidze i Yohanes ɖe.”

⁷Ne ɔso ne, matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boiye ngbegɔ ɔna ð ɔle ɔbɔregu.”

⁸Ne Yesu ð wũ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbegɔ lona wũ ɔle lobɔregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

⁹Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi kakpekɔ. Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ɔri dzoroa ɔwẽ ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i mapaase nrɔɔ ame sɔ manyɔ kã iso matã wũ.

¹⁰Gɔ ɔwi ɔyo sɔ maasɔrẽ adziribi wamɔ ne, ɔpia ð ɔɖabo ɔwẽ sɔ ɔse ðafɔ ð kaɖekɔ ga loayo wũ ɔbo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre. Ʋɛɛ mapaase mamɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔɖabo gɔgbe mape wũ, masa wũ masese nrɔɔ kunu.

¹¹Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɖabo mama. Ʋɛɛ ð wũ mapaase mamɔ ɔpe wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nrɔɔ kunu.

¹²Ɖledza ɔɖabo teare ipia. ð ne, mape wũ maɖi wũ igbe masa wũ maɖi i sia mmɔ.

¹³“Ne kakpekɔ Sate gɔmɔ ɔkare so sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wũ ɔbi ɖɔese. Lofɔ loɖe sɔ mato maaware wũ.’

¹⁴“Ʋɛɛ gɔ mapaase ɔnya ɔbi gɔmɔ ne, mayere so sɔ, ‘Nya kakpekɔ Sate mɔmɔ ɔbi nto ɔba ngbe. Mitã boɖoe wũ si ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu aakpese bo are!’

¹⁵Ne ɔso mafuĩdza wũ maɖi i ɔkpã ame ne maɖoe wũ ne.” Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekɔ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

¹⁶Ɖto ðaba ðaɖoe mapaase magbe ɔɖi i kakpekɔ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kã ame.” Gɔ maturi ɔnɔ ngbɔ ne, maye sɔ, “Ooyo, iibaba ngbɔ!”

- 17 Yesu ɔkarã ma anɔ iso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Yaa itɔme ne matsere mase ngbe karɔ yee? ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idɔ pelepele ne.’
- 18 Ɖbiara gɔ loatura i ita nemo iso ne, ɔto ðafefɛ ðukuðuku. Fie si ita nemo ɔkpase iwuɪ ɔrere ne, ito iakɔte wu ðekperɛɛ.”
- 19 Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa ɔbie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu mmɔ alasɔ maye sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbã nemo. Yee manigã maturi mamɔ.
- 20 Ne ɔso ne, matse ɔri mama gɔ iso maaki fie maamɔɛ wu ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara so le mma nto manyɔnyɔ ɔnukuare si mase maakare Yesu atɔme wa loapia wu i kulu ame si maawo wu ɔɔi ɔtã ma Romase abã.
- 21 Ne ɔso kanyamaɔaese magbe ɔkɛle Yesu kɔre mase maakare wu sɔ, “Ratedze boye sɔ fo ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate ɔwi biara. Boye sɔ fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyɔ ɔturi i katɔ yee ase ayɛ nne loabo Yaa anɔ iidɛ nne i maturi se maɔɔe.
- 22 Bobie sɔ yere bo si ile sɔ boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”
- 23 Yee gɔ Yesu ka ɔye ma adzuni nyanyarã ɔso ne, ɔkare ma sɔ,
- 24 “Misu sikãfudza ibi iwɛ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”
- 25 Ne matã wu mmuai sɔ, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire idɛ.” Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Misu nne ndɛ Kaisaro ire mitã wu si misu nne ndɛ Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa.”
- 26 I maturi katɔ mmɔ ne, maiwo wu ɔmɔɛ i itɔme kuiwɛ iso. Ati ɔmɔ ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtã ma iso fie ibara ma yii ana.
- 27 Ma Zadukise ma nse maye sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maakare wu sɔ,
- 28 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtã bo sɔ, ‘Si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ð ɔre fie maiye ɔbi ne, ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ ɔnyiibi si ɔsu kpise ɔre ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ð gu kpise ɔre gɔmɔ aaye ne, maanyɔ ma le ð ɔnyiibi gɔ loɔkpi mabi.’
- 29 Ɖwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyiibi rerɛ ikɔdze mawɛ ɔwe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo, iina ɔpã kere ɔba ðakpi ɔye wu gɔ maiye ɔbi.
- 30 Ɖ ɔkpeama gɔ nsiai wu ɔyiri kuɛdze gɔmɔ.
- 31 Ɖtare ð wu ngbo ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva. Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔyiri ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ makã maiye ɔbi.
- 32 Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ð wu ɔba ðakpi.
- 33 Kiniɔ ne, si makpise ɔba maatã ne, ma ndɛ ɔmele loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɔɔɔ ɔyiri wu manya?”
- 34 Yesu Ɖtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Marerɛ gu marɔgo se mayiri so i ngbã megbe ame.
- 35 Yee marerɛ gu marɔgo ma ɔɔɔɔ ma lokote sɔ maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã memo ame.

³⁶Maase le Ʋaa makpabo awe go maisibakpi manya. Ka maḍe Ʋaa mabi ala maota mabore i makpise ame.

³⁷Mose otserɛ opia i Oko Sekelea ame so makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso owi go ame oye i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, okpere Ʋaa so Abraham Ʋaa gu Isak Ʋaa gu Yakob Ʋaa.

³⁸Magbanadze Ʋaa oḍe, iide makpise ore oḍe. Ne oso i ð kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

³⁹Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nye i mmɔ oḍi kanya so, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!”

⁴⁰Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe otu okare wũ kaira.

⁴¹Yesu okare ma so, “Be oso fie maturi se maye so Kristo ne, David owa tete oḍe?”

⁴²Alaso David momo oye i ð Sino oko ame so, ‘Bosate oyere Wũ Sate so, “Se i wũ kuḍearõ iso

⁴³gbogboogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino?” ‘

⁴⁴Si David to okpere wũ so ð Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ð owa tete?”

⁴⁵Owi go i ma oḍuḍu ye mato makã nne i Yesu to oye atsue ne, oyere ð marasuãdze so,

⁴⁶“Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maḍe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karõ maya ma i kuya ame. Mase mabie nsekõ kolea i ma Yudase kasarekõ gu siporõ katukõ.

⁴⁷Mase mate so le makuedze mabuaidze yee masosola ma mafõ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne oso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!”

Luka 21

¹I Isoreyo mmɔ ne, Yesu otara anõ kato onya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatã mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia.

²Onya wereba kuedze owẽ go ð wũ osu kupere kunyo obo ðapia i kame.

³Ne oyere ma so, “Nto loyere mi so kuedze gogbe ne, otã ara oḍo ma oḍuḍu.

⁴Alaso matsora ne, ma karana ame kere maḍi kekẽ maba maatã. Yee kuedze gogbe ne, i ð kusa ame nne oḍuḍu obo ðade ide osu obo ðato ngbe.”

⁵Marasuãdze mawẽ to maḍe ika i Ʋaa kasarekõ iso kumego ibua ito ile onyo, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatã ga i maturi se matã i mmɔ. Ne Yesu oyere ma so,

⁶“Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, owi to obo go ku ita iibasiasia i ne olaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karõ.”

- ⁷Mmɔ mato makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi iaba ngbɔ? Fie be loate sɔ ɔwi ɔɔyɔ gɔ ara wagbe aaba?”
- ⁸Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midzue so sɔ kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi. Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame sɔ wũ itɔme mato maɣe. Mato maɣe sɔ, ‘Mme nde wũ’ fie ‘Ɖwi ɔɔyɔ.’ Ʋee midaasiai ma.
- ⁹Midaanigã si minɔ kakpã kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbã to aaba, ɣee iite sɔ kawirikɔ ɔɔyɔ.”
- ¹⁰Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Karɔ to kaakpẽ gu karɔ fie sigarakadekɔ aka anyo to aakpẽgu so.
- ¹¹Karɔ to kaati i ngoi. Kukã siare to kuabo fie sinye agbãagbã ana to siaba. Afɔra ana to aabɔre i kuɔokpo.
- ¹²“Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamɔẽ mi, makpẽgu mi. Mato maakɔ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ, maapia mi iyo. Mato maakɔ mi makelegu magara gu matɔdedze katɔ sɔ maayegu mi atɔme ala wũ ɔso.
- ¹³Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame loadɛ ɔwi sɛɛ gɔ ame miaye Ʋaa Itɔme Bielea ne.
- ¹⁴Mibara mi adzuni sɔ miibamararã so kumegɔ miaɔi so kanya iso.
- ¹⁵Alasɔ nto loatã mi atɔme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwẽ iibawo ɔya manya.
- ¹⁶Mi mayese gu manyiibi gu mi mɔmɔ maledze gu mi malaa to maaɔi mi matã. Mato maaɔe mi mawẽ.
- ¹⁷Ɖbiara to ðatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso.
- ¹⁸Ʋee nane ɔnidzɔ iibase mi i iso.
- ¹⁹Miya teteree fie miana ngbã me loise miro.
- ²⁰“Ɖwi gɔ mianya sɔ makpakpɛdze ɔba maaki malo Yerusalem ne, mitsue sɔ ɔmagẽ ɔbiɛwi ɔɔyɔ.
- ²¹Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i ɔmagẽ ame si matere mabɔre. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba ɔmagẽ ame.
- ²²Alasɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ to ðaɔe kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔwi le kumegɔ i Ɖko Sekelea Ɖye ɔse awe.
- ²³Ɖwi gɔmɔ to ðawe ɔle ɔtã marɔgo ma nto nyiri gu matalepo ma nto mabi ɣete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karɔ gagbe iso. Ʋaa kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba maturi magbe iso.
- ²⁴Mato maaɔe mawẽ ala ipemi fie maamɔẽ mawẽ ana makelegu nrɔ mama iso. Mma loiɔe ma Yudase to maaɔe sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Ʋaa ɔtɔrã ɔtã ma.
- ²⁵“Awawãra agbãagbã to aaba i kuyẽ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ to kaayu ɔriinyɔ. Ifɔ siare to iamɔẽ maturi ala kumegɔ i ɔpo to ðasia so ara ɔso.

- ²⁶Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifõ ne nto ma gɔ maiye nne nto iaba i kayi ɔɖuɖu iso ɔso. Sile dze i kuɖokpo ame ɔɖuɖu to siati teteree i sã kusekã.
- ²⁷Ne kama ne, Ɖuri Awune Ɖbi to ðabɔre i adɔɔ ame gu ð ɔle gu ifiẽ teteree ame.
- ²⁸Si ara wagbe ɔnya asã katã ne, miledza so si mitse ɔri inyɔ alasɔ mi idji ɔwi ɔbore ɔbo.”
- ²⁹Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã iwẽ sɔ, “Mikarã inɔ i kuɖedziri gu adziri agbã mama iso.
- ³⁰Si minya sɔ ato aɖi ayata yete ne, mise miye sɔ kuse ɔɔɔ.
- ³¹Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue sɔ Ʋaa sigarakadekã ɔbore sibo.
- ³²“Nto loyere mi sɔ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nye ngbe aakpi miro.
- ³³Kato gu karã to kaafe, yete wũ atõme iibafe anya ɖa.
- ³⁴“Minyɔ so kukaakɔ sɔ miibanina ɔwi i ɔɖegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemɔ to iapatu imɔẽ mi le iyebi.
- ³⁵Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu.
- ³⁶“Ne ɔso midzuẽ so si mila miɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ miana ɔle miya teteree mibɔre i inyewe nemɔ ame sɔ miaya bɔlɔbɔ i Ɖuri Awune Ɖbi anɔ.”
- ³⁷Ayi wamɔ ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i Ʋaa kasɔrekã. Kutsue biara ne, ɔse ɔkele Nnɔi Adziri Kube iso ðawe i kasẽ ame.
- ³⁸Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔɖuɖu se mata maba isɔreyo maba maakã ð ara ite atsue.

Luka 22

- ¹Ɖwi ɔɔɔ gɔ ma Yudase aade Boɖobodo Gɔ Loita Iyi ne mase marɔ ana sɔ Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi.
- ²Ʋete gɔ Ʋaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi ɔso ne, matse ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadɔe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.
- ³Ɖbosam ɔbo i Yuda gɔ marɔ Iskariot fie ð wũ ɔɖe Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndẽ ɔwẽ ame.
- ⁴Ne ɔso Yuda ɔkele Ʋaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuẽ Ʋaa isɔreyo makpakpa kɔre mase maase iti ame i ɔri gɔ iso ðaki fie ðaɖi Yesu ɔtã ma.
- ⁵Mana isoyɔ gbaã, ne ɔso maye sɔ maatã wũ kuso.
- ⁶Yuda ð wũ ɔnɔ karã, ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri see gɔ iso ðaki fie ðaɖi Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.
- ⁷Iyi ɔba iayo ne mase maɖe Boɖobodo Gɔ Loita Iyi fie ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ame mase maɖe Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Sere maɖe ana ne.

- ⁸Yesu Ɔpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔɔgu katɔ so, “Mise mialedza Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera wa boade mise.”
- ⁹Ne mato makare wu so, “Le ato abie so boledza bose?”
- ¹⁰Ne ɔyere ma so, “Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame ne, Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ɔasaregu mi. Misiai wu mise miabo i iyo ne ame ɔabo.
- ¹¹Miyere iyo nemɔ sate so, ‘Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, “Mme iyo nse go mme gu wu marasuãdze aade Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera?” ‘
- ¹²Ɖto ɔate mi iwɛ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmɔ.”
- ¹³Go mayo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔyere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.
- ¹⁴Go ɔwi ɔyo ne, Yesu gu ɔ katɔmemasɛdze ɔse i karɔ so maade ara.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔyere ma so, “Iɔe wu kuɔɔe kokooko so loadeɔgu mi Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me.
- ¹⁶Nto loyere mi sekelee so loisibaɔe aɔera wagbe lonya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go boano wa karɔ i Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ.”
- ¹⁷Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itakoi, ɔpe Ʋaa Siba. Ne ɔyere ma so, “Mifo si mine mita so.
- ¹⁸Nto loyere mi so ita i kinio ito ikɛle ne, loisibanɛ nda negbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Ʋaa sigara iɔe aaba.”
- ¹⁹Ne ka ɔsu boɔoboɔo ɔpe Ʋaa siba i ɔ ita ne. Ɖbese wu kusekuse ɔsu ɔta ma. Ne ɔyere ma so, “Wu sosina dze losu lota i mi ita ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me.”
- ²⁰Ngbo ame ɔsu itakoi ne ame i nda pia ɔta ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔyere ma so, “Iko negbe nɔe Ʋaa kanya yete ga ɔto ɔnyigu mi ikpari ala wu ima ne loafere i karɔ ala mi ɔso ne.
- ²¹Ʋee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me ɔta wu matsirise si ɔto ɔɔɔgu me aɔera i ngbe.
- ²²Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Ʋaa ɔsia ita. Ʋee ne, ndzo mita ngo loadi me ɔta.”
- ²³Ne matse so ikakare so, ma nde nna loabara ira negbe igba.
- ²⁴Kakpadze kawɛ ɔbo i marasuãdze nde mabie so matsue ma nde ngo nɔe ɔsiare pelepele.
- ²⁵Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nɔe Maturi Malaa.
- ²⁶Ʋee iikote so iase ngbo i mi nde. Ngo nɔe ɔsiare i mi ɔɔɔɔu nde ne, ɔ ikote so ɔabara so ɔbiere si mi tɔɔɔɔe si ɔsu so ɔbara ɔɔabo.

- ²⁷Nna nde okpakpa? Ngo nsi i karɔ ɔto ɔde ara eberɛ ngo nto ɔtu wũ ɔpɔɔ? Ikpa sekelee sɔ ngo nsi i karɔ ɔto ɔde ara loɔo. Yee lopia i mi nde le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe.
- ²⁸Miopia kube misiai me i wũ amɔre ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame.
- ²⁹Kumego ame i Tete ɔta me ɔle sɔ loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loata mi ɔle mi wũ ne.
- ³⁰Mito miade minɛgu me ara i wũ sigarakadekɔ fie miase i sigara ayara iso mide sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyɔ iso.”
- ³¹Ne Yesu to ɔyere Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon Simon! Ka atsue! Yaa ɔta Obosam ori sɔ ɔla mi ɔnyɔ si ɔnyɔ mma nde maseɛ gu mma loile le kumego i kpɛdze se ɔfuri simɔyo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame.
- ³²Yee ne, Simon, lookparama kayi i fo iti sɔ fo kafokade iibakpase. Si ɔakpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsɔra ɔle.”
- ³³Ne Petro to ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, loye teteree sɔ si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo yee lokpigu-ɔ.”
- ³⁴Ne Yesu ɔyere Petro sɔ, “Petro, nto loyere-ɔ sɔ kasɛ gagbe si kɔkɔ aadi kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiye me.”
- ³⁵Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuɔdze sɔ, “Owi go lofe ame go lopia mi katɔme fie mme sɔ midaasu sikɔ kakotoi yee akpo yee ndokota ne, ira iwɛ ɔnya mi?” Ne mata wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooyo kuiru iinya bo kuwɛ.”
- ³⁶Mmo i Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yee kinio ne, ɔbiara go mba sikɔ kawumi yee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔde si ɔse ɔaya ipemi.
- ³⁷Fie nto loyere mi sɔ, Oko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loye sɔ, ‘Maaka wũ mapia i maturi lalaa nde’ ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame.”
- ³⁸Ne marasuɔdze to mayere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyɔ ngbe!” Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ka ile.”
- ³⁹Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ɔkele Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso le kumego ɔse ɔɔe ɔbara. ɔ marasuɔdze ana siai wũ.
- ⁴⁰Go ɔbo mmo ne, Yesu ɔyere ɔ marasuɔdze sɔ, “Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”
- ⁴¹Orui ɔnyua ma ɔkele katɔ kekei ne ɔpe agegɛ okparama kayi ɔye sɔ,
- ⁴²“Tete, si aatorɔ ne, di inyewe ikɔi nɛgbe bɔreɔ me iso iide wũ kuɔe sɔ bara ne fo kure.”
- ⁴³Ne Yaa Kpabo ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wũ ɔle ne.
- ⁴⁴I isomaraɔ siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku anɔ retea. Awururu wa nto ɔbɔre wũ iso se le ima nto ifere i karɔ.

- 45 Gɔ Yesu ɔta i ngbegɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ marasuãdze kɔre. ɔba ɔanya sɔ mato mare sire alasɔ isoma ɔmɔɛ ma.
- 46 Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”
- 47 Gɔ Yesu ye ɔtogu ma ika idɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda gɔ ndɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ ma katɔ. ɔkele Yesu kɔre ɔse ɔamini wũ.
- 48 Ye Yesu ɔkare Yuda sɔ, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato aɔi me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi atã?”
- 49 ɔwi gɔ i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmɔ gu Yesu ɔnya nne nto iba ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apɛmi?”
- 50 Ne marasuãdze ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔɔi ipɛmi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kuɔearɔ kutsue ɔɔi ne.
- 51 Ye Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma sɔ, “Midaabara!” ɔpɛgu ɔɔabo gɔmɔ kutsue kere ne ɔsa wũ ne.
- 52 Ne Yesu to ɔkare masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrekɔ madzuɛse makpakpa gu kaɔɔe makpakpa ma loba mamɔɛ wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito kudziriku gu apɛmi le turidɔese loɔɔe?”
- 53 Lowe i mi kɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo iyi biara ye miimɔɛ me. Ye lotã mi ɔri gɔgbe fie idududu ame ɔle nto ɔɔɔe mi iso kinio.”
- 54 Mamɔɛ Yesu makɔ wũ makelegu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.
- 55 Mapia ɔto i inyamɔ, ne ɔso Petro ɔ wũ ɔse ɔase i ma kɔre.
- 56 Gɔ ɔɔabo rɔgo ɔwɛ ɔnya Petro si i ɔto katɔ mmɔ ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoro ɔye sɔ, “Ngɔgbe ɔ wũ Yesu siaidze ɔwɛ ɔɔɔe.”
- 57 Ye Petro ɔsɛ ɔye sɔ, “ɔrɔgo, loiye wũ kɔra!”
- 58 ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, ɔwɛ ana ɔnya Petro ɔɔi ite ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ ma ndɛ ɔwɛ aɔɔe.” Ye Petro ɔledza iye sɔ, “ɔrerɛi, iide mme loɔɔe!”
- 59 Si iabara le ɔɔɔwũ kama ne, ɔrerɛ mama ana gɔ nye i mmɔ ɔledza irɔi ikarã teteree sɔ, “Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na i ne ame sɔ ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ana ɔsiai Yesu alasɔ Galilea ɔturi ɔɔɔe.”
- 60 Ye Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nyɔ me ɔrerɛ, nne ato aye ngbe ne, loiye kura i ne iso.” Gɔ ɔye ɔto ɔye nnegebe ne, makɔko ɔɔi kanya.
- 61 Ne Bosate ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ Petro ne. ɔnyigi nne i Bosate ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si makɔko aɔɔi kanya nɔme kasɛ gagbe ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aye me.”
- 62 Petro ɔbɔre ɔkele inyamɔ ɔse ɔabie teteree.
- 63 Mma nto madzuɛ Yesu ɔtse wũ ayiãra ibara ipe wũ.
- 64 Masu ira manyi wũ katɔ mapɛ wũ iyo makare wũ sɔ, “Ye bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

⁶⁵Matia wũ i siri agbãagbã ana iso.

⁶⁶Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, kaɖe makpakpa gu ʏaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsakanya ne makɔ Yesu mabɔ ma katɔ ne.

⁶⁷Mma losakanya i mmɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “ʏere bo si fɔ nde Kristo.” Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loyere mi ira irere kɔra ne, miibafɔ miɖe.

⁶⁸Fie si lokare mi itɔme irere ne, miibatã me mmuai.

⁶⁹ʏee ita i kinio ito ikele ne, ʏaa, ɔlesate to ðatara me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ɔsera i ð kuɖearɔ iso.”

⁷⁰Ne ma ɔɖuɖu to makare wũ sɔ, “Iyɔ ite sɔ fɔ nde ʏaa ɔbi?” Ne ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ise le kumegɔ miye.”

⁷¹Ne maye sɔ, “Iisinya sɔ kuwẽ aaba ðayere bo kaira i ð iso. Bo mɔmɔ ɔɔɔ ara wa ɔto ɔye!”

Luka 23

¹Ne ma ɔɖuɖu ɔta makɔ Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.

²Matse wũ kanya idae sɔ, “Bomɔẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe gɔ ɔto ɔkã bo aɖe kaɖe ɔyura. ɔto ɔyere ma sɔ madaatã lampo gɔ i ma Romase igarakpakpa ɔsia. ɔye sɔ ð nde Kristo fie ɔmɔẽ so sigara ana.”

³Ne Pilato ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase igara?” Ne Yesu ɔta wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ise le kumegɔ aye.”

⁴Ne Pilato ɔyere masɔredze makpakpa gu mmamɔ sɔ, “Loinya sɔ ɔyere mmara kumiwẽ.”

⁵ʏee ma kanya ɔwe ɔle teteree sɔ, “ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte to abɔ ikpɔkpɔto i ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ndẽ. ɔse ne karɔ i Galilea, ne ðɔbo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

⁶ɔwi gɔ i Pilato ɔno itɔme negbe ne, ɔkare sɔ, “Galilea ɔturi ɔɖe ngbe?”

⁷Gɔ ɔtsue sɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ɔɖe ne, ɔsu wũ ɔsese Herodes ala ɔba ɔpia i Yerusalem ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.

⁸So ɔyɔ Herodes gbaã gɔ ɔnya Yesu alaso ðɔno wũ iyere fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ ðanya wũ kokooko. ɔbie sɔ ðanya Yesu ɔbara iwawãra iwẽ.

⁹Ne ɔso Herodes ɔkare Yesu atɔme gbodzoo ʏee Yesu iipia wũ kanya.

¹⁰Masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔbɔre maba maɖae nnya masia Yesu iso.

¹¹Herodes gu ð makpakpɛdze ɔbara Yesu ayiãra, matia wũ. Ne masu awu see awẽ mapia wũ le igara awe fie makpesera wũ masese Pilato ne.

¹²Iyi nemɔ iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato ɔkpese malaa, ʏee sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

- 13** Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matoddedze gu maturi tsora osakanya.
- 14** Ne oyere ma so, “Miko ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi oyura i ori lalaa iso. I mi momo anomi ame ne, lookare wu atome yee loinya kura nyanyarfa ne iso miye mito midae wu kanya.
- 15** Herodes ana okpesera wu osese alaso dinya kura lalaa i o iso. Ngogbe iibara kura ne loata so maadoe wu.
- 16** Ne oso loata mapae wu kere lonyua wu okela.”
- 17** Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide biara ame ne, Pilato se onyua yoredze awe ota ma.
- 18** Ne ma odudu otse kulu teteree so, “Doe wu! Si anyua Baraba ata bo!”
- 19** Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wu i iyo ala kulu go obara i Yerusalem omage ame gu ituridoe.
- 20** Go Pilato to obie so hanyua Yesu oso ne, oledza ma ika idegu.
- 21** Yee mala kulu teteree mabua so, “Pe wu matara i kudziri iso! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!”
- 22** Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpe teare so, “Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loata wu kukpi ipo. Loata mapae wu iyo loonyua wu.”
- 23** Yee matogu kulu teteree so, “Ikote so aata mapae Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso.” Kawirikō ne, mađe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.
- 24** Ne oso Pilato odae itome le kumego mato mabie.
- 25** Onyua ngo mato mabie ota ma, ngo mapia iyo ala o kulu ibara gu ituridoe oso. Onyua Yesu ana ota ma so mase maabara wu kumego maadoe.
- 26** Makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ori mato makele ne, manya o Kirenese awe go maro Simon go obore i akorowa awe oto oba Yerusalem. Matindza wu maya wu iso so ofo onyigba go i Yesu sore si osiai wu i kama.
- 27** Maturi gbodzo siai Yesu i kama. Marogo mawe pia i ma nde go mato mabie masiai wu.
- 28** Mmo i Yesu ofiniki oyere ma so, “Yerusalem marogo, midaabie me. Yee mibie mita so gu mi mabi.
- 29** Alaso owi to oba go maturi aaye so, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loita mabi inye mameme!’
- 30** Owi gomō ame i maturi aayere abe so, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maayere kubemi so, ‘Kola bo!’
- 31** Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”
- 32** Makpakpedze omoe marere inyō ma nde maturi lalaa masegu so maadoe gu Yesu.

- 33** Gɔ mase maabo nɔbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ, itikui ne, mapɛ Yesu mamat̃ara i kudziri iso. Marer̃ lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mapɛ ma mamat̃ara i kudziri iso, ɔw̃ɛ i kuɔear̃ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso,
- 34** Ne Yesu ɔyɛ sɔ, “Tete, su tse ma alasɔ maiye nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakp̃ɛdze ɔyɛ sɔ Yesu arapia gɔ mabara kareremi maro.
- 35** Maturi yɛ i mmɔ mato manyɔ fie ma Yudase mat̃ɔɔɔdze ana to mabara Yesu ayĩara sɔ, “Ɖɔɔi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ð nɔ Kristo gɔ i Ʋaa ɔsia ikpari ne, ɔɔi so si bonyo!”
- 36** Makpakp̃ɛdze ma w̃u ngbɔ ame mabara Yesu ayĩara ne. Masu ndã bea mabɔ w̃u sɔ ɔnɛ.
- 37** Ne mayere w̃u sɔ, “Si fɔ nɔɔ ma Yudase igara ne, kp̃ɛ ɔi so!”
- 38** I ð sitikpe ne, matsere mamat̃ara sɔ, “Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”
- 39** Maturi lalaa ma mapɛ mamat̃ara i kudziri iso mmɔ ɔw̃ɛ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔyere sɔ, “Iɔɔɔ fɔ nɔɔ Kristo? Ɖi so si aɔi bo bo w̃u!”
- 40** Ne ð ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu w̃u sɔ, “Aise anigã Ʋaa? Kutsue ikpadz̃ɛ iw̃ɛ saã i makpakp̃ɛdze ɔtã bo gu w̃u.
- 41** Bo kutsue ikpadz̃ɛ ne, ikotegu bo. Alasɔ nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofɔ ne. Ʋɛɛ ð ne, ðibara ikpi kuiw̃ɛ.”
- 42** Ne ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fɔ sigarakad̃ek̃ɔ.”
- 43** Ne Yesu ɔyere w̃u sɔ, “Gbaã nto loyere-ɔ sɔ nɔme ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”
- 44** Ɖwi gɔ ipɛ le id̃ɔw̃u iweo-inyɔ ne, kayi ɔbara guduu gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo le id̃ɔw̃u ite ame.
- 45** Kuỹɛ ɔnyi, Ʋaa isɔreyo ɔkati gɔ nsa i mmɔ ɔke aka anyɔ.
- 46** Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, fɔ nr̃ɔɔ ame losu w̃u siwarã lopia.” Gɔ ɔyɛ ngbɔ ne, ɔsɔra.
- 47** Makpakp̃ɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔ nyɛ i mmɔ fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ʋaa ɔyɛ sɔ, “Gbaã id̃ɔ sɔ ɔrer̃ɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ.”
- 48** Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma loba mayɛ mato manyɔ ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nr̃ɔɔ i ati makpese makeɛ ayo ku isomaraã.
- 49** Mma ɔɔɔɔ nyɛ Yesu gu mar̃ɔgo ma losiai w̃u mabɔre i Galilea ɔya dzoroo manyɔ ara wa lokele i kat̃ɔ.
- 50-51** Ɖrer̃ɛ ɔw̃ɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef fie ɔbɔre i ɔmag̃ɛ gɔ marɔ Arimatea i Yudea kar̃ɔ iso ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɖturi sɛɛ gɔ mase maware gbaã ɔɔɔɔ. Ɖ̃ w̃u ɔto ɔnyɔ Ʋaa sigara id̃ɔ iba ɔri. Atoa sɔ ɔpia i ma Yudase mat̃ɔmeyɔdze nd̃ɛ ne, ðinɔgu ma kar̃ɔ i ne mabara i ngbe iso.

- ⁵²Ɔkele Pilato kore ose ðakare ori so otã wũ obese Yesu kpise.
- ⁵³Gõ mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, osu okati fudza omuni wũ. Ne osu wũ ose ðapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwẽ manya ne.
- ⁵⁴Iyi nemõ ne, Fiða idẽ ne oso Iwarãyi ka iba iase karð.
- ⁵⁵Marðgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego obiana Yesu gu kumego orara ð kpise.
- ⁵⁶Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse afore korðkorð fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarãyi iso ne, mawarã le kumego i mmara ote awe.

Luka 24

- ¹Kõsiða kaya tutuutu ne, marðgo magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakð ku ara wa maaledza wũ ala.
- ²Gõ masð ne, manya so ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue.
- ³Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, yee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise.
- ⁴Nnegbe obara ma yii. Ne go maye mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi obore maya ma i katð.
- ⁵Ifð omõẽ marðgo gbaã ne oso mabo ma ati karð matã ma. Ne mmamõ okare ma so, “Be oso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndẽ?”
- ⁶Ona i ngbe. Ñota! Minyigi nne oyere mi go opiagu mi i Galilea so,
- ⁷“Mato maadi Oturi Awune Obi matã maturi lalaa. Mato maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, oto ðaledza ita ibore i makpise ndẽ.”
- ⁸Ne marðgo onyigi atõme wamõ ne.
- ⁹Gõ mabore i maturi kabiarakð mmõ ne, mase maayere katõmemasedze iweo-owẽ gu matsõra ara wagbe.
- ¹⁰Marðgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marðgo mama ose maayere katõmemasedze ara wagbe.
- ¹¹Yee katõmemasedze obu so ara wa i marðgo to maye ne, adzimira aqe. Ne oso maifo maqe.
- ¹²Yee Petro ota otere okele mmõ. Gõ obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Ñisinya kuirã, ne oso okpese okele iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.
- ¹³Iyi nemõ ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawẽ se i ori mato makele omagẽ kosoi owẽ go marõ Emaus. Ita i mmõ iba Yerusalem aaqe le agu akõdze oqui.
- ¹⁴Mase mato maqe ika i ara wa loba iso.

- 15Gɔ mase mato maɖe ika maɣe ara wagbe ne, Yesu mɔmɔ ɔba ɖatu ma ɔsiai ma.
- 16Gɔ manya wũ ne, maiɣe sɔ ɖ ɔɖe.
- 17Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mise miɣe i ɔri iso?” Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya.
- 18Ne ma ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Kleopa ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ ɔnɔwɛ fɔ nde ɔfo i Yerusalem fie aiɣe ara wa loba i ɔwi kurukutu gɔgbe ame?”
- 19Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ara?” Ne mapia kanya sɔ, “Ara wa lobɔre i Yesu Nasaretse iso gɔ nde ʒaa kanyadɔdze iso. ɔbara awawãra fie ɔte ara ana ku ɔle i ʒaa gu maturi ɔɖuɖu anɔ.
- 20Ma Yudase ʒaa masɔredze makpakpa gu bo matɔɖedze ɔsu wũ mapia i Roma abã makpakpa nrɔɔ ame sɔ matã wũ kukpi ipɔ fie mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.
- 21ʒee bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɖ nde ngo loadɔ Israel kaɖe ɔɖuɖu fie. Ne kama ne, nɔme nde ikpene teare gɔ ara wagbe ɔba.
- 22Bo ikuri ame marɔgo mawɛ ɔba maatara bo situ mayedza gɔ mase maturi kabiarakɔ maba ku kaya gagbe.
- 23Mainya ɖ kpise, ne makpese maba maɣere bo sɔ ʒaa makpabo mawɛ ɔɖi so mate ma. Mayere ma sɔ Yesu pia ngbã.
- 24Bo ndɛ mawɛ ɔse maturi kabiarakɔ mase maanya le kumegɔ i marɔgo ɔɣere bo pepɛɛɛ, ʒee mainya wũ.”
- 25Ne mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miikpa anɔ ɖuɖuɖu. Mi kafɔkaɖe i ʒaa kanyamadɔdze ara wa maɣe iso se tegele.
- 26Miiɣe sɔ ikote sɔ Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbã ame fie ɖakele ɖ sigarakaɖekɔ i ikpawai ame?”
- 27Ne Yesu ɔɖiɖi ara wa matsere i ɖ iso mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i ʒaa kanyamadɔdze ɔɖuɖu ɔtsere mase karɔ ɔte ma ne.
- 28Gɔ mabore mabo ɔmagɛ kosoi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbara le ɔfe ɔto ɔfe awe.
- 29ʒee matɛ wũ ɔri maɣere wũ sɔ, “Kaɖe ɔro ɔso ne, tui we i bo kɔre ngbe.” Ne ɔso ɔse ɖabo i ma kɔre.
- 30ɔse ɖase i karɔ sɔ si ɔɖegu ma ara. Gɔ ɔsu boɖoboɖo ne, ɔpe ʒaa siba, ne ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ma ne.
- 31ɔluwɛ ma anɔ ɔbusi manya wũ maɖi ite, ʒee ɔyu ma iso.
- 32Ne maɣere so sɔ, “ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔɖegu bo ika fie ɔɖiɖi ʒaa itɔme karɔ ɔte bo i ɔri iso ne, isoyɔ siare ɔwe i bo situ ame.”
- 33Mata ɔluwɛ makpese mayo Yerusalem ɔri. Mase maanya katɔmemasedze iweo-ɔwɛ gɔ masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kɔre

- 34mato maye so, “Bokose ota gbaã obore i makpise ame fie ođi so ote Simon.”
- 35Ne maturi inyo mamɔ ana oye ara wa manya i ori gu kumego ođi so ote ma go okpeti bodobodo otã ma ne.
- 36Go maye mato maye nnegbe ne, oluwẽ Yesu oba ðaya i ma ndẽ. Ne oye ma so, “Isobue itã mi.”
- 37Ifõ omõ ma gbaã ne maye so kpise ođe manya.
- 38Ye okare ma so, “Be oso fie mikpokoto mito miwararã so?”
- 39Minyo wũ nrõ gu ngba si mipegu me minyo so mme lođe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya so loba.”
- 40Go oye ma ngbo ne, osu ð nrõ gu ngba ote ma.
- 41Isoyo siare oso ne, ida ma ifo ide, ibara ma yii. Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Arađea awẽ se i ngbe?”
- 42Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne.
- 43Ofõ owe i ma katõ.
- 44Mmo oto oye ma so, “Ara wagbe iso lola lođe mi ika go lopia i mi kore ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara oko ame gu Yaa kanyamađidze siko ame gu David Sino oko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba ngbo.”
- 45Ne ka obusi ma adzuni ame so maano Oko Sekelea ame atõme karõ ne.
- 46Oye ma so, “Ngbo matsere so Kristo aawe inye ota obore i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne.
- 47I ð iyere ame ne, maaye ifiniki gu kasukatse itõme i kayi oduđu iso ita i Yerusalem.
- 48Mi loadı atõme wa oduđu mino gu nwa minya kanya.
- 49Mme momo to loasese mi nne i Yaa oye ose so ðasese mi. Ye miya misia Yaa ole i Yerusalem gbogbõgbõ owi go ame ðaba mi iso obore i kato.”
- 50Ne ka oko ma oboregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kore. Okole ð nrõ ofere ma kusekuse iso.
- 51Ne go oto otã ma kusekuse ne, Yaa osu wũ okelagu kato.
- 52Mape agegẽ masore wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoyo siare ne.
- 53Mala maose maole Yaa i kasorekõ owi biara.

Yohanes

Yohanes 1

- ¹Ta kayi karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ ne, Itɔ̄me pia. Itɔ̄me gu ʒaa mpia, fie Ne nde ʒaa.
- ²Itɔ̄me gu ʒaa pia fie ira biara ɔse karɔ̄.
- ³Ɔ iso i ʒaa ɔki ɔbara ira biara, fie kuira na ne iide ɔ iso iki fie mabara ne.
- ⁴Itɔ̄me negbe ame i ngbã mɔmɔ pia ne. Fie ngbã megbe nse mitã maturi ikpawai ne.
- ⁵Ikpawai negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame, fie idududu iise iwo ikpawai ɔde iso.
- ⁶ʒaa ɔpia ɔ ɔdabo ɔwẽ go maro Yohanes.
- ⁷Ɔba ɔade maturi ika i ikpawai iso, so ma ɔduɔdu aaki i ɔ iso mafɔ maɔe.
- ⁸Iide Yohanes nde ikpawai, ʒee ne, aɔansie kere ɔba ɔade i ikpawai iso.
- ⁹Ikpawai mɔmɔ ne nse ifie itã ɔbiara to iba kayiiso.
- ¹⁰Itɔ̄me negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ɔ iso maki fie mabara kayi, ʒee kayiiso iiye wũ.
- ¹¹Ɔba ɔ mɔmɔ aɔe maturi kɔre, ʒee ɔ aɔe maturi iifo wũ.
- ¹²ʒee mma ɔduɔdu lofo wũ fie mafɔ wũ maɔe ne, ɔtã ma ɔle so maakpese ʒaa mabi.
- ¹³Maikpese ʒaa mabi iki i iye ame, ana ne iide ɔrã gu ɔre kere ikpẽ ɔkã fie maye ma, ʒee ʒaa mɔmɔ lobara ma ɔ mabi.
- ¹⁴Itɔ̄me negbe ɔkpese ɔturi awune go loyi ku abualera gu ɔnukuare, ɔba ɔawe i bo ndẽ. Bonya ɔ ikpawai ne ɔfo i ʒaa kɔre le ɔ Ɔbi ɔwẽ saã.
- ¹⁵Yohanes ɔde ika i ɔ iso. Ɔla kulu ɔye so, “Ngogbe nde ɔturi go itɔ̄me lola loɔyere mi so ɔto ɔaba i wũ kama ne ɔɔo me fafaafã ne. Ka ɔpia kokooko fie maye me.”
- ¹⁶Kumego ɔyi ku abualera i ɔ ame ɔso ne, ɔɔfedza kusekuse ɔfere i bo ɔbiara iso go kufere bo iso ɔwi biara.
- ¹⁷ʒaa ɔtã bo mmara ɔkigu i Mose iso, ʒee ɔtã bo abualera gu ɔnukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso.
- ¹⁸Kuwẽ iinya ʒaa ɔnya. ʒaa Ɔbi ɔwẽ saã go lokategu ʒaa fie ɔpia i ɔ Ɔse kɔre ne, ɔ loɔi wũ ɔte maturi ne.
- ¹⁹Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔpia masɔredze gu ma Levisɔ so mase maakare Yohanes so, “Nna kowũ abua aɔe?”
- ²⁰Yohanes iikɔla ma kuira, ʒee ɔyere ma ɔɔi sekelee so, “Iide mme nde Kristo gomɔ.”
- ²¹Ne makare wũ so, “Iyɔ fo nde nna? Fo nde Kanyaɔidze Eliya?” Ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Iide mme nde wũ.” Maledza wũ ikare so, “Fo nde Kanyaɔidze go maye mase so ɔaba?” Ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Ooyo.”

- 22Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Yere bo ngo kowũ abua aɔe alasɔ ikote sɔ boase boatã mma lopia bo katõme mmuai. Fɔ nde nna?”
- 23Yohanes ɔtã ma mmuai le kumegɔ i Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔye sɔ, “Mme nde ngo nto ɔla kulu i fafuĩ ame ɔye sɔ, miledza Bosate ɔri mise itã ð iba.”
- 24Ne mma i ma Farisise ɔpia katõme,
- 25makare Yohanes sɔ, “Si iide fɔ nde Kristo, yee Eliya, yee Yaa Kanyaɔidze gɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri ne, be ɔso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?”
- 26Yohanes ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gɔgbe, yee ɔwẽ ye i mi ndẽ gɔ miiye.
- 27Õ nde ngo loaba i wũ kama ne, yee mme ne, loikote sɔ loabɔdzo loɔi ð ndokota.”
- 28Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔkɛle i katõ i Betania ɔmagẽ i Yordan ɔwore ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ngbegɔ i Yohanes to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu.
- 29Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ fie Yohanes ɔnya Yesu se ɔto ɔba ð kɔre ne, ɔye sɔ, “Minyɔ, Yaa Serererõ Ibi ne lofore kayiiso maturi akpi ɔɔi ma iso ne!
- 30Õ nde ngo iso loyere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔwẽ to ɔba i wũ kama gɔ loɔo me, alasɔ ka ɔpia kokooko fie maye me.’
- 31Mme wũ loiye wũ loɔegu katõ, yee loba nto lɔpie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wũ ɔte Israel kaɔe.”
- 32Yohanes ɔye i ð iso ana sɔ, “Lonya Yaa Siwarã ɔso le ilɔpɔ sibɔre i Kato siba siase wũ iso.
- 33Loiye wũ loɔegu katõ, yee Yaa gɔ lopia me sɔ lɔpie maturi ndu ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Ngo iso aanya wũ Siwarã ɔso siba siasia ne, ð nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarã Bielea ne.’
- 34Lonya iba ngbɔ, ne ɔso loto loyere mi sɔ ð nde Yaa Ɔbi ne.”
- 35Kaɔesẽa gɔ Yohanes gu ð marasuãdze inyɔ ye
- 36fie ɔnya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔye sɔ, “Minyɔ, Yaa Serererõ Ibi mmɔ!”
- 37Marasuãdze inyɔ magbe ɔnɔ nne i Yohanes ɔye, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.
- 38Gɔ Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie ɔnya sɔ masiai wũ ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mibie?” Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Rabi,” gɔ karõ nde, Ratedze, “Botã-ɔ iti i le ise asi?”
- 39Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miba mianyɔ.” Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwũ ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wũ mase maawe i ð kɔre kutsue gɔmɔ ɔɔɔɔ.
- 40Marasuãdze inyɔ ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔye fie masiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi.
- 41Ira ɔekato ð ne ɔbara nde sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ ð ɔnyiibi Simon. Gɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Boɔnya Mesia,” gɔ karõ nde Kristo ngo masɔla nnõĩ.

- ⁴²Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kɔrɛ. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoroo ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, yɛɛ ita i kiniɔ ne, maarɔ-ɔ sɔ Kefas,” yɛɛ Petro, gɔ karɔ ndɛ ita siare.
- ⁴³Kaɖesɛa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni sɔ ɖakɛle Galilea karɔ iso. Gɔ ɔsɛ i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Filipino, ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Siai me.”
- ⁴⁴Filipo ana ne, Betsaida gɔ ndɛ Andrea gu Petro merɛ ɔmagɛ ame idɛ ɔbɔrɛ.
- ⁴⁵Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔsɛ ɖɔnya Nataniel, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsɛrɛ ara masegu i Ɔko Sekelea ame. Ɔ ndɛ Yosef ɔbi Yesu gɔ lobɔrɛ i Nasaret ne.”
- ⁴⁶Nataniel ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Akuã! Ira sɛɛ iwɛ aawo ɔbɔrɛ i Nasaret?” Filipino ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ba nyɔ kere!”
- ⁴⁷Gɔ Yesu ɔnya Nataniel sɛ ɔto ɔba ɖ kɔrɛ ne, ɔyɛ sɔ, “Israelse mɔmɔ gɔ iso i sila kusiwɛ na i ngbe ne!”
- ⁴⁸Nataniel ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi gɔ igbã loɖɛ?” Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”
- ⁴⁹Nataniel ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, Yaa Ɔbi aɖɛ. Fɔ ndɛ Israel Igara ne.”
- ⁵⁰Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Be! Ɔɔfɔ aɖɛ alasɔ loyɛrɛ-ɔ sɔ lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomɔ aɖɛ nwagbe!”
- ⁵¹Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaã ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso.”

Yohanes 2

- ¹Ikpɛnɛ tɛare i nnɛmɔ kama ne, makɔ ɔrɔ̃go i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmɔ.
- ²Makpere Yesu gu ɖ marasuãdze ana makelegu ɔrɔ̃go kakɔkɔ.
- ³Gɔ ndã mɛ karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wũ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ma ndã ɔro ma iso.”
- ⁴Ne Yesu ɔyere ɖ ɔnyi sɔ, “Mmã, iidɛ fɔ itɔme idɛ mmɔ. Wũ ɔwi iiyo.”
- ⁵Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔyere maɖabo ma i iyo mmɔ sɔ, “Ibiara nɛ ɔyere mi sɔ mibara ne, mibara.”
- ⁶Gɔ idɛ ma Yudase kurabara sɔ maafofore so ɔso ne, mayɛdza ndu ita abuiku akuɔ i inyamo i mmɔ. Ibuiku biara sɛ ifɔ kusorebui kuna yɛɛ kuru.
- ⁷Yesu ɔyere maɖabo sɔ maɖu ndu mafere i abuiku wamɔ ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

- ⁸Ne ka ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mika ndu mikelɛgu ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔnyɔ araɖea iso.” Ne maka makeɛgu wũ ne.
- ⁹Gɔ ɔtu ndu mɛ loɔkpese ndã ɔnyɔ, fie ñiye ngbegɔ mise, yɛɛ maɖabo ma maye ne, ɔtã makpere ɔrɔgo kɔdze matã wũ.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ɖbiara ne, ndã sɛɛ miɖe ɔsɛ ɔɖe katɔ ɔɖi ɔtã maturi manɛ, si ka mato marɛ ne, ne ɔsɛ ɔɖi mibea ɔbo ne. Yɛɛ fɔ ne, kini ato aɖi ndã sɛɛ abɔ ne!”
- ¹¹Yesu ɔbara iwawãra ɖeakatɔ nɛgbe i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmɔ ɔɖi ñ ɔle ɔte fie ñ marasuãdze ɔfɔ wũ maɖe ne.
- ¹²Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ñ ɔnyi gu ñ manyiibi gu ñ marasuãdze ɔkelɛ Kapernaum mase maawe i mmɔ ayi kɛkɛi.
- ¹³Gɔ ma Yudase Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔro ɔyɔ ne, Yesu ɔkelɛ Yerusalem.
- ¹⁴I Yaa Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔnya maturi to marɔɖɛ manantsuĩ, masere gu ayo ame aloɔpɔ gu mma nto manyuarã sikã si i karɔ mmɔ.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfɛ iporoibi ala aweĩ ɔsu ɔsa manantsuĩ gu masere ɔɖuɖu ɔɖi i Isɔreyo ame, ɔturi sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ gu ma sikã ɔfere i karɔ.
- ¹⁶Ne ɔyere mma nto marɔɖɛ ayo ame aloɔpɔ sɔ, “Mimala mi ara miɖi i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuya ame.”
- ¹⁷Ne ñ marasuãdze ɔnyigi itɔme nɛ matsere mase sɔ, “Wũ kuɖɔe gɔ loba lotã fɔ iyo ɔtã wũ anɔmi ɔrete.”
- ¹⁸Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aawo ɔbara asu asia ita sɔ aba ɔle aabara nne abara i ngbe?”
- ¹⁹Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibie Isɔreyo nɛgbe, yɛɛ akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”
- ²⁰Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ato ayɛ? Aawo akpene ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo nɛ masu akɔ sina akuɔ matsue ɔtsue?”
- ²¹Yɛɛ mainɔ karɔ sɔ ñ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo.
- ²²Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ i Yaa ɔɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ñ marasuãdze ɔnyigi sɔ ɔyɛ itɔme nɛgbe. Itã mafɔ Yaa Itɔme nɛ matsere mase maɖe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔyere ma.
- ²³Gɔ Yesu ɔwe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi iɖe ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfɔ wũ maɖe ala awawãra wa manya ɔbara ɔso.
- ²⁴Yɛɛ Yesu iibaragu ma mawɛ, alaso ɔyɛ maturi ɔɖuɖu.
- ²⁵Iinya sɔ kuwɛ aayere wũ kumɛgɔ i maturi awune se alaso ñ mɔmɔ ye ma situ ame.

Yohanes 3

- ¹Ma Yudase tɔdɔdɛ ɔwɛ̃ gɔ marɔ sɔ Nikodemo fie ɔpia i ikuri ne mase marɔ sɔ ma Farisise ɔwe.
- ²Kasɛ kawɛ̃ ne, ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ ɔba ðayere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, boye sɔ Ratedze aɔɔ abɔrɛ i Ƴaa kɔrɛ ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwɛ̃ iibawo wã ɔbara si Ƴaa kɔrɔ̃ iisia wũ iso.”
- ³Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Gbagbaã nto loyere-ɔ sɔ si mailedza ɔturi iye ne, ðibanya Ƴaa sigara idɛ ɔnya.”
- ⁴Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda maabara maaledza ɔkpakpa iye gɔ ðisibawo ð ɔnyi kayiri ame ɔkpese ɔbo?”
- ⁵Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Gbagbaã nto loyere-ɔ sɔ, si maiye ɔturi makigu i ndu gu Ƴaa Siwarã ame ne, ðibawo Ƴaa sigarakadɛkɔ̃ ame ɔbo.
- ⁶Mayese nse maye ɔturi i siturina ame, yee Ƴaa Siwarã nse siye ɔturi i siwarã ame.
- ⁷Ne ɔso daatã ibara-ɔ yaa sɔ nto loyere-ɔ sɔ ikote sɔ maaledza mi ɔɔɔɔ iye.
- ⁸Ɔwiri se ɔkpɛ̃ ɔkɛɛ ngbego idɛ ɔɔɔ, yee ð kulu kere idɛ aano, aibatsue ngbego idɛ ɔbɔrɛ, yee ngbego idɛ ɔse. Ngbo ame ndɛ ɔbiara gɔ maye makigu i Siwarã ame ne.”
- ⁹Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda i nnegebe aabara iaba?”
- ¹⁰Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aiye nnegebe?”
- ¹¹Gbagbaã nto loyere-ɔ sɔ, ara wa boye boto boyere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto boɔɔ mi ika, yee miito mibie sɔ miafɔ nne boto boyere mi.
- ¹²Si aito afɔ me aɔɔ si loyere-ɔ kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafɔ me aɔɔ si loyere-ɔ ara wa mpia i kato?
- ¹³Kuwɛ̃ iise kato ɔnya idɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, gɔ lose i kato ɔba karɔ̃.
- ¹⁴“Le kumego i Mose ɔsu ayɛ wa mabara ala ibɔra ɔsa i ɔdziri iso i fafuĩ ame ne, ngbo ame idɛ maakɔle mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, kato ne,
- ¹⁵sɔ mma ɔɔɔɔ lofɔ me maɔɔ ne, maana ngbã me loise miro.
- ¹⁶“Alasɔ Ƴaa ɔbua ɔto ɔɔɔ kayiiso maturi sɔ ɔsu ð Ɔbi ɔwɛ̃ saã ɔtã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lofɔ wũ ɔɔɔ ne, ðibawɔ, yee ðana ngbã me loise miro.
- ¹⁷Alasɔ Ƴaa iipia ð Ɔbi sɔ ɔba ðatã kayiiso maturi ipɔ, yee sɔ si ɔba ðaɔɔ ma Ɔidze.
- ¹⁸“Mma lofɔ Ɔbi maɔɔ ne, Ƴaa iitã ma ipɔ, yee mma loifɔ wũ maɔɔ ne, maɔɔ ipɔ koko alasɔ maifɔ Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔwɛ̃ saã maɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Nne ɔso i Ƴaa se ɔtã maturi ipɔ ndɛ sɔ, ikpawai ɔba kayiiso, yee mato maɔɔ idududu maɔɔ ikpawai alasɔ ma kurabarara ɔnyanyarĩ.
- ²⁰Mma ɔɔɔɔ nse mabara ara lalaa ɔtsiri ikpawai, fie maise mabie sɔ maabore mabo ne alasɔ maito mabie sɔ ma ara lalaa si are kayi.

- ²¹Ʋɛɛ mma nse mabara ara i ɔnukuare ɔri iso, mase mabore maba ikpawaĩ kɔre sɔ si iate sɔ mato makã Ʋaa atsue.”
- ²²Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔkele Yudea ibuiti ame. Ɖwegu ma i mmo kekeĩ fie ɔpie maturi Ʋaa ndu i ɔwore ame.
- ²³Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yohanes ð wũ ɔto ɔpie maturi Ʋaa ndu i Aenon gɔ lobore ɔbo Salim alasɔ ndu ɔsi i mmo. Maturi to maba ð kɔre fie ɔto ɔpie ma Ʋaa ndu.
- ²⁴Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maimɔẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo.
- ²⁵Iyi iwẽ ne, karawararã ɔbo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu ɔ Yudase ɔwẽ ndẽ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso.
- ²⁶Ne ɔso maba maayere Yohanes sɔ, “Ratedze, ato anyigi ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie aɔe ð iso aɔansie mmo? Kiniɔ ne, ð ka nto ɔpie maturi Ʋaa ndu fie ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔsore sɔ makpa ð kɔre ne.”
- ²⁷Yohanes ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɖturi iibawe kaira si iide Ʋaa lotã wũ.
- ²⁸Mi mɔmɔ ɔe me aɔansie sɔ loyere mi sɔ, iide me nde Kristo gɔmɔ, ne Ʋaa lopia me sɔ loɔe wũ katõ.
- ²⁹Ɖrerẽ gɔ nto ɔkɔ ɔrõgo ne, ð mba ɔrõgo ne. Ɖ ɔlaa gɔ nde ð masaa fie ɔye i ð kɔre ɔto ɔkã wũ atsue se ɔna isoyɔ si ɔto ɔno ð silɔ. Ngbo ame i isoyɔ ɔyi i wũ ame ne.
- ³⁰Ne ɔso ð iyere aakɔle kato, Ʋɛɛ wũ ire aaba karõ.
- ³¹“Ngɔ lose i Ʋaa sigarakadekõ ɔmɔ ɔɔo ɔbiara. Ngɔ lose i karõ iso ne, karõ iso ɔre ɔɔe fie karõ iso ara iso ɔse ɔɔe ika. Ʋɛɛ ngɔ lose i kato ne, ɔɔo ma ɔɔɔɔ.
- ³²Ɖse ɔye ara wa ɔnya gu nwa ɔno, Ʋɛɛ kuwẽ iise ɔfo ð itõme.
- ³³Ʋɛɛ ngɔ lofo ð itõme ɔɔe ɔsia ita sɔ Ʋaa ne, ɔnukuarese ɔɔe.
- ³⁴Ngɔ i Ʋaa ɔpia katõme ne, ɔse ɔye Ʋaa itõme, alasɔ Ʋaa se ɔtã ð Siwarã ɔyi i ð ame.
- ³⁵Ʋaa se ɔɔe ð Ɖbi, fie ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ð ɔle kayirino.
- ³⁶“Ɖbiara gɔ lofo Ɖbi ɔɔe ba ngbã me loibaro, Ʋɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ losẽ Ʋaa Ɖbi atsue ikã ne, ðibana ngbã, Ʋɛɛ Ʋaa kutsue ikpadzẽ sia wũ iso.”

Yohanes 4

- ¹Ma Farisise ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔpie maturi Ʋaa ndu, fie ɔto ɔna marasuãdze ɔɔo Yohanes.
- ²Atoa sɔ Yesu mɔmɔ iipie kuwẽ Ʋaa ndu, Ʋɛɛ ð marasuãdze nto mabara.
- ³Ne ɔso Yesu ɔrui i Yudea ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea.
- ⁴Ʋɛɛ ne, ipia sɔ ðaki i Samaria karõ iso fie ðakɔle.

- ⁵Yesu ōba ðabo Samaria omagẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Sikar kabenya. Omagẽ gɔgbe obore obo iputu ne i ma ōwa Yakob otã ð obi Yosef.
- ⁶Yakob itubio ne ōɔɔi pia i mmɔ. Gɔ Yesu ōba ðabo mmɔ le kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wũ ala ōse ōso, ne ōso okpase ōse i itubio negbe kɔre.
- ⁷Samaria or̄ɔgo ōwẽ ōba sɔ ōba ðaɔu ndu, ne ōso Yesu ōyere wũ sɔ, “Tã me ndu lone.”
- ⁸Owi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze orui makpa omagẽ ame maaya araɔea.
- ⁹Or̄ɔgo gɔgbe okare Yesu sɔ, “Nda ibara fie fɔ ō Yudase to akare me Samaria or̄ɔgo ndu nea?” Okare wũ ngbɔ alasɔ ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.
- ¹⁰Yesu otã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si ōye aye Vaa karatã gu ngo nto okare-ō ndu ne, tee fɔ bowũ fɔ loakare wũ sɔ otã-ō ndu me nse mitã ngbã.”
- ¹¹Or̄ɔgo okare wũ sɔ, “Tete, gɔ ana nne aaɔu ala ndu, fie itubio ana owodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe aboregu?”
- ¹²Eberẽ fɔ loɔo bo Owa Yakob gɔ loɔi itubio negbe otã bo fie ð gu ð mabi gu ma maboi one ndu megbe?”
- ¹³Ne Yesu ōyere wũ sɔ, “Obiara gɔ nse one ndu megbe ne, ome to ðaledza wũ ikore.
- ¹⁴V̄ee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, ome iisibakore wũ onya. Alasɔ ndu me loatã wũ one to miakpese ndu gɔd̄ea me nto mibore mife owi biara i ð ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro.”
- ¹⁵Or̄ɔgo ōyere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, tã me ndu megbe lone si ome iisibakore me onya sɔ loibakpese loba ngbe sɔ loba loɔu ndu.”
- ¹⁶Ne Yesu ōyere wũ sɔ, “Kɛle aakpere fɔ orã si miba.”
- ¹⁷Or̄ɔgo ōyere Yesu sɔ, “Lona kurã.” Ne Yesu ōyere wũ sɔ, “Aye onukuare sɔ ana kurã.
- ¹⁸Gbaã idɛ aye. Alasɔ ōoyiri marerẽ iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fɔ orã oɔe.”
- ¹⁹Or̄ɔgo ōyere Yesu sɔ, “Tete, lonya sɔ Vaa kanyaɔidze aɔe!
- ²⁰Bo ma Samariase mawa ōsore Vaa i kube gɔgbe iso, v̄ee mi ma Yudase sɔ Yerusalem ndɛ ngbegɔ boasore Vaa.”
- ²¹Ne Yesu ōɔi kanya sɔ, “Or̄ɔgo, fɔ me ɔe sɔ owi to ōba gɔ maturi iisibasore bo Ose Vaa i kube gɔgbe iso, v̄ee Yerusalem.
- ²²Mi ma Samariase ne, miiye ngo mito misore. V̄ee bo ma Yudase ne, boye ngo boto bosore, alasɔ bo kore i Vaa idɛ obore.
- ²³V̄ee owi to ōba fie owi gɔmɔ ōɔyo sɔ Vaa masoredze gbaã aasore wũ i ð Siwarã gu onukuare ame, alasɔ masoredze magbe igbã i Vaa to obie ne.

- 24 Gɔ ʏaa ne Siwarã ɔɔe ɔso ne, ð Siwarã ɔle gu ɔnukuare ame pe i maturi aawo ɔki fie maasɔre wũ le kumegɔ ikote.”
- 25 Ne ɔrɔgo ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Loyɛ sɔ Mesia gɔ marɔ sɔ Kristo to ðaba, fie si ɔba ne, ɔto ðaɔi ira biara ɔyere bo.”
- 26 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mme gɔ mme nto loɔegɔ-ɔ ika ne, mme nde wũ ne.”
- 27 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔba maabo fie ibara ma ʏaa sɔ ɔto ɔɔegɔ ɔrɔgo ika, ʏee ma kuwẽ iiwo ɔrɔgo ɔkare sɔ, “Be ato abie?” ʏee makare Bosate sɔ, “Be ɔso ato aɔegɔ wũ ika?”
- 28 Ɖrɔgo ɔnyua ð ituɔura ɔse ɔrui ɔkele ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ðayere maturi sɔ,
- 29 “Miba mianyo ɔrerẽ gɔ loyere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame! Bere ð nde Kristo gɔmɔ?”
- 30 Ne ɔso maturi ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame makele sɔ maanyɔ Yesu.
- 31 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marasuãdze to mapɛ Yesu nrɔɔ sɔ, “Ratedze, boto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ ba ɔe ara!”
- 32 ʏee Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Loba aɔera wa loade ʏee miiye wã.”
- 33 Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔtse so ikare sɔ, “Bere ɔwẽ ɔbo wũ aɔera fie boiye?”
- 34 Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Wũ aɔera nde sɔ loabara ngo lopia me katɔme kuɔɔe, lobara karabara ga ɔpia me lowiri.
- 35 Mi nse miye sɔ, ‘Awa ana loɔkuti fie ɔraɔui aabo kaa,’ ʏee mme nto loyere mi sɔ, si minyo nkpekɔ iso kukaako ne, mianya sɔ kamo ɔbe kanya irui!
- 36 Ngo nto ɔsɔrẽ ɔraɔui fie ɔto ɔsa ɔraɔui kanya ɔtã ngbã me loise miro i ʏaa se ɔtã kuso. Ne ɔso ngo losa ɔraɔui gu ngo losɔrẽ ɔraɔui isoyɔ aade iwẽ.
- 37 Ne ɔso itɔme negbe pia i ne ame sɔ, ‘Ɖturi ɔwẽ se ɔsa ɔraɔui fie ɔmama ana se ɔsɔrẽ ɔraɔui.’
- 38 Lopia mi sɔ mise miasɔrẽ ɔraɔui i kakpekɔ ga iide mi lokpẽ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmɔ, ʏee mi loana kã kusia.”
- 39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ɔfo Yesu maɔe, alaso ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɖyere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame.”
- 40 Gɔ mabɔre maba ð kɔre ne, mapɛ wũ nrɔɔ sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre kekeĩ, ne ɔso Yesu ɔwe i ma kɔre ayi anyɔ.
- 41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ɔfo wũ maɔe gɔ manɔ ð itɔme.
- 42 Ne mayere ɔrɔgo sɔ, “Kiniɔ ne, bofo wũ boɔe, iide nne ayere bo ɔso, ʏee bo mɔmɔ ɔɔno ð itɔme fie boye sɔ ð nde kayiiso Ɖidze gbaã.”
- 43 Ayi anyɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso.

- ⁴⁴Atoa sɔ Yesu mɔmɔ ɔyɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame sɔ, “Yaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɔɔ ne,”
- ⁴⁵Gɔ ɔba ɔabo Galilea ne, mafɔ wũ kukaakɔ, alasɔ gɔ mase Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne ɔbara i iyi kaɔɔɔ.
- ⁴⁶Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kana i Galilea ngbegɔ ɔfinikira ndu ɔbara ndã ɔnya. Abã ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ pia i mmɔ gɔ ɔbi birereĩ nto ɔnyɛ i Kapernaum.
- ⁴⁷Gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i Yudea ɔba Galilea ne, ɔba ɔape wũ nroɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ ɔba makele Kapernaum si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔbi gɔ nto ɔnyɛ fie ɔɔro ɔkpi.
- ⁴⁸Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si miinya awawãra gu akparĩ ne, miise mifɔ miɔɔ.”
- ⁴⁹Yɛɛ ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ ba bokɛle si wũ ɔbi iibakpi.”
- ⁵⁰Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Kɛle ne fɔ ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã.” ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfɔ nne i Yesu ɔyere wũ ɔɔɔ, ne ɔso ɔrui ɔyo ma aɔɔ ɔri.
- ⁵¹ɔwi gɔ ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ maɔabo ɔba maayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi ɔɔsare!”
- ⁵²ɔkare ma sɔ mme ɔwi ame idɛ ɔsare. Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Le kakɔme ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ ame ku kɔmakadɛ i kubeto ɔta wũ iso.”
- ⁵³Ne ɔ ɔse ɔnyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu idɛ i Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã,” ne. Ne ɔso ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔfɔ Yesu maɔɔ.
- ⁵⁴Nnɛgbe ndɛ iwawãra nyɔare ne i Yesu ɔbara i Galilea karɔ iso gɔ ɔse i Yudea ɔba.

Yohanes 5

- ¹Nnɛgbe kama ne, gɔ ma Yudase to maɔɔ ma iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔse Yerusalem.
- ²I ɔmagẽ ame ne, kayogodɔ kawẽ pia ga mase marɔ sɔ Masere Kayogodɔ. I kã kɔre ne, ibu iwẽ ne i kukpake kuru ɔki kulɔ se fie mase marɔ ibu nɛgbe sɔ Betesda i ma Yudase siɔɔ ame.
- ³Manyese gbodzoo re i kukpake gɔgbe kayirino. Ma mawẽ ɔɔ manɔbiedze, mawẽ ɔɔ mabafã gu mma lokpi kasekase.
- ⁴(Mare i mmɔ alasɔ ipɔleipɔle ne, Yaa kpabo se ɔba ɔatidza ndu. Nyese gɔ loadɛ katɔ ɔbo me ame si matidza ndu se ɔna isosare ɔluwẽ.)
- ⁵ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ re i mmɔ gɔ ɔto ɔnyɛ ako site farafana.
- ⁶Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wũ fie ɔtsue sɔ ɔɔre i mmɔ ɔwi ɔdzoro ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ato abie sɔ aasare?”
- ⁷Ne nyese to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Tete, lona kuwẽ gɔ loaputa me ɔpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpẽ sɔ loabo i ibu ame ne, ɔturi mama se ɔɔɔ me katɔ.”

- ⁸Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta si akarĩ fɔ ɔkala si ase.”
- ⁹Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔsare, ɔsu ð ɔkala ɔtse ise. Iyi ne ira negbe ɔba ne, ma Yudase Iwarãyi idɛ.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔso gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe gɔ ɔto ð ɔkala ne, maɔyere wũ sɔ, “Iwarãyi idɛ nɔme, ne ɔso ita iya i bo mmara iso sɔ aala fɔ ɔkala ase.”
- ¹¹Yɛɛ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɖrerẽ gɔ losa me loyere me sɔ, ‘Su fɔ ɔkala si ase.’”
- ¹²Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔɔɛ loyere-ɔ sɔ bara ngbɔ?”
- ¹³Yɛɛ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iye ngo i Yesu ɔɛ, fie maturi ana ɔsi i mmɔ, ne ɔso Yesu ɔma ɔbo i ma ndẽ ɔrui i mmɔ.
- ¹⁴Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔnya wũ i Isɔreyo, ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nya, kiniɔ gɔ ɔsare ne, daasibara ikpi sɔ nne loɔo ngbe aaba iabara-ɔ.”
- ¹⁵Ɖrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔrui ɔse ðayere ma Yudase makpakpa sɔ Yesu ɔɔɛ losa wũ.
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso matse Yesu kama iti, alasɔ ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi.
- ¹⁷Yɛɛ Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Wũ Ɖse to ɔbara karabara ɔwi biara ame, ne ɔso me wũ loto lobara karabara.”
- ¹⁸Nne i Yesu ɔye ngbe ɔtã ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita sɔ ngbesi maɔɔe wũ. Manya sɔ iide ma mmara kere miɔɔe ɔtu, yɛɛ ana ne, ɔsu sɔ ɔbara Yaa Ɖbi gɔ ite sɔ ɔkategu Yaa.
- ¹⁹Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaã nto loyere mi sɔ, Yaa Ɖbi iibawo kaira ɔbara i ð mɔmɔ ɔle ame idɔ nne ɔnya ð Ɖse to ɔbara, fie nne i Ɖse to ɔbara ne, ne i Ɖbi se ɔbara ne.
- ²⁰Alasɔ Ɖse to ɔɔɔe Ɖbi ne ɔso ɔse ɔte wũ ira biara ne ɔto ɔbara. Ɖse to ðate ara wa lomɔ aɔo ngbe gɔ ito iabara mi yii.
- ²¹Kumegɔ ame i Ɖse se ɔtara makpise ɔtã ma ngbã ne, ngbɔ ame i Ɖbi ana se ɔtã mma ɔto ɔɔɔe ngbã ne.
- ²²Ɖse mɔmɔ iise ɔyegu kuwẽ atɔme, yɛɛ ɔsu atɔme iye ɔle ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Ɖbi nrɔɔ ame.
- ²³Ɖse ɔbara ngbɔ sɔ si maturi ɔɔɔɔ aaware Ɖbi le kumegɔ mase maware Ɖse. Ɖbiara gɔ loise ɔware Ɖbi iise ɔware Ɖse gɔ lopia wũ katɔme.
- ²⁴“Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ ngo nse ɔno wũ itɔme fie ɔfo ngo lopia me katɔme ɔɔɔe ba ngbã me loise miro. Yaa iibayegu wũ atɔme, yɛɛ ðɔbɔre i kukpi ame ɔbo i ngbã ame.
- ²⁵Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɔo gɔ makpise aano Yaa Ɖbi silɔ fie mma lonɔ to maata mase ngbã.
- ²⁶Kumegɔ ame i Ɖse ɔɔe ngbã Sate ne, ngbɔ ame idɛ ɔbara Ɖbi ana sɔ ɔɔɔe ngbã Sate ne.
- ²⁷Fie ɔtã wũ ɔle sɔ ɔyegu maturi atɔme alasɔ ð ndɛ Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi.

- 28“Nnɛgbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alasɔ ɔwi to ɔba gɔ makpise ɔɖuɖu to maanɔ ɔ silɔ,
- 29fie maata mabɔre i ma akpibiɔ ame. Mma lobara ara sɛɛ to maata mase ngbã, ɣɛɛ mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matã kutsue ikpadzɛ.
- 30“Loibawo kaira ɔbara i wũ ɔle ame, nse loyɛgu maturi atɔme le kumɛgɔ i ɔaa ɔyere me. Ne ɔso wũ atɔme iyɛ se tɔrɔrɔ, alasɔ loise lobara nne loɖɔɛ, ɣɛɛ nne i ngo lopia me katɔme ɔɖɔɛ nse lobara.
- 31“Si loɖɔɛ so aɖansie ne, iyɔ wũ aɖansie iibaɖɔ ɔnukuare.
- 32ɔyɛ ɔmama pia gɔ nse ɔɖɔɛ me aɖansie fie loyɛ sɔ nne ɔse ɔyɛ i wũ iso ne, gbaã iɖɔ.
- 33“Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kɔre i wũ iso, fie ɔɖɔɛ aɖansie i ɔnukuare iso.
- 34Iɖɔɛ sɔ ɔnya ko inya sɔ loana ɔturi awune ɔɖɔɛ me aɖansie, ɣɛɛ loto loyɛ ngbɔ sɔ si miana iɖi.
- 35Yohanes se le ɔkanie gɔ losa, fie miɖɔɛ ɔwi kurukutu sɔ miawe i ɔ ikpawaɪ ame ku isoyɔ.
- 36“ɔyɛ loba aɖansie wa mba ɔrɔrã aɖɔ Yohanes ɔkpe. Wã ndɛ wũ kurabarara gɔ lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔtã me sɔ lobara loro ne, kã nse kaɖɔ me aɖansie sɔ ɔ lopia me katɔme ne.
- 37Fie Tete gɔ lopia me katɔme ana se ɔɖɔɛ me aɖansie. Miino ɔ silɔ minɔ fie miinya wũ ana minya.
- 38Miise mimɔɛ ɔ itɔme mipia i mi situ ame, alasɔ miifo ngo ɔpia katɔme miɖɔ.
- 39Mise mifafare Oko Sekelea ame, alasɔ minyɔ sɔ ne ame miana ngbã me loise miro, ɣɛɛ wũ iso matsere ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu masegu.
- 40ɔyɛ miito mibie sɔ miaba wũ kɔre fie miana ngbã memɔ.
- 41“Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile,
- 42alasɔ loyɛ maturi ma igbã miɖɔɛ fie loyɛ sɔ miise miɖɔɛ ɔaa i mi situ ame.
- 43Loba i wũ ɔse ɔle ame, ɣɛɛ miifo me, si ɔrere ɔba i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ne, mito miafɔ wũ.
- 44Mise miɖɔɛ sɔ mi malaa si male mi, ɣɛɛ miise mibie sɔ ngo ɔnɔwɛ ndɛ ɔaa si ɔle mi. Ne ɔso nda miabara fie miafɔ me miɖɔɛ?
- 45“Midaanyɔ ɔri sɔ me loatã mi ipɔ i Tete kɔre. Mose gɔ ame i mi ɔɖuɖu ɔriinyɔ pia ne, ɔ mɔmɔ loatã mi ipɔ ne.
- 46Si gbaã iɖɔ sɔ miifo Mose miɖɔɛ ne, tee miafɔ me miɖɔɛ, alasɔ wũ iso ɔtsere ara ɔsegu.
- 47ɔyɛ gɔ miifo nne ɔtsere miɖɔɛ ne, nda miabara fie miafɔ nne loyere mi miɖɔɛ?”

Yohanes 6

- ¹Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwara Galilea itubu nɛ mase marɔ ana sɔ Tiberia itubu.
- ²Maturi gbodzoo siai wũ alaso kumegɔ ɔto ɔsa sinye ɔbara ma yii.
- ³Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔya kabemi kawẽ mase maase i kã iso.
- ⁴Ma Yudase Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ ana ɔɔbore ibo.
- ⁵Gɔ Yesu ɔnyɔ ne, ɔnya maturi gbodzoo to maba ɔ kɔre, ne ɔso ɔkare Filipino sɔ, “Lɛ boaya aɔɔera wa losi aayo mmagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔɔɔɔ?”
- ⁶Ɖye ngbɔ si ɔkere Filipino ɔnyɔ atoa sɔ ka ɔye koko nne ɔto ɔba ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁷Ne Filipino to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Maturi alafa anyɔ ikpenɛ kuso kɔra iibawo aɔɔera ɔya ayo mmagbe ɔɔɔɔ nane kekẽi kekẽi!”
- ⁸Mmɔ ne rasuãdze mama gɔ ndɛ Andrea gɔ ndɛ Simon Petro ɔnyiibi ɔye sɔ,
- ⁹“Ɖbirerẽi ɔwẽ pia i ngbe gɔ mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyɔ, yɛɛ ne, be i nnemɔ aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”
- ¹⁰Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã maturi si mase i karɔ.” Mmɔ ɔkpa ne ɔso mase i sikua iso. Marerẽ kerekere aadɛ lɛ kukpi kuru ɔɔɔi.
- ¹¹Ne Yesu ɔfo aɔɔera ne, ɔpe yaa siba i wã iti fie ka ɔsu ɔyeyɛ mma nsi karɔ. Ɖfo kufarai kuna fie ɔbara ngbɔ ame, ɔbiara ɔɔɔɔ ara ɔmi.
- ¹²Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ mami ne, ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mimala kupupui ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne midaatã kukawẽ si kanina.”
- ¹³Ne ɔso masa kupupui gɔ lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru gɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.
- ¹⁴Gɔ mma mpia i mmɔ ɔnya iwawãra nɛ i Yesu ɔbara ne, mayɛ sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Kanyadidze gɔ sɔ ɔto ɔɔɔɔ i ngbe ne!”
- ¹⁵Ne gɔ Yesu ɔnya sɔ mato mabie sɔ maaba maamɔẽ wũ sigara i so ɔle ame ne, ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔkɛɛ kube iso ɔ ɔnɔwẽ.
- ¹⁶Kutsue gɔmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui makele itubu kɔre.
- ¹⁷Gɔ maya mabo i ɔkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa sɔ kaɔɔɔ ɔɔro ne, Yesu iiba ɔɔɔ ma kɔre.
- ¹⁸Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, ndu to midɔ so ala ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ teteree.
- ¹⁹Gɔ marasuãdze ɔɔwa ɔkolo mase i ndu iso lɛ agu atɛ ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso ɔto ɔba ɔkolo kɔre, ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma!
- ²⁰Yɛɛ Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaanigã ne mme loɔɔɔ!”
- ²¹Ma situ ɔkpase sise, mafɔ wũ mapia i ɔkolo ame kere fie mabo ɔkpokpo ngbegɔ mase ne.

- 22Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ɔnya sɔ ɔkolo ɔwɛ pɛ lose i mmɔ. Maye sɔ Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ð marasuãdze ne ma ɔnɔwɛ lorui.
- 23Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ɔba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpe Ʋaa siba i aɖera iti ɔsu ɔtã maturi ɔɖe kɔre.
- 24Ne ɔso gɔ maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu yee ð marasuãdze na i mmɔ ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wũ.
- 25Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?”
- 26Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ, miito mibie me alasɔ minɔ wũ awawãra karð, yee sɔ mina aɖera miɖe mimi ɔso.
- 27Midaamararã so i aɖera wa loanina iso, yee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Aɖera wagbe i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aatã mi ne, alasɔ Ʋaa gɔ nde Ɖse ɔpe wũ kufe.”
- 28Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Ʋaa to ɔɖe ɔbara?”
- 29Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nne i Ʋaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara nde sɔ miafɔ ngo ɔpia katɔme miɖe.”
- 30Makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ boɖe? Be aawo ɔbara?”
- 31Bo mawa ɔɖe aɖera wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafuĩ ame le kumegɔ i Ʋaa itɔme ɔye sɔ, ‘Ʋaa ɔtã ma aɖera wa lobɔre i kato maɖe.’ “
- 32Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ, iide Mose ɔɖe lotã mi aɖera wa lobɔre i kato, yee wũ Ɖse nse ɔtã aɖera gbaã wa lobɔre i kato.
- 33Alasɔ aɖera wa i Ʋaa se ɔtã nde ngo lose i kato ɔba fie ɔse ɔtã kayiiso maturi ngbã.”
- 34Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, la ɔtã bo aɖera wagbe ɔwi biara.”
- 35Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme nde ngbã aɖera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wũ kɔre ne, kukã iibakpɛ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofɔ me ɔɖe ne, ɔme iibakore wũ ɔnya.
- 36Ʋee, nto loyere mi sɔ atoa sɔ miɔnya me ne, miifɔ me miɖe.
- 37Ɖbiara gɔ i wũ Ɖse ɔsu ɔtã me ne, ɔto ðaba wũ kɔre, fie loibasɛ kuwɛ gɔ loba wũ kɔre lonya.
- 38Alasɔ loise i kato loba sɔ loaba loabara wũ kuɖe, yee ngo lopia me katɔme kuɖe loabara.
- 39Fie ngo lopia me katɔme kuɖe nde sɔ loibayura kuwɛ i mma ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ɔtã me ndɛ, yee sɔ loatara ma ɔɖuɖu loba ngbã ku iyi tsɔra.
- 40Alasɔ nne i wũ Ɖse to ɔbie nde sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ lonya Ɖbi fie ɔfɔ wũ ɔɖe ne, ðana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsɔra ne, loatara wũ ɔse ngbã.”

- 41Ma Yudase ɔtse siwũti alaso ɔye so, “Mme nde adera wa lose i kato.”
- 42Ne maye so, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, iide Yosef obi Yesu ɔde yee? Boye ð ose gu ð onyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto ɔye so kato ose?”
- 43Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Minyua so ɔwararã.
- 44Kuwẽ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete gɔ lopia me katɔme loboregu wũ ɔpia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra.
- 45Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere mase so, ‘Yaa to ðate ma ɔɖuɖu ara.’ Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkã atsue fie ɔse ɔsuã ara ɔboregu i Tete kɔre ne, ɔse ɔba wũ kɔre.
- 46Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ ɔnya Tete ɔnya. Ngɔ lobore i Yaa kɔre pe nde ngɔ loɔnya Tete ɔnya.
- 47Gbaã loto loyere mi so ngɔ lofo ɔde ne, ɔba ngbã me loise miro.
- 48Mme nde adera wa nse atã ngbã.
- 49Mi mawa ɔde adera wa marɔ mana i fafuĩ ame, yee makpi.
- 50Yee adera wa nse abore i kato ne, ade adera wa i ɔbiara gɔ loɖe wã iibakpi.
- 51Mme nde adera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Ɔbiara gɔ loade adera wagbe ne, ɔto ðase ngbã so ðibakpi. Adera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”
- 52Ne ma Yudase ɔtsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikipã ame mato makare so, “Nda i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe aasu ð siturina ɔtã bo boɖe?”
- 53Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Gbaã loto loyere mi so, si miiwe Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi sina, mine ð ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame.
- 54Ngɔ lowe wũ siturina, fie ɔne wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra.
- 55Alaso wũ siturina nde adera mɔmɔ fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane.
- 56Ngɔ lowe wũ siturina fie ɔne wũ ima ne, ɔpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ð ame.
- 57Kumego i Tete gɔ mba ngbã ɔpia me katɔme fie iki i ð ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngɔ lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne.
- 58Nwagbe nde adera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ɔde yee makpi. Ɔbiara gɔ loade adera wa loto loye ala ngbe iibakpi ɔnya.”
- 59Yesu ɔye ara wagbe gɔ ɔto ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ i Kapernaum.
- 60Gɔ marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔno ara ite negbe ne, maye so, “Ara wa ɔto ɔte ngbe ba ɔle gbaã! Nna lofo wã?”
- 61Atoa so kuwẽ iiyere Yesu kaira ne, ɔye nne siwũti mato, ne ɔyere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe ɔta iya mi iso?”

- ⁶²Ne iyɔ nda iabara mi si minya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔya ɔkɛɛ kato ngbegɔ ɔwe koko.
- ⁶³Yaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, ɔturi ɔle na i kuira ame. Atɔme wa loyere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã aɔe.
- ⁶⁴Yɛɛ mi mawẽ iifo me miɔe.” Yesu ɔyere ma ngbɔ ala ta karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔye mma loifo wũ maɔe gu ngo loadji wũ ɔtã.
- ⁶⁵Ne ka ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Nnɛgbe ɔso loyere mi sɔ kuwẽ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete loɔi wũ ɔri ne.”
- ⁶⁶Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔkpese wũ i kama sɔ maisibasiai wũ.
- ⁶⁷Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkare marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ma wũ sɔ, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”
- ⁶⁸Simon Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, nna kɔre boakɛɛ? Aba atɔme wa nse atã ngbã.
- ⁶⁹Fie ana ne, bofo boɔe, fie boye sɔ fo nde Ɖsekelea gɔ lobɔre i Yaa kɔre.”
- ⁷⁰Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyɔ loɔi lotã so? Yɛɛ mi ndẽ ɔwẽ de Obosam!”
- ⁷¹Yesu ɔye nnɛgbe i Yuda gɔ nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi iso. Alaso atoa sɔ ɔde maturi iweo-inyɔ ndẽ ɔwẽ ne, ɔ nto ɔaɔi wũ ɔtã ne.

Yohanes 7

- ¹Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea, ɔbie sɔ ɔakpese ɔkiki i Yudea karɔ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie sɔ maɔe wũ.
- ²Ɖwi gɔ ame mase maɔe Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ɔbore ibo.
- ³Ne ɔso Yesu manyiibi ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bɔre i ngbe si akɛɛ Yudea sɔ fo marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara.
- ⁴Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔfo iyere iise ɔbara ara ɔwere. Gɔ ato abara ara wagbe ne, tã kayiiso ɔduɔ si matsue-ɔ!”
- ⁵Maye ngbɔ ala nane ɔ manyiibi iifo wũ maɔe.
- ⁶Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Wũ ɔwi iiyo, mi ne, ɔwi biara le ɔtã mi.
- ⁷Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi ɔsiri, yɛɛ matsiri me, alaso nse loɔi ma ara nyanyarã loyere ma.
- ⁸Mikɛɛ iyi kaɔekɔ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ ɔwi see iiyo.”
- ⁹Gɔ ɔyere ma ngbɔ ne, ka ɔwe i Galilea.

- 10** Gɔ ɔ̃ manyiibi ɔ̃kɛɛ iyi kaɔkɔ̃ kama ne, Yesu ɔ̃ wũ ɔba ɔ̃akɛɛ i iwɛɛ ame, ɣɛɛ ɔ̃ikɛɛ kpawee.
- 11** Ma Yudase makpakpa ɔtse wũ inyɔnyɔ, ne mato makarɛ sɔ, “Lɛ i ɔrɛɛ̃ gɔmɔ pia?”
- 12** Maturi gbodzoo ɔɣɛ siwɔwɔi i Yesu iso. Mawɛ̃ sɔ ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɔ, mawɛ̃ ana sɔ, “Ooɔo! Ɔto ɔkã maturi ɔyura!”
- 13** ɣɛɛ kuwɛ̃ iiɣɛ kaira i ɔ̃ iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.
- 14** Iyi ne mato maɔɔ ndɛ̃ndɛ̃ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔ̃abo ɣaa Isɔɛyɔ ame ɔtse ara ite.
- 15** Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa ɣii matse ikarɛ sɔ, “Nda ibara fie ɔrɛɛ̃ gɔgbe ɣɛ ara ngbɔ gɔ ɔ̃ifɔ ikpadzɛ̃ kuiwɛ̃?”
- 16** Ne Yesu ɔyɛɛ ma sɔ, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔɔ, ɣɛɛ ɣaa gɔ lopia me katɔ̃me are aɔɔ.
- 17** Ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔ̃abara ɣaa kuɔɔ to ɔ̃atsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wũ ɔle iso ide, ɣɛɛ ɣaa ɔle ame abɔɔɔ.
- 18** Ɔturi gɔ nse ɔɔɔ ika i ɔ̃ ɔle ame sɛ ɔbie iyere ɔtã sɔ, ɣɛɛ ngo nto ɔbie iyere ɔtã ngo lopia wũ katɔ̃me sɛ ɔyɛ ɔnukuare fie sila kusiwɛ̃ na i ɔ̃ ame.
- 19** Iide Mose lotã mi mmara? ɣɛɛ mi kuwɛ̃ iito miɔɔ mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miadɔɔ me?”
- 20** Mmamo ɔyɛ sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame! Nna nto ɔbie sɔ ɔ̃adɔɔ-ɔ?”
- 21** Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Iwawãra iwɛ̃ saã ne lobara ɔbara mi ɣii.
- 22** Mose ɔtã mi mmara sɔ mitu sirɛɛ̃, ɣɛɛ iide Mose ɔwi i sirɛɛ̃ itu ɔse karɔ̃, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirɛɛ̃ ku Iwarãyi ne.
- 23** Si maawo ɔturi sirɛɛ̃ ɔtu ku Iwarãyi, ɣɛɛ maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sikipã sɔ losa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi?
- 24** Midaanyɔ maturi i katɔ̃ miɣɛgu ma atɔ̃me, ɣɛɛ miɣɛ atɔ̃me i ɔri iso.”
- 25** Mawɛ̃ i Yerusalem ɔtse ikarɛ sɔ, “Iide ɔrɛɛ̃ gɔgbe i makpakpa to mabie sɔ maɔɔ ne?”
- 26** ɣɛɛ minyɔ wũ! Ɔ̃ nyɛ i ngbe ɔto ɔɔɔ ika i ɔgbami, ɣɛɛ maito mawo wũ kaira ɔyɛɛ! Ɛɛberɛ ɔfɔ maɔfɔ wũ gbaã sɔ ɔ̃ ndɔ̃ Kristo?”
- 27** Si Kristo ɔba ne, kuwɛ̃ iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔɔɔ, ɣɛɛ ɔrɛɛ̃ gɔgbe ne, boɣɛ ngbego ɔbɔɔɔ.”
- 28** Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔɛyɔ ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔyɛ sɔ, “Mibua miɣɛ me gu ngbego lobɔɔɔ? Loiba i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame. Ngɔ lopia me katɔ̃me ne, nukuarese ɔɔɔ, fie miiɣɛ wũ.
- 29** ɣɛɛ mme loɣɛ wũ alaso ɔ̃ kɔɔ lobɔɔɔ fie ɔ̃ lopia me katɔ̃me.”

- ³⁰Nnegbe ɔso ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔɛ wũ, yee kuwɛ iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɖi ɔsia wũ iso alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iiyo.
- ³¹Yee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndɛ ɔfo wũ maɖe mato makare sɔ, “Si Kristo ɔba ne, ɖabara awawara wa loɖo nwa i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔbara?”
- ³²Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maye siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuɛse sɔ mamɔɛ wũ mabo.
- ³³Ne Yesu ɔye sɔ, “Loto loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekɛi, ne kama ne, loakpese lokɛɛ ngo lopia me katɔme kɔre.
- ³⁴Mito miabie me, yee miito mianya me, alaso miito miayo ngbego loawe ɔba.”
- ³⁵Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare so sɔ, “Le ɔto ɔba ɖakele fie boabie wũ boibanya wũ? ɔbie ɔto sɔ ɖakele ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagɛ ame ɔse ɖate ma Helase ara?”
- ³⁶Itɔme ne ɔye ngbe karɔ yee? ɔye sɔ, ‘Mito mianyɔnyɔ me, yee miibanya me.’ ɔye ana sɔ, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miibawo ɔba.’ “
- ³⁷Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya idɔ i iyi idɛ ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba wũ kɔre ɔba ɖane ndu.
- ³⁸ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɖe fie ɔne ndu megbe ne, le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔye ne, ‘Ndu me loise misɔ fie mise mita ɔturi ngba aabore ɔkore mibɔre i ɔ ɔtu ame.’ “
- ³⁹Yesu ɔye nnegbe i Siwarã dze mma lofo wũ maɖe aafɔ iso. ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, gɔ Yesu iita ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawaɪ ame ɔso ne, Yaa iisu Siwarã Bielea ɔta marasuãdze.
- ⁴⁰Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawɛ ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔye ɔye sɔ, “Gbaã ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, Yaa Kanyadidze ɔɖe.”
- ⁴¹Mamama ana sɔ, “ɔ ndɛ Kristo.” Yee mamama ana sɔ, “Kristo iibabɔre i Galilea.
- ⁴²ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɖaɖe fie ɖabɔre i Betlehem ngbego i David ɔse.”
- ⁴³Ne ɔso iyeyeso ɔbo i ma ɔɖuɖu ndɛ ala Yesu ɔso.
- ⁴⁴Mawɛ ɔbie sɔ si mamɔɛ wũ, yee kuwɛ iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɖi ɔsia wũ iso.
- ⁴⁵Gɔ madzuɛse ɔkpese makɛɛ ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miimɔɛ wũ mibɔ?”
- ⁴⁶Madzuɛse ɔta mmuai sɔ, “Boino bono kuwɛ ɔɖe ika le ɔrerɛ gɔgbe!”
- ⁴⁷Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mi wũ ne, ɖɔpia mi iti ndu?”
- ⁴⁸Miɔnya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ, yee ɔ Farisise ɔwɛ ɔfo wũ ɔɖe?
- ⁴⁹Maturi gbodzoo magbe iiye Mose mmara, ne ɔso Yaa sigbari siai ma!”

- ⁵⁰Nikodemo gɔ ndɛ ma ndɛ ɔwɛ fiɛ ðɔsɛ Yesu kɔrɛ ɔnya ɔyɛrɛ matsɔra sɔ,
- ⁵¹“Bo mmara iitã bo ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi ipɔ ku ɔwi gɔ ame boiyɛgu wũ atɔmɛ bonɔ ð kanya ame itɔmɛ.”
- ⁵²Yɛɛ matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ wũ Galilea abɔrɛ? Fafarɛ Ɔko Sekelea ame kukaakɔ ne ato aatsue sɔ Yaa Kanyaɖidze kuwɛ iibabɔrɛ i Galilea ɔnya.”
- ⁵³(Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔrui ɔkelɛ ð iyo.)

Yohanes 8

- ¹Yesu ð wũ ɔrui ɔkelɛ Nnɔɪ Adziri Kube iso.
- ²Kaɖesɛa kaya tutuutu ne, ɔkpɛsɛ ɔba Yaa Isɔrɛyo. Maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔba ð kɔrɛ fiɛ ɔsɛ i karɔ ɔtsɛ ma ara ite.
- ³Maratedze gu ma Farisise ɔkɔ ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ gɔ mamɔɛ gɔ ɔto ɔɖɛ asɔrɔ mabɔ maayedza i ɔgba ame.
- ⁴Mayɛrɛ Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, mamɔɛ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe kɔrɔ kɔrɔ gɔ ɔto ɔɖɛ asɔrɔ.
- ⁵I mmara mɛ i Mose ɔtã bo kanya ne, ikote sɔ boapɛ wũ ata boɖɔɛ, yɛɛ ne, be ato ayɛ i ne iso?”
- ⁶Makarɛ Yesu itɔmɛ nɛgbe si mala wũ manyɔ si maana itɔmɛ nɛ iso maaya fiɛ maatã wũ ipɔ. Yɛɛ Yesu ɔkadza ɔto ɔtsɛrɛ ara i karɔ ala ð irɔɪ.
- ⁷Gɔ mayɛ matogu Yesu itɔmɛ ikarɛ ne, ɔtara iti kato ɔyɛrɛ ma sɔ, “Mi ndɛ ngo loibara ikpi ɔnya si ɔɖɛ katɔ ɔpɛ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ita.”
- ⁸Yesu ɔledza ikadza ɔto ɔtsɛrɛ ara i karɔ.
- ⁹Gɔ manɔ itɔmɛ nɛgbe ne, marui ɔwɛ ɔwɛ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu ɔrɔgo ɔnɔwɛ.
- ¹⁰Gɔ Yesu ɔtara so fiɛ ɔnya sɔ ma ɔɖuɖu ɔrui ne, ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Ɔrɔgo, i ɖɛ ma? Ma kuwɛ iitã-ɔ ipɔ?”
- ¹¹Ne Ɔrɔgo ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ooyɔ, Bosate.” Ne Yesu ɔyɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Iyɔ mme wũ loitã-ɔ ipɔ. Kelɛ, yɛɛ daasibara ikpi ana.”
- ¹²Nnɛmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔɖɛgu mmamɔ ika ɔyɛrɛ ma sɔ, “Mme ndɛ kayiiso ikpawaɪ, ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ losiai me iibase i idududu ame ɔnya yɛɛ ðana ngbã ame ikpawaɪ.”
- ¹³Ma Farisise ɔyɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Ato aɖɛ aɖansie i fɔ mɔmɔ iso, ne ɔso fɔ aɖansie iide ɔnukuare.”
- ¹⁴Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loɖɛ so aɖansie kɔra ne, wũ aɖansie ɖɛ ɔnukuare alasɔ loyɛ ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miiyɛ ngbego lose gu ngbego lose.

- ¹⁵Mi ne, maturi ara inyɔ kanya mise miye mi atɔme, yeɛ mme ne, loise loyegu kuwɛ atɔme.
- ¹⁶Fie si loye itɔme ana ne, wu atɔme iye to iaya, alaso iide wu onowɛ mme nse loye, yeɛ bo gu ngo lopia me katɔme.
- ¹⁷Matsere mapia i mi mmara oko ame so si maturi inyɔ oɔɔe adansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itɔme de onukuare.
- ¹⁸Mme ne, nse loɔe so adansie fie Tete go lopia me katɔme ana se oɔe me adansie.”
- ¹⁹Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Le i fo Ose pia?” Otã ma mmuai so, “Miiye me, fie miiye Tete ana. Si oye miye me ne, tee miatsue wu Ose ana.”
- ²⁰Yesu ote ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbegɔ mase mato ara mase. Kuwɛ iiwo wu omɔɛ alaso ð akpiwi iiyo.
- ²¹Yesu oledza ma iyere so, “Loto loarui i mi kore, miabie me, yeɛ miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbegɔ lose ne, miibawo mmo obo.”
- ²²Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, “Oɔɔe oto obie so ðaɔe so oso fie oto oye so ‘Ngbegɔ lose ne miibawo obo?’”
- ²³Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe mibore, yeɛ mme ne, kato lobore. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɔe, yeɛ mme ne, loibore i kayi gagbe iso.
- ²⁴Ne oso loto loyere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miɔe so mme nde ngo loɔe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”
- ²⁵Makare wu so, “Fo nde nna?” Ne otã ma mmuai so, “Looyere mi ta karɔkasekɔ fie ngbo ame loto loyere mi ne.
- ²⁶Loba atɔme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipo, yeɛ ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresɛ oɔe. Fie nne lonɔ loboregu i ð kore imomo loto lope lotã kayiiso.”
- ²⁷Maitsue so Yaa iso i Yesu to oɔe ika.
- ²⁸Ne oso Yesu oyere ma so, “Owi go miakole Oturi Awune Obi kato ne, owi gomɔ ame miatsue so Mme nde ngo Loɔe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kura i wu olo ame, yeɛ nne i Tete oyere me lose loye.
- ²⁹Ngɔ lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ðise onyua me ose, alaso nse lobara ð kudɔe owi biara ame.”
- ³⁰Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu oye ngbe, ofo wu maɔe.
- ³¹Ne Yesu oyere ma Yudase ma lofo wu maɔe so, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wu marasuãdze momo miɔe.
- ³²Miatsue onukuare, fie onukuare aatã mi iseguso.”
- ³³Mayere wu so, “Abraham mawa boɔe, fie boiɔe kuwɛ masande. Ne oso be oso fie ato aye so boana iseguso?”

- 34Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɔɔ.
- 35Ɔsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, yɛɛ iyo ɔbi sɛ ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara.
- 36Ne ɔso si Yaa Ɖbi ɔtã mi iseguso ne, miasɛgu so gbaã.
- 37Loye sɔ Abraham mawa miɔɔ, yɛɛ mito mibie sɔ si miɔɔɔ me alasɔ wũ atɔme iimɔɔ mi ɔtu.
- 38Nne lonya i Tete kɔre loto loyere mi, fie mi wũ nne minɔ i mi ɔse kɔre mito mibara.”
- 39Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Abraham mawa boɔɔ.” Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si Abraham mawa miɔɔ ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe.
- 40Yɛɛ kinɔ ne, mito mibie sɔ miɔɔɔ me, mme gɔ nto loyere mi ɔnukuare gɔ lonɔ lobɔreɔgu i Yaa kɔre. Abraham iise ngbã ngbɔ.
- 41Mi ne, ara wa i mi ɔse mɔmɔ ɔbara mito mibara.” Ma Yudase ɔtã Yesu mmuai sɔ, “Iiɔɔ ɔmagɛ ame mabi boɔɔ. Ɖse ɔwɛ saã gɔ boba nɔɔ Yaa!”
- 42Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si biele ne Yaa nɔɔ mi Ɖse ne, tee miɔɔɔ me alasɔ Yaa kɔre lobɔre loba i ngbe. Loiba i wũ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, yɛɛ ð lopia me katɔme.
- 43Be ɔso fie miito minɔ nne loto lote mi karð? Gɔ miito mibie sɔ minɔ wũ itɔme ɔso.
- 44Ɖbosam mabi miɔɔ, fie mito mibie sɔ miabara ara wa nse akpɛ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karðkasekð ne, turidɔese ɔɔɔ fie ðise ɔɔɔ ɔnukuare alasɔ ɔnukuare na i ð ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wũ alasɔ ne nɔɔ ð ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɔɔ fie ð nɔɔ maladze ɔɔɔɔ ɔse.
- 45Yɛɛ mme ne, ɔnukuare loto loyere mi, fie ne ɔso miifɔ me miɔɔ ne.
- 46Mi nna loawo me ɔyere sɔ loɔɔ ipɔ ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loyere mi ɔnukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifɔ me miɔɔ?
- 47Ngɔ lobɔre i Yaa kɔre sɛ ɔkã Yaa itɔme atsue. Mi yɛɛ ne, iiɔɔ Yaa kɔre mibɔre, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne.”
- 48Ne ma Yudase ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si boɔre-ɔ sɔ ɔ Samariase aɔɔ ne siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne, bola sila?”
- 49Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokɔle Tete iyere kato, yɛɛ mito mibɔ me karð.
- 50Loito lole so, yɛɛ ɔwɛ pia gɔ nse ɔle me. Ɖ nɔɔ atɔmɛyɔɔɔɔɔ bɔlɔlɔa ne.
- 51Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ ngɔ nse ɔbara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya.”
- 52Ne ma Yudase ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Kini bosia ita sɔ gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne! Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ ana ɔkpi. Yɛɛ ato ayere bo sɔ ngɔ lobara i fɔ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya.

⁵³Boifo nne ato aye boɔe alaso bo owa Abraham okpi, fie kanyamaɔɔidze ana okpi. Mme oturi igba ato abu so so aɔe?”

⁵⁴Ne Yesu ayere ma so, “Si ole loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kuiru. Yee ngo nse ole me nde wu Ose, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi Yaa.

⁵⁵Miiye wu, yee mme loye wu. Si loye so loiyee wu ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Yee mme loye wu fie lose lokã wu atsue.

⁵⁶So ayɔ mi owa Abraham go otsue so loto loaba. Onya ne, fie so ayɔ wu.”

⁵⁷Ma Yudase ayere wu so, “Go aifo ako siru ne ayee ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸Yesu ayere ma so, “Gbaã loto loyere mi so si maaye Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹Go ayee ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wu maɔoe yee Yesu awere obore i ma nde i Isoreyo ame mmã.

Yohanes 9

¹Go Yesu se oto ofe ne, onya orere owẽ go maye nobiedze.

²O marasuãdze okare wu so, “Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi oso fie maye wu nobiedze? O momo eberẽ ð mayese lobara ikpi?”

³Ne Yesu ayere ma so, “Iide orere gogbe yee ð mayese lobara ikpi, yee maye wu ngbo so si Yaa aadi ð ole ote iki i ð iso.

⁴Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote so boabara ngo lopia me katõme karabara. Kasẽ to kaba go kuwẽ iisibabara karabara.

⁵Ayi kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okanie.”

⁶Go Yesu ayee ngbo ne, otua sinyatu ofere i karõ osu obara ibata osu onukutu i orere gomã anõmi iso.

⁷Oyere wu so, “Kee aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karõ nde so opia wu katõme. Ne oso orere gogbe orui ose ðapie ndu i ibu ame otse ara inya, fie okpese oba.

⁸Go ð kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya owanyi ara onya wu ne, makare so, “Iide orere gogbe nse ose owanyi ara?”

⁹Mawẽ so ð aɔe, mamama ana so, “Ooyo, ore kere ore wu.” Ne ð momo ayere ma so, “Mme loɔe.”

¹⁰Makare wu so, “Nda ibara fie fo anõmi obusi?”

¹¹Ota ma mmuai so, “Orere go maro so Yesu aɔe lobara ibata onukutu me anõmi fie ayere me so lokele loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

¹²Makare wu so, “I le opia?” Ne ayere ma so, “Loiye.”

- 13Mako ɔrerẽ go loɔe nɔbiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farisise kɔre.
- 14Iyi ne i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, Iwarãyi idɛ.
- 15Ma Farisise ɔledza wũ ikare kumegɔ idɛ ɔbara fie ð anɔmi ɔbusi. Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɔbara ibata ɔsia me i anɔmi iso fie losɛ loafore katɔ kere ne lotɛ inya ne.”
- 16Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔye sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ go lobara ira nɛgbe ne, iide Yaa kɔre idɛ ɔbɔre ala ðise ɔware Iwarãyi mmara.” Yɛɛ mamama ana sɔ, “Nda i ngo ndɛ kpibaradze aawo awawãra wagbe igbã ɔbara?” Ne ɔso iyeyeso ɔbo i ma ndɛ.
- 17Ma Farisise ɔledza ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ikare sɔ, “Gɔ ð losa-ɔ ne, be abu sɔ ɔɔɔ?” Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Yaa Kanyaɔidze ɔɔɔ.”
- 18Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɔe sɔ ð anɔmi ɔbie fie kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ð mayese mabɔ.
- 19Ne makare ma sɔ, “Mi ɔbi ɔɔɔ ngbe? Mi sɔ nɔbiedze ɔɔɔ miye wũ, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”
- 20Mayese ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Boye sɔ bo ɔbi ɔɔɔ fie ð anɔmi ɔbie fie boye wũ.
- 21Yɛɛ kumegɔ ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiye, fie boiye ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne ðɔkpa anɔ go ðawo so kanya ɔɔi!”
- 22Ɔ mayese ɔtã mmuai ngbɔ alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loɔse iti ame maye mase sɔ ɔrere go loaye sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɔɔ sɔ ð ndɛ Kristo ne, maasa wũ maɔi i ma kasarekɔ.
- 23Ne ɔso i ð mayese ɔye sɔ, “Mikare wũ ne ðisidɛ ɔbietɛ ne!”
- 24Maledza ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ikpere ibɔ ɔkpe nyɔare mayere wũ sɔ, “Kã ndamu tã Yaa sɔ aayere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boye sɔ ɔrerẽ go losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔɔɔ.”
- 25Ɔrerẽ go lona isosare ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Kpibaradze ɔɔɔ o-o, kpibaradze ðidɛ o-o ne, loiye. Ira ka iwẽ loye, ne ndɛ sɔ, ɔwio ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, yɛɛ kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”
- 26Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔbara-ɔ? Nda idɛ ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?”
- 27Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Looyere mi koko, yɛɛ misɛ sɔ miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi iyere? Ɛɛberɛ mi wũ ɔbie mito sɔ miakpese ð marasuãdze?”
- 28Ne matia wũ mayere sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ ð rasuãdze. Bo yɛɛ ne, Mose marasuãdze boɔɔ.
- 29Boye sɔ Yaa ɔɔɔgu Mose ika, yɛɛ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, boiye nane ngbegɔ ɔbɔre!”
- 30Ne ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Iba yaa sɔ miiye ngbegɔ ɔbɔre, yɛɛ ð lobusi me anɔmi ne!
- 31Boye sɔ Yaa iise ɔkã makpibaradze atsue, yɛɛ mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara ð kuɔɔe ne, ɔse ɔkã ma atsue.

- ³²Ita i kayiiso karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ ne, boinɔ bonɔ sɔ kuwɛ ɔbusi ɔturi gɔ maye nɔbiedze anɔmi.
- ³³Ne ɔso si iide Yaa kɔre ɔbɔre ne, ɔibawo ira negbe igbã ɔbara.”
- ³⁴Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ gɔ maye i ikpi ame, makararã-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fɔ loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wũ maɔi i ma ikuri ame ne.
- ³⁵Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔsa nɔbiedze maɔi i ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso gɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Afo ɔturi Awune ɔbi aɔe?”
- ³⁶Ne ɔrerɛ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, te me ɔnyiiɔ si loafɔ wũ loɔe.”
- ³⁷Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “ɔɔnya wũ koko, ɔ nto ɔɔegu-ɔ ika ne.”
- ³⁸ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrerɛ ɔye sɔ, “Bosate, lofɔ loɔe!” Ne ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔsɔre wũ ne.
- ³⁹Yesu ɔye sɔ, “Loba kayiiso sɔ si loyegu kã atɔme sɔ mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”
- ⁴⁰Gɔ ma Farisise mawɛ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔnɔ nne i Yesu ɔye ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Be ato aye? Bo wũ manɔbiedze boɔe?”
- ⁴¹Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si manɔbiedze miɔe ne, tee miɔe makpibaradze, yee gɔ mi sɔ mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miɔe ipɔ ne.”

Yohanes 10

- ¹Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ ngɔ loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isereyo ame, yee ɔya ɔkpã ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔɔe.
- ²Ngɔ nse ɔki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i ɔkpã ame ne, ɔ nde maserekɔdze ne.
- ³Kayogodɔ dzuɛse se ɔsese wũ kukui, masere se manɔ ɔ silɔ si ɔto ɔkpere ɔ masere ayere fie ɔakɔ ma ɔbɔregu.
- ⁴Fie si ɔkɔ ɔ masere ɔɔi ne, ɔse ɔɔe ma katɔ fie ka maasiai wũ, alaso maye ɔ silɔ.
- ⁵Maibasiai ɔturi mama, yee maatere maye wũ alaso maiye ɔ silɔ.”
- ⁶Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe, yee mainɔ nne ɔyere ma karɔ.
- ⁷Ne ɔso Yesu ɔledza ma iyere sɔ, “Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ mme nde kayogodɔ lotã masere.
- ⁸Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɔe me katɔ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɔe ne ɔso masere iikã ma atsue.
- ⁹Mme nde kayogodɔ fie ɔbiara gɔ loki i wũ ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idi. ɔɔbo ɔbɔre fie ɔana aɔera kaɔekɔ.
- ¹⁰Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituriɔe gu ara inina ɔso fie ɔse ɔba, yee mme ne, loba sɔ si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

- 11“Mme nde maserekodze see go loabie so ðakpi ala masere iti.
- 12Yee ngo masu so onyo masere iso fie iide ð momo mare made ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose orui otere onyua maboi. Ogidi aabo i masere nde omoe ma, osamarã ma.
- 13Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ðafõ, ne oso ðisu kaira i masere iso.
- 14“Mme nde maserekodze see ne. Loye wu mare, fie ma wu maye me le
- 15kumego ame i Tete ye me fie mme wu loye wu. Losu wu ngba lotã i masere iti.
- 16Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpa gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wu silo fie ma odudu aakpese ikuri iwẽ ku kodze owe.
- 17“Tete se ode me alaso losu wu ngba lotã fie loakpese lofo me ana.
- 18Kuwẽ iibawo wu ngba ofo i wu kore, yee mme momo kudore ame losu me lotã. Loba ole so lasu lotã fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne.”
- 19Yesu atome wagbe oledza iyeyeso ibo i ma Yudase nde.
- 20Gbodzoo i ma nde oye so, “Siwarã lalaa pia i ð ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaakã wu atsue.”
- 21Yee mamama ana oye so, “Ngo ame i siwarã lalaa pia iibawo ika ode kumegogbe! Siwarã lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi.”
- 22Oyu owi ne, ma Yudase ode Yaa Isoreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem.
- 23Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne,
- 24ma Yudase oba maaki malo wu makare wu so, “Ku mme owi aayere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, yere bo di.”
- 25Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Looyere mi koko, yee miito mifo me mide. Ara wa loto lobara i wu Ose iyere ame nto ade ika i wu iso.
- 26Yee miito mifo me mide, alaso iide wu masere mide.
- 27Wu masere se makã me atsue, loye ma, fie mase masiai me.
- 28Nse lotã ma ngba me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i wu nroo ame.
- 29Tete go losu ma ota me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i ð nroo ame.
- 30Bo gu Tete ne, mawẽ bofe.”
- 31Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mapo wu ne.
- 32Yesu okare ma so, “Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi nde. Wa nde imele oso mito miba miapo me ata?”

³³Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boito bobie sɔ boape-ɔ ata ala ara sɛɛ wa abara ɔso, yɛɛ imusuora ne ayɛ ɔso! Ɖuri awune kere aɖɛ, yɛɛ asu so ato akateragu Yaa!”

³⁴Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ Yaa ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘Mi se le Yaa.’

³⁵Si Yaa ɔkpere mma ɔso i ð itɔme ɔba sɔ mase le Yaa, fie nne matsere mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ɔfinikira ne,

³⁶ɔyere mito me sɔ mme gɔ i Yaa ɔɖi ɔsese kayiiso ne, loyɛ imusuora sɔ loyɛ sɔ Yaa Ɖbi loɖɛ?

³⁷Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyɔ midaafɔ me miɖɛ.

³⁸Yɛɛ si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifɔ me miɖɛ kɔra ne, mifɔ wũ karabara miɖɛ. Ne loatã mitsue, fie mianɔ karɔ sɔ Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame ne.”

³⁹Ngbe ana ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu, yɛɛ ɔbɔre ma ndɛ ɔwi.

⁴⁰Ɖkpese ɔse ðawara Yordan ɔwore ɔkele ngbegɔ i Yohanes ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu ku ɔwi gɔ lofɛ, ne ka ɔwe i mmɔ ne.

⁴¹Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ð kɔre maba maaye sɔ, “Yohanes iibara awawãra, yɛɛ ara wa ɔɖuɖu ɔyɛ i ɔrerɛ gagbe iso ne, gbaã iɖɛ.”

⁴²Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɖɛ i mmɔ.

Yohanes 11

¹Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Lazaro fie ɔbɔre i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ɔmɔɛ ɔnye. Ɖmagɛ gagbe ndɛ Maria gu ð ɔnyiibi Marta merɛ aɖɛ ne.

²Maria gagbe ɔɖɛ loba ðafedza nnɔi korɔkorɔɔa ɔfere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie ɔsu ð iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu ne. Ɖ ɔnyiibi ndɛ Lazaro gɔ nto ɔmɔɛ ɔnye i ngbe ne.

³Lazaro manyiiko ɔpia Yesu ɔturi sɔ, “Bosate, fɔ ɔlaa gɔ abua ase aɖɛ to ɔnye.”

⁴Gɔ Yesu ɔno kanya gagbe ne, ɔyɛ sɔ, “Ɖnye gagbe iide ɔkpinye, yɛɛ ɔɖɛ ira ne loakɔle Yaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakɔle Yaa Ɖbi ð wũ kato.”

⁵Yesu ɔbua ɔse ɔɖɛ Lazaro gu ð manyiiko kukaako.

⁶Yɛɛ gɔ ɔno Lazaro ɔnye ne, ɔwe i ngbegɔ ɔpia akpenɛ anyɔ ɔbua.

⁷Ne ɔyere ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã bokpese bokɛle Yudea.”

⁸Ne ð marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, iifo ɔwi gɔ ma Yudase ɔbie sɔ si mapɛ-ɔ ata, ne ato abie sɔ boakpese bokɛle mmɔ ana?”

⁹Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ iɖɛ mpia i ikpenɛ ame. Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ nse i ikpenɛ ikpawaĩ ame ne, ðise ɔtura, alasɔ ɔse ɔnya kayiiso gagbe ikpawaĩ.

- 10 Ʋɛɛ si ɔsɛ i kasẽ ame ne, ɔsɛ ɔtura, alaso ɔna ikpawaĩ.”
- 11 Gɔ Yesu ɔyere ma ngbɔ ne, ɔyɛ ana sɔ, “Bo ɔlaa Lazaro ɔɔrɛ sire, yɛɛ losɛ loatara wũ.”
- 12 Ne marasuãdze ɔyere Bosate sɔ, “Si sire ɔɔsu wũ ne, iyɔ ɔto ðasare.”
- 13 Ɖyɛ i Yesu to sɔ Lazaro ɔɔkpi, yɛɛ marasuãdze ɔbu sɔ sire gbaã ɔto ɔyɛ ala.
- 14 Ne ɔso ɔyere ma ɔɔɔ sɔ, “Lazaro ɔɔkpi.
- 15 Ʋɛɛ mi ɔso ne, iba me isoyɔ sɔ lona i ð kɔrɛ si miafɔ miɔɔ. Mitã bokɛɛ ð kɔrɛ.”
- 16 Ne Toma gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi ɔyere marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã bosiai Ratedze si bɔsɛ boakpigu wũ!”
- 17 Gɔ Yesu ɔsɛ ðabo mmɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ iɔfɔ akpenɛ ana gɔ mabiara Lazaro.
- 18 Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iaɔɔ agu anyɔ kere,
- 19 ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔba sɔ si maba maatã Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma ɔnyiete kukpi iso.
- 20 Gɔ Marta ɔno sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ɔta ɔkɛɛ sɔ ðasaregu wũ, yɛɛ Maria ɔwe i iyo ame.
- 21 Mmɔ i Marta to ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, si ɔpia apia ne, tee bo ɔnyiete iikpi!
- 22 Ʋɛɛ kiniɔ kɔra ne, loyɛ sɔ Ʋaa to ðabara ira biara ne akare wũ.”
- 23 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔnyiete to ðata ɔwe ngbã.”
- 24 Ne Marta to ɔyɛ sɔ, “Loyɛ sɔ ɔto ðata ɔwe ngbã ku Iyi Tsɔra ne i makpise aata iso.”
- 25 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mme ndɛ makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofɔ me ɔɔɔ to ðase ngbã atoa sɔ ɔkpi,
- 26 fie ɔbiara gɔ nsi ngbã fie ɔfɔ me ɔɔɔ ne, ðibakpi. Afɔ nnɛgbe aɔɔ?”
- 27 Ɖtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate. Lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ fɔ ndɛ Kristo, Ʋaa Ɖbi gɔ mayɛ masɛ sɔ ðaba kayiiso.”
- 28 Gɔ Marta ɔyɛ ngbɔ ne, ɔkpɛsɛ ɔkɛɛ ɔsɛ ðakpɛrɛ ð ɔnyiiɔbi Maria ɔyɛɔɔza i kurue ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze ɔba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti.”
- 29 Gɔ Maria ɔno ngbɔ ne, ɔta ɔluwẽ sɔ ðasaregu wũ.
- 30 Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagẽ ame, ɔyɛ i ngbegɔ i Marta ɔba ðasaregu wũ.
- 31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ɔta masiai wũ gɔ manya sɔ ɔpɛ siwa ɔbɔrɛ i iyo. Mabu sɔ siainyɔ ne, ikpibiɔ katɔ ka ɔsɛ ðabie kaku.
- 32 Ɖwi gɔ Maria ɔbo ngbegɔ i Yesu yɛ fie ɔnya wũ ne, ɔpɛ agegẽ i ð katɔ ɔyɛ sɔ, “Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wũ ɔnyiete iikpi.”

- 33Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i Maria to ɔbie gu kumegɔ i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wũ ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpẽ wũ nnya.
- 34Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Le mibiara wũ?” Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, ba nyɔ.”
- 35Mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbie.
- 36Ne ma Yudase to maye sɔ, “Minyɔ kumegɔ ɔɔɔe wũ!”
- 37Yɛɛ mawẽ ana ɔye sɔ, “Gɔ ɔwo nɔbiedze anɔmi ɔbusi ne, ñibawo ɔtã sɔ Lazaro iibakpi?”
- 38Yesu ɔtɔrẽ i ñ ame, ɔse ɔkele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masẽ kanya kɔre.
- 39Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mili ita miɔi i ɔkpolo kanya.” Ne Lazaro ɔnyiiko gɔ nde Marta ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Ofiã ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana gɔ mabiara wũ!”
- 40Yesu ɔyere Marta sɔ, “Loiyere-ɔ sɔ si afɔ me aɔe ne, ato aanya Yaa ɔle?”
- 41Gɔ mali ita maɔi ne, Yesu ɔnyɔ kato ɔye sɔ, “Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, sɔ ase akã me atsue.
- 42Loye sɔ ase akã me atsue ɔwi biara, yɛɛ mma nyɛ i ngbe ɔso loto loye si maafɔ maɔe sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔme.”
- 43Gɔ ɔye nnegbe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Lazaro, ta bɔre ba!”
- 44ɔluwẽ ɔturi gɔ lokpi ɔta ɔbɔre. ɔkati gɔ mamini wũ nrɔɔ gu ngba mini wũ iso, fie ngo ana nyi wũ i katɔ fie ɔta ɔbɔre ɔba. Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikurisi wũ ara iso si ɔkele.”
- 45Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria ɔnya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafɔ wũ maɔe.
- 46Yɛɛ mawẽ ɔrui makele ma Farisise kɔre mase maayere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara.
- 47Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matɔmeyedze makare sɔ, “Be boabara? Minyɔ awawãra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔbara!
- 48Si botã ɔkelegu i katɔ kumegɔgbe ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔ to maafɔ wũ maɔe, iyɔ ma Romase abã to maaba maabie bo Isɔreyo gu bo karɔ!”
- 49Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nde Kayafa fie ñ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemɔ ɔye sɔ, “Mibo ndu miyede!
- 50Miiye sɔ ile sɔ miatã ɔturi ɔwẽ ɔkpi i kaɔe iti idɔ sɔ kaɔe ɔɔɔɔ aawɔ?”
- 51Gbaã ne, iide ñ mɔmɔ adzuni aɔe ɔye ngbe, yɛɛ le sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemɔ ne, itɔme ide ɔye ɔse sɔ Yesu to ɔba ñakpi i ma Yudase iti.
- 52Fie iide ma Yudase ɔnɔwẽ kere iti, yɛɛ si ñasa Yaa mabi ma ɔɔɔɔ loki makã kayiiso kanya.

⁵³Ita i iyi nemɔ iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ɔse iti ame kumegɔ maabara fie maadɔe Yesu.

⁵⁴Ne ɔso Yesu iisise ɔse kpawee i Yudea karɔ iso, yee ɔrui ɔkele fafuɪ ame i ɔmagɛ go marɔ sɔ Efrayim ame ku ɔ marasuãdze mase maawe i mmɔ.

⁵⁵Ma Yudase Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔbore ibo, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔɔɔre i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matã iyi idɛ.

⁵⁶Gɔ masakanya i Yaa Isɔreyo ame ne, mala maɔnyɔnyɔ Yesu, ne ɔso mato makare so sɔ, “Nda minya? Ɖito ɔaba iyi kaɔekɔ lo?”

⁵⁷Yee masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔpia maturi sɔ si ɔrere ye ngbegɔ Yesu pia ne, ɔte ma si maakele mase maamɔẽ wũ.

Yohanes 12

¹Gɔ iɔkuti ayi akuɔ fie maadɛ Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ɔkele Betania i Lazaro go ɔtara ɔɔɔregu i makpise ame adɛ.

²Mawa kutsue adɛra i mmɔ matã wũ. Marta loɔɔ ngo losia ma adɛra i ɔɔɔɔ iso fie Lazaro ɔ wũ ɔwe i mma lose i ɔɔɔɔ iti ndɛ.

³Maria ɔfedza nnɔɪ kɔɔkɔɔ miwɛ me lofo kuya gbaã ibui ɔfere Yesu i ngba fie ka ɔsu ɔ iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu me. Nnɔɪ ɔfiã ɔfo iyo ame ɔduɔdu.

⁴Ɖ marasuãdze ɔwɛ go ndɛ Yuda Iskariot go loadɔ Yesu ɔtã ɔye sɔ,

⁵“Be ɔso fie maibarɔdɛ nnɔɪ megbe sikãfudza abi alafa ate masu sikã matã mawereba?”

⁶Ɖye nnegbe iide sɔ mawereba ara nse adɔ wũ kayiri, yee yukukpe ɔɔɔ ɔso. Ɖ nto sikã kakotoi, ne ɔso ɔse ɔyu nne mpia i kame.

⁷Yee Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyua wũ, mitã wũ ɔledza me ɔtã wũ ibiarayi.

⁸Mawereba to maawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara, yee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara.”

⁹Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔno sɔ Yesu pia i Betania, ne ɔso masiai wũ kama maba mmɔ. Iide Yesu ɔnoɔwɛ ɔso fie maba, yee si maba maanya Lazaro go ɔtara ɔɔɔregu i makpise ame ana.

¹⁰Ne ɔso masɔredze makpakpa ɔse iti ame sɔ maadɔe Lazaro ɔ wũ,

¹¹alaso ɔ ɔso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafɔ Yesu maɔɔ.

¹²Gɔ kaɔɔ ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi kaɔekɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔba Yerusalem.

- 13Ne ɔso masu sike mato fie mabɔre sɔ maasaregu wũ. Mato mafa kayiɖu sɔ, “Hosiana! Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame! Maale Israel Igara!”
- 14Yesu ɔna ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso le kumegɔ i Ɖko Sekelea ɔye sɔ,
- 15“Zion Ɖmagẽ, daanigã! Ɖɔnya fɔ Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!”
- 16Yesu marasuãdze iino ira negbe karɔ ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame, yee ɔwi gɔ ðɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawaĩ ame ne, manyigi sɔ Ɖko Sekelea ɔye ngbɔ, fie mabara ngbɔ matã wũ ana.
- 17Mma lowe i Yesu kɔre ku ɔwi gɔ ɔkpere Lazaro ɔbɔreɣu i ikpibiɔ ame fie ɔtara wũ ɔbɔreɣu i makpise ame ɔse maaye nne loba.
- 18Nnegbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsareɣu wũ ne, alasɔ manɔ iwawãra ne ɔbara i ngbe.
- 19Ne ma Farisise to mayere so sɔ, “Minya sɔ boito bona kayakpa ɖuɖuɖu? Kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ka masiai wũ!”
- 20Ma Helase mawẽ pia i mma loba masɔre Yaa i iyi kaɖekɔ i Yerusalem ame.
- 21Maba maayere Filipino gɔ lobɔre i Betsaida i Galilea sɔ, “Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya Yesu.”
- 22Filipo ɔse ðayere Andrea fie ma inyɔɔ ka mase maayere Yesu.
- 23Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔɔyɔ gɔ maapia Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi kuware siare.
- 24Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ si ititabi iibo i karɔ ame iburi ne, ne ɔnɔwẽ saã kere iɖe mpia, yee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.
- 25Ngo nse ɔɖɔe ð ngbã ne, ɔto ðayura me, yee ngo lotsiri ð ngbã i kayi gagbe ame ne, ɔkɔla me ɔtã ngbã me loibaro minya.
- 26Ɖbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ðasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wũ maɖabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ðaware ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔsumu me.
- 27“Kinio ne, loto lomaraã so i wũ ɔtu ame, fie loiye nne loaye. Ɖye si loye sɔ, ‘Tete, ɖi me bɔreɣu i inyewe ɔwi gɔgbe ame’? Ooyɔ, ala ɔwi gɔgbe ɔso fie loba kayi ne.
- 28Tete, kɔle fɔ iyere kato!” Ne silɔ ɔɖe ika sibɔreɣu i kato sɔ, “Lookɔle wũ iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”
- 29Maturi gbodzoo ma nye i ð kɔre ɔnɔ silɔ, ne ma mawẽ to maye sɔ kado loɖu. Mawẽ ana sɔ, “Yaa kpabo loɖegu wũ ika.”
- 30Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Iɖe wũ ɔso fie silɔ ɔɖe ika, yee mi ɔso.
- 31“Ɖwi ɔɔyɔ gɔ maayegu kayiiso maturi atɔme, fie maaturi ngo nto ɔɖe kayiiso iso iyara.
- 32Fie si maɔkɔle me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboreɣu maturi ɔɖuɖu lopia so.”

- 33 Yesu ɔye nneɔbe ɔte kukpi go igbã ðakpi.
- 34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to mayere wũ so, “I bo Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia so Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aye so maakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato? Nna nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gɔgbe?”
- 35 Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Ɔkanie to ðawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekeĩ, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue nɔbego ɔse.
- 36 Ne ɔso mifo ɔkanie mide go ɔpia i mi kɔre si miade ikpawai ame maturi.” Go Yesu ɔyere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔse ðakola so.
- 37 Atoa so Yesu ɔbara awawãra wagbe ɔduɔdu i ma nde ne, maifo wũ maɔe.
- 38 Yeɛ iba ngbo so nne i Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Bosate, nna lofo bo itɔme ne boye ɔde? Fie mabe nde ide ɔdi ð ale ɔte?”
- 39 Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔde alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana so,
- 40 “Yaa ɔbie ma anomi fie ɔtã maba atsue ale. So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanɔ ara karɔ, ‘Fie maafiniki maba wũ kɔre fie loasa ma.’ Ngbo i Yaa ɔye ne.”
- 41 Yesaya ɔye ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔde ika i ð iso.
- 42 Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɔe, yeɛ go mato manigã ma Farisise ɔso ne, maisɛ maɔe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maɔi i kasarekɔ.
- 43 Alaso mase maɔe maturi ile maɔo Yaa ile.
- 44 Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔye so, “Ngo lofo me ɔde ne, iide wũ ɔnɔwe ide ɔfo, yeɛ bo gu ngo lopia me katɔme ide ɔfo.
- 45 Ɔbiara go lonya me ana ne, ðɔnya ngo lopia me katɔme.
- 46 Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, so ɔbiara go lofo me ɔde iisibawe i idududu ame.
- 47 “Si ɔrere ɔno wũ itɔme fie ðibara i ne iso ne, loibayegu wũ atɔme. Loiba loyegu kayiiso atɔme, yeɛ loba lotã kã idi.
- 48 Ngo losẽ me fie ðifo wũ itɔme ne, ɔba ngo loyegu wũ atɔme. Wũ ara wa lote loyegu wũ atɔme ku iyi tsɔra.
- 49 Alaso loide ika i mme mɔmɔ ale ame, yeɛ Tete go lopia me katɔme lotã me ale so loɔe ika loye nne loaye.
- 50 Loye so ð itɔme se itã ngbã me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loye ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔyere me so loye ne.”

Yohanes 13

- ¹Iyi ne i kaḍe aasẽ fie maḍe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka oye so ð owi oyo go ḍabore i kayi gagbe iso okere ð Ose kore. Oḍe mma nde ð mare i kayiiso fie oḍe ma ose ḍobo ta kawirikõ.
- ²Kutsue gomõ go Yesu gu ð marasuãdze si mato maḍe ara ne, Obosam osu adzuni lalaa oḍia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot oḍi ame koko so oḍi Yesu otã.
- ³Yesu ye so ð Ose osu ole oḍuḍu otã wũ, oye so Ya kore obore fie O kore oto okpese okere.
- ⁴Ne oso ota i oḍoḍõ katõ, oḍi ð awu tagbaraa wa oḍia ose, fie ka osu osa okpasa.
- ⁵Ne oka ndu ofere i kapoi ame, ne otse ma ngba ifore, isu osa go okpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba.
- ⁶Go Yesu obo Simon Petro kore ne, Petro okare wũ so, “Bosate, obie ato so aba aafore me ngba?”
- ⁷Ne Yesu oyere wũ so, “Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karõ, yee owi kama ne, ato aano karõ.”
- ⁸Petro oḍi kanya so, “Ooyo! Aibafore me ngba anya.” Yesu oyere wũ so, “Si aitã lofore-o ngba ne, tsue so ana kaḍekõ i wũ ame.”
- ⁹Ne Simon Petro oye so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, yee fore me nroḍ gu iti ana!”
- ¹⁰Yesu oyere wũ so, “Ngõ loḍpie ndu oḍekele koko, ne oso ðisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi oḍuḍu oḍekele, ido owẽ.”
- ¹¹Yesu oye ngbo alasõ ka oye ngõ loḍi wũ otã. Ne oso oye so, “Mi oḍuḍu oḍekele ido owẽ” ne.
- ¹²Go Yesu oḍfore ma ngba oro ne, okpeseḡu ð awu oḍia, fie ka ose ḍase i ð kasekõ i oḍoḍõ iti. Ne okare ð masiaidze so, “Mino nne lobara ngbe karõ?”
- ¹³Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alasõ ngbo loḍe ne.
- ¹⁴Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne oso mi wũ mifore mi malaa ngba.
- ¹⁵Loose ikpari lotã mi, ne oso mi wũ mibara nne lobara lotã mi mitã so.
- ¹⁶Gbaã loto loyere mi so oḍabo iise oḍo ð okose, fie katõmesedze iise oḍo ngõ lopia wũ katõme.
- ¹⁷Kinio go ka miye onukuare gogbe ne, so aayo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.
- ¹⁸“Iḍe mi oḍuḍu oso loto loye nneḡbe, loye mma loḍi. Yee si itõme ne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Bo gu ngõ nto bopia korõ i irõi ame boḍe ara lota oya me iso.’”

- 19“Loto loyere mi nnegebe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, ‘Mme nde ngo Lode.’
- 20Gbaã loto loyere mi so obiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katome ne, mme ide ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katome ide ofo.”
- 21Go Yesu oye ara wagbe oro ne, amaraã so ta ð otu ame. Ne oye ma oji so, “Gbaã loto loyere mi so mi nde owe to ðadi me ota.”
- 22Marasuãdze okpokpoto pelepele mato manyo so i katõ so ma nna oto.
- 23Rasuãdze go i Yesu se odoe odo si omata wu.
- 24Ne Simon Petro oma wu anomi so, “Kare wu so nna oto oye ala.”
- 25Ne rasuãdze gomõ obore obo Yesu okare wu so, “Bosate, nna ode?”
- 26Yesu oye wu so, “Ngo loakpeti adera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ð ode ne.” Ne oso Yesu okpeti adera, oti kutu fie ka osu ota Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi.
- 27Oluwe go Yuda ofo adera ne, Satana obo i ð ame. Ne Yesu oye wu so, “Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara.”
- 28Mma nsi i opõ katõ kuwe iino nne i Yesu oye Yuda karõ.
- 29Go Yuda kore i sikã kakotoi se oso ne, marasuãdze mawe obu so oye i Yesu to wu so ose ðaya ara ota iyi ide, yee obie irere ota mawereba.
- 30Go Yuda ofo adera ne, obore i iyo oluwe. Kasẽ ka ide.
- 31Go Yuda obore i iyo kama ne, Yesu oye so, “Kinio ne, maodi Oturi Awune Obi ikpawai mate, fie iki i ð iso ne, Yaa ikpawai ana ote sekelee.
- 32Si makole Yaa iyere kato iki Obi iso ne, iyo Yaa to ðakole Obi iyere iki i ð momo iso oluwe.
- 33“Wu mabi, loisibawe i mi kore owi odzoro. Mito miabie me, yee le kumego loyere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmõ obo.’
- 34“Kinio ne, mmara yete loto lotã mi so midoe so. Le kumego lodoe mi ne, mi wu midoe so ngbo.
- 35Si mito midoe so ne, obiara to ðatsue so wu marasuãdze mide.”
- 36Ne Simon Petro okare wu so, “Bosate, i le ase?” Ne Yesu oye wu so, “Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo obo kinio, yee owi kama ne, ato aaba mmõ.”
- 37Petro okare wu so, “Be oso loibawo-o osiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo iti!”
- 38Ne Yesu ota wu mmuai so, “Afo ode so aakpi i wu iti? Gbaã loto loyere-o so, si koko deakatõ aadi kanya ne, osẽ me ikpe ite so aiye me.”

Yohanes 14

- ¹Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifɔ ʏaa miɖe si mifɔ me wũ miɖe.
- ²Kuwekɔ̃ gbodzoo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne ɔso lose loaledza kɔ̃ lose mi. Si iise ngbɔ ne, loibayere mi.
- ³Si loɔse loaledza kabokɔ̃ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loakɔ mi sɔ ngbegɔ lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmɔ.
- ⁴Miye ɔri gɔ iso miaki fie miaba ngbegɔ lose.”
- ⁵Ne Toma ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, gɔ boiye ngbegɔ ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ɔri?”
- ⁶Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mme nde ɔri, ɔnukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kɔre ɔkɛɛ si ðiki i wũ iso.
- ⁷Si ɔye miye me ne, tee miye Tete ð wũ. ʏee ita i kinio ne, miɔtsue wũ fie miɔnya wũ ana.”
- ⁸Mmɔ i Filipino to ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”
- ⁹Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Filipo, kokooko gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne, aiye me, ʏee? Ɖbiara gɔ loɔnya me ne, ðɔnya Tete. Be ɔso fie ato aye sɔ, ‘Te bo Tete’?”
- ¹⁰Ɖeberɛ aifo aɖe sɔ Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atɔme wa lose loyere mi ne, iide wũ kɔre abɔre. Tete mɔmɔ gɔ mpia i wũ ame nto ɔbara ð karabara.
- ¹¹Mifɔ me miɖe sɔ lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ð wũ ɔpia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ɔfo ɔɖe ne, mifɔ miɖe ala wũ kurabarara ɔso.
- ¹²Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɖe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, ɔto ðabara wã, fie ɔto ðabara nwa loɖo ngbɔ ana ala lose Tete kɔre.
- ¹³Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wũ iyere ame sɔ Tete iyere aakɔle kato iki i Ɖbi iso.
- ¹⁴Ira biara ne miakare me i wũ iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”
- ¹⁵Ne Yesu ɔye ana sɔ, “Si mito miɖe me ne, mito miabara i wũ mmara iso.
- ¹⁶Nto loakare Tete fie ðasese mi Buaidze mama gɔ loibarui i mi kɔre ɔnya.
- ¹⁷Ɖ nde Siwarã dze nse siɖi ɔnukuare i ʏaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wũ ɔfo alasɔ maibawo wũ ɔnya fie maatsue wũ. ʏee mi ne, miye wũ alasɔ ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.
- ¹⁸“Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kɔre.
- ¹⁹Ikuti kekei gɔ kayiiso iisibanya me, ʏee mi mito mianya me. Gɔ losi ngbã ɔso ne, mi wũ mito miase ngbã.
- ²⁰Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, mito miatsue sɔ lopia i Tete ame, mi wũ mipia i wũ ame, fie mme wũ lopia i mi ame.

- ²¹“Ngɔ lomɔẽ wũ mmara ɔto fie ɔto ɔɖe me i iso ne, ð nde ngɔ nto ɔɖe me ne. Ngɔ nto ɔɖe me ne, Tete to ðaɖe wũ, fie mme wũ loto loadɖe wũ fie loadɖi so lote wũ.”
- ²²Ne Yuda gɔ loiɖe Iskariot ɔye sɔ, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadɔ so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”
- ²³Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔrere to ɔɖe me ne, ɔɖe wũ mmara iso. Iyɔ Tete to ðaɖe wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadɔ kasekɔ i ð kɔre.
- ²⁴Ngɔ loito ɔɖe me ne, ðise ɔmɔẽ wũ itɔme ɔla. Atɔme wa loye minɔ ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɖe, ye Tete gɔ lopia me katɔme are aɖe.
- ²⁵“Loyere mi atɔme wagbe gɔ lokpese lopia i mi kɔre.
- ²⁶Ye Buaidze gɔ nde Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, ð nto ðate mi ira biara fie ðanyigira mi ara wa ɔɖuɖu loyere mi ne.
- ²⁷“Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumegɔ i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaamararã so, midaanigã ana.
- ²⁸Minɔ loyere mi sɔ, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔre ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miɖe me ne, miana isoyɔ sɔ loto lokede Tete kɔre, alaso ɔmɔ ɔɖo me.
- ²⁹Kiniɔ ne loyere mi nnegebe loɖegu katɔ sɔ si iba ne, miafɔ miɖe.
- ³⁰Loisibakɛlegu i katɔ loɖe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngɔ nto ɔɖe kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, ye ɔna ɔle i wũ iso.
- ³¹Ye ikote sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ nse loɖe Tete, fie nse lobara i ð itɔme iso. “A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

Yohanes 15

- ¹“Mme nde kuɖeziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpɛdze.
- ²Wũ idzirikpa biara ne loise iyɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔtu ne ɔɖi, fie ibiara ne nse iyɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔyue ne ɔledza sɔ iawo abi gbodzoo ɔyɔ.
- ³Mi iso ɔsekele koko ala ara wa loɔte mi ɔso.
- ⁴Miwe i wũ ame si mme wũ lowe i mi ame. Kumegɔ ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi ɔyɔ si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbɔ ame mi wũ miibawo abi ɔyɔ si miwe i wũ ame ne.
- ⁵“Mme nde kuɖeziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngɔ mpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ð ame ne, ɔto ðayɔ abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuirra ɔbara.
- ⁶Obiara gɔ loise ɔwe i wũ ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maɖi i kudziri iso fie maafuɔɖa mase ikore. Akpa wamɔ igbã ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã ɔto atsue.
- ⁷Si miwe i wũ ame fie wũ itɔme ana ɔwe i mi ame ne, iyɔ mito miakare ira biara ne miɖe fie miana ne ana.

- ⁸Si miyɔ̃ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikɔle Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze miɔe.
- ⁹Nse loɔɔe mi le kumegɔ i Tete se ɔɔɔe me, miwe i wũ kuɔɔe ame.
- ¹⁰Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakɛlegu i katɔ̃ miwe i wũ kuɔɔe ame le kumegɔ lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i ð kuɔɔe ame.
- ¹¹“Looyere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoyɔ̃ aawe i mi ame fie mi isoyɔ̃ aayi pɔpɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹²Wũ mmara nde so, miɔɔe so le kumegɔ loto loɔɔe mi.
- ¹³Kuɔɔe gɔ loɔɔ gɔ i ɔturi aawe ɔtã ð malaa nde so ðasu ð ngbã ɔtã i ma iti.
- ¹⁴Wũ malaa miɔe si mibara i nne loyere mi iso.
- ¹⁵Loisito lokpere mi so maɔɔabo, alasɔ ɔɔɔabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkɔse se ɔbara. Yee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alasɔ looyere mi ira biara ne lonɔ lobɔregu i Tete kɔre.
- ¹⁶Iide mi loɔi me, yee mme loɔi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miayɔ̃ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyɔ Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame.
- ¹⁷Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, miɔɔe so.”
- ¹⁸Ne Yesu ɔye ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔɔe katɔ̃ matsiri me koko.
- ¹⁹Si kayiiso maturi miɔe ne, tee maɔɔe mi le ma malaa. Yee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loɔi fie miiside kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne.
- ²⁰Minyigi so loyere mi so, ‘ɔɔɔabo iise ɔɔɔ ð ɔkɔse.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue.
- ²¹Yee mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ alasɔ miɔe wũ mare fie maiye ngɔ lopia me katɔ̃me.
- ²²Si lodaaba loɔɔe ma ika ne, tee maibaɔe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Yee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti.
- ²³ɔbiara gɔ lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana.
- ²⁴Si iide ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ ɔnya ne, tee maibaɔe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Yee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyɔ.
- ²⁵Iba ngbɔ so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’
- ²⁶“Loto loasese mi Buaidze gɔ loabɔre i Tete kɔre. ð nde Siwarã dze nse siɔi ɔnukuare i Yaa iso site. Si ðɔse i Tete kɔre ɔba ne, ɔto ðaɔe aɔansie i wũ iso ɔtã mi.
- ²⁷Mi wũ maɔansie miɔe me alasɔ miowegu me ita i karɔkasekɔ.

Yohanes 16

- ¹“Looyere mi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu si nrɔ̃ iibafẽ mi i mi kafɔkaɖe ame.
- ²Mato maasa mi maɖi i ma kusarekɔ̃, fie ɔwi to ðaba gɔ si ɔrere ɔɖe mi ne, ðabu so ʏaa karabara kaɖe ɔto ɔbara.
- ³Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alasɔ maiye me, ʏee Tete.
- ⁴ʏee loto loyere mi ara wagbe sɔ si ɔwi ɔyo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi sɔ looyere mi. “Loiyere mi ara wagbe ta karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ alasɔ lopia i mi kɔre.
- ⁵Kiniɔ ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katɔme kɔre, ʏee mi kuwẽ iito mikare me sɔ le lose.
- ⁶ʏee gɔ loyere mi ara wagbe ɔso ne, ka mito mimararã so.
- ⁷Atoa sɔ ise ngbɔ ne, gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ ile itã mi sɔ loakele, alasɔ si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kɔre ɔba. ʏee si lokele ne, loasu wũ losese mi.
- ⁸Si ɔba ne, ɔto ðaɖi ɔte kayiiso maturi sɔ mayu ɔri i ikpi gu sibɔlɔlɔ gu atɔme iyegu iso.
- ⁹Mayu ɔri i ikpi iso alasɔ maifo me maɖe.
- ¹⁰Mayu ɔri i sibɔlɔlɔ iso alasɔ loto lokele Tete kɔre fie miisibanya me minya.
- ¹¹Mayu ɔri i atɔme iyegu iso alasɔ ʏaa ɔyegu ngo nto ɔɖe kayi gagbe iso atɔme ɔtã wũ ipɔ.
- ¹²“Loba atɔme gbodzoo loayere mi, ʏee kiniɔ ne, ato aadɔ mi iti.
- ¹³ɔwi gɔ i Siwarã dze nse siɖi ɔnukuare i ʏaa iso site ɔɔba ne, sito siate mi ɔnukuare ɔɖuɖu i ʏaa iso. Ɔibaɖe ika i ð mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ʏee ara wa ɔno ðaye, fie ɔto ðayere mi ara wa nto aaba i katɔ.
- ¹⁴Ɔ gɔmɔ loatã makɔle wũ iyere kato ne, alasɔ ɔto ðaɖi ara wa ɔfo i wũ kɔre ɔte mi.
- ¹⁵Ara wa ɔɖuɖu nde Tete are ne, wũ are aɖe, ne ɔso loyere mi sɔ nne i Siwarã ɔno sibɔregu i wũ kɔre siayere mi ne.”
- ¹⁶Ne Yesu ɔsɔgu i katɔ ɔye sɔ, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ʏee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”
- ¹⁷Ne ð marasuãdze ɔkare so sɔ, “Mme itɔme igbã ide ɔto ɔye sɔ, ‘Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ʏee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie ɔto ɔye ana sɔ, ‘Alasɔ lose Tete kɔre’?”
- ¹⁸Nne ɔye sɔ ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wũ karɔ̃, ʏee? Boinɔ itɔme ne ɔye ngbe karɔ̃.”
- ¹⁹Yesu ye sɔ ð marasuãdze to mabie sɔ makare wũ itɔme, ne ɔso ɔyere ma sɔ, “Itɔme ne loye sɔ ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, ʏee ɔwi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eɛbere?”

- ²⁰Gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ mito miabiɛ mise kaku, yɛɛ kayiiso maturi to maana isoyɔ. Mito miamararã so, yɛɛ mi isomrarã to iakpese isoyɔ.
- ²¹Si ɔrɔ̃go ɔyewi ɔyɔ ne, ɔse ɔwe i isoma ame, alaso ɔye sɔ ibo ɔnawi ɔyɔ, yɛɛ si ɔ̃yɛ ɔbi ne, ka ɔse ɔyara ɔ̃ inyewe, alaso ɔba isoyɔ sɔ ɔ̃yɛ ɔbi ɔbɔ kayiiso.
- ²²Ngbɔ mito mimararã so kinio ne, yɛɛ loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aayɔ mi gbaã sɔ kuwɛ iibawo mi isoyɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔfɔ.
- ²³“Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miisibakare me kaira. Fie gbaã loto loyere mi sɔ si mikare Tete ira biara ne, ɔto ɔatã mi i wũ iyere ame.
- ²⁴Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kaira i wũ iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafɔ, sɔ mi isoyɔ aayi.
- ²⁵“Losu agbã loyere mi ara wagbe, yɛɛ ɔwi to ɔba gɔ loisibaɖe mi aka i agbã ame. Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, loayere mi ara loɖi i Tete iso.
- ²⁶Iyi nemɔ ne, mito miakare ara i wũ iyere ame. Loito loye sɔ mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya,
- ²⁷alaso Tete mɔmɔ to ɔɖɔe mi. Ɔto ɔɖɔe mi alaso mito miɖɔe me fie mifɔ miɖe sɔ Yaa kɔre lobɔre.
- ²⁸Gbaã, Tete kɔre lobɔre loba kayiiso, fie loɔbɔre i kayiiso loto lokpese lokɛɛ ɔ̃ kɔre.”
- ²⁹Marasuãdze ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Eyeɛ, kini ato aɖe bo ika aɖi fie iide agbã ame ne.
- ³⁰Kini botsue sɔ aye ira biara ne iinya sɔ kuwɛ aakare-ɔ kaira ne. Iki i nnegbe iso ne, boɔfɔ boɖe sɔ Yaa kɔre abɔre.”
- ³¹Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miɔfɔ miɖe kini?”
- ³²Ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔ̃yɔ, gɔ mi ɔɖuɖu to miasame miye me mikelɛ mi ayo ikuti wũ ɔnɔwɛ. Yɛɛ loide wũ ɔnɔwɛ alaso Tete piagu me.
- ³³Looyere mi ara wagbe si so aayɔ mi i mi mawɛ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, yɛɛ mina ɔtu alaso looɖe kayiiso iso!”

Yohanes 17

- ¹Gɔ Yesu ɔye ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkɔɛ anɔ ɔnyɔ kato, ɔye sɔ, “Tete, ɔwi ɔyɔ. Kɔɛ fɔ Ɔbi iyere kato si fɔ Ɔbi ana aakɔɛ fɔ ire kato.
- ²Alaso atã wũ ɔle i maturi ɔɖuɖu iso sɔ ɔatã mma ɔɖuɖu asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui.
- ³Ngbã me nna katui karɔ̃ nɖe sɔ maatsue sɔ fɔ ɔnɔwɛ nɖe Yaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo gɔ apia katɔme ana.
- ⁴Lookɔɛ fɔ iyere kato i karɔ̃ iso, alaso loɔro karabara ga apia me sɔ lobara.

- ⁵Kiniɔ ne Tete, kɔɛ wũ iyere kato i fɔ anɔ isɛ iabo ngbegɔ losia ku ɔwi gɔ lowe i fɔ kɔɛ ta kayi karɔ̄kasekɔ̄.
- ⁶“Loɔɔɔ-ɔ lote mma atã me abɔɛgu i kayi ame. Fɔ mare maɔɔ, fie fɔ losu ma atã me. Makã fɔ itɔ̄me atsue,
- ⁷fie kiniɔ ne, ka maye sɔ ira biara ne atã me ne, fɔ kɔɛ ibɔɛ.
- ⁸Loyere ma katɔ̄me ga apia me, fie mafɔ kã. Maye sɔ gbaã ne, fɔ kɔɛ lobɔɛ fie mafɔ maɔɔ sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔ̄me.
- ⁹Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, yɛɛ mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fɔ mare maɔɔ.
- ¹⁰“Mma ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ wũ mare ne, fɔ mare maɔɔ. Fie mma ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ fɔ mare ne, wũ mare maɔɔ. Ma iso ase akɔɛ wũ iyere kato akigu.
- ¹¹Kiniɔ ne, ka loba fɔ kɔɛ, losiina i kayiiso, yɛɛ ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ɔle gɔ mpia i fɔ iyere ne atã me ame sɔ maɔɔ mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ ɔɔ mawẽ.
- ¹²ɔwi gɔ lopia i ma kɔɛ ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ɔle gɔ mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma sɔ ma kuwẽ iiyu idɔ ngɔ ikote sɔ ðayu, sɔ nne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.
- ¹³“Yɛɛ kiniɔ ne, ka loba fɔ kɔɛ. Loye atɔ̄me wagbe i kayiiso sɔ wũ isoyɔ aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔpɔ le kumegɔ mme wũ loba isoyɔ kiniɔ.
- ¹⁴Loyere ma fɔ itɔ̄me fie kayiiso ɔtsiri ma alaso maɔɔ kayiiso mare le kumegɔ mme wũ loɔɔ kayiiso ɔɛ.
- ¹⁵“Loito lokare sɔ mɔẽ ma ɔi i kayiiso, yɛɛ nne loto lokare ndɛ sɔ dzuẽ ma ɔi bɔɛgu i Tsirise nrɔ̄ ame.
- ¹⁶Kumegɔ ame loɔɔ kayiiso ɔɛ ne, ngbɔ ame ma wũ maɔɔ kayiiso mare ne.
- ¹⁷Bara ma sekelee iki i ɔnukuare ame, fɔ itɔ̄me ndɛ ɔnukuare.
- ¹⁸Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kɔɛ le kumegɔ fɔ wũ apia me kayiiso.
- ¹⁹Ma ɔso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-ɔ sɔ ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.
- ²⁰“Iɔɔ ma ɔnɔwẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, yɛɛ mma ana ɔɔɔɔ loafɔ me maɔɔ iki i ma itɔ̄me iso iti.
- ²¹Tete! Tã sɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ aɔɔ mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fɔ ame. Maɔɔ mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ maɔɔ sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔ̄me.
- ²²“Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware sɔ si maɔɔ mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ ɔɔ mawẽ.
- ²³Lopia i ma ame, fie fɔ wũ apia i wũ ame sɔ maɔɔ mawẽ pelepele sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔ̄me fie ase aɔɔ fɔ mabi le kumegɔ ase aɔɔ me.

²⁴“Tete! Fɔ losu ma atã me fie loto lobie sɔ mawe i ngbego lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato aɖɛ me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵“Tete Bɔlɔlɔa! Kayiiso maturi iɣe-ɔ, ɣee mme loye-ɔ, fie mmagbe ye sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔme.

²⁶Loɖi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katɔ lobara ngbo sɔ kuɖɛ go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

Yohanes 18

¹Gɔ Yesu akparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ð marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnɔi adziri kakpekɔ kawẽ ame.

²Yuda go loɖi Yesu ɔtã ana ye mmɔ, alaso ɔwi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se ɔko ð marasuãdze mase maasare i mmɔ.

³Ne ɔso Yuda ɔko makpakpɛdze ikuri iwẽ gu kasɔrekɔ madzuẽse ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekɔ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴Yesu ye ira biara ne loabɔre wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔbɔre ɔya i katɔ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?”

⁵Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.” Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda go loɖi wũ ɔtã ana ye i ma kɔre mmɔ.

⁶Gɔ Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabɔre marɔ.

⁷Oledza ma ikare sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?” Maledza wũ mmuai itã sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁸Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Loɔyere mi koko sɔ mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, miɖi mmagbe ɔri si makele.”

⁹Ɔye nnegbe si itɔme ne ðɔyere ma ɔɖegu katɔ aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ.”

¹⁰Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔɖi ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kuɖearɔ kutsue ɔtara. Ɔɖabo gomɔ marɔ sɔ Malkos ne.

¹¹Ƴee Yesu ɔyere Petro sɔ, “Kpesera fɔ ipemi pia i ne kawekɔ. Iikote sɔ loane inyewe ikɔi ne i Tete ɔtã me?”

¹²Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma akpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse ɔmɔẽ Yesu, manyi wũ.

¹³Makɔ wũ makelegu Hana kɔre. Hana gɔgbe nde mase ɔtã Kayafa go nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku ikɔ nemo ne.

¹⁴Kayafa gɔgbe ame ɔɖe lotã ma Yudase adzuni sɔ ile idɔ sɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ aakpi i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu iti ne.

- 15 Simon Petro gu rasuãdze òwě òsiai Yesu i kama. Gò makele sòredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gòmò ð òbo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu Sòredzekpakpa ye so kukaako.
- 16 Yee Petro ye i inyamò. Rasuãdze gòmò òkpese òkèle kayogodò òse ðadegu òbirògomi gò nto òdzuẽ mmò ika fie òtã wũ òri òkò Petro òbogu i iyo.
- 17 Òbirògomi gò nye i kayogodò mmò òkare Petro sò, “Fò wũ iide òrerẽ gògbe rasuãdze òwě ađe, yee?” Ne Petro sò, “Ooyò lo, loide ma òwě!”
- 18 Oyu pia, ne òso mađabo gu madzuẽse òpia òtò maye maki malò mato mawa. Ne òso Petro ye i ma kòre òtò òwa òtò.
- 19 Sòredzekpakpa pelepele òkare Yesu atòme òsegu i ð marasuãdze gu ð ara wa òtò òte iso.
- 20 Ne Yesu òyere wũ sò, “Òwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ògbami, fie wũ ara ite òduđu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekò gu Isòreyo ame ngbegò i ma Yudase òduđu òsakanya, ne òso loite kura i iwere ame.
- 21 Be òso mme ato akare atòme? Kare mma lonò wũ ara wa lote ma. Maye nne loye.”
- 22 Gò Yesu òye ngbò ne, dzuẽse òwě gò nye i mmò òpe wũ òròta i kutsueti òkare wũ sò, “Sòredzekpakpa pelepele ato ađe gu ika ngbò?”
- 23 Ne Yesu òyere wũ sò, “Si loye nne loile ne, yere òbiara i ngbe nne loye fie iile, yee si loye kura nyanyarĩa ne, be òso ato ape me òròta?”
- 24 Ne òso Hana òkpese gu Yesu gò manyi nròð òsese Kayafa gò nde sòredzekpakpa pelepele kòre.
- 25 Gò Simon Petro ye òtògu òtò iwa ne, mma nye i mmò òkare wũ sò, “Fò wũ ne, iide òrerẽ gògbe rasuãdze òwě ađe, yee?” Yee Petro òsẽ, òye sò, “Loide ma òwě!”
- 26 Sòredzekpakpa pelepele mađabo òwě gò i Petro òtu kutsue ònyii ana òye sò, “Nniso lonya-ò fò wũ i kakpekò ame ku òrerẽ gògbe?”
- 27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro òye sò, “Ooyò!” Oluwẽ ne, kòkò òbo.
- 28 Kaya tutuutu ne, makò Yesu mabòregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu abã òkpakpa iyo. Gò ma Yudase makpakpa òsekelerà sò sò maawo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ađera òde òso ne, maibo i iyo ame.
- 29 Ne òso Pilato òbòre òkèle ma kòre i inyamò òkare ma sò, “Mme ikpi i òrerẽ gògbe òbara?”
- 30 Matã mmuai sò, “Si ðibara ikpi kuiwẽ ne, boibako wũ bobò-ò.”
- 31 Ne Pilato to òyere ma sò, “Iyò mi mòmò miko wũ mikelègu miayegu wũ atòme i mi mmara kanya.” Matã wũ mmuai sò, “Maitã bo òri sò boatã òturi kukpi ipò.”
- 32 Nnegbe òba ngbò sò nne i Yesu mòmò òye òsu òte kukpi gò igbã ðakpi òba i ne ame.
- 33 Pilato òkpese òbo i atòmekayekò òkare Yesu sò, “Fò nde ma Yudase igara?”

³⁴Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “Fɔ mɔmɔ kɔre i itɔme negbe ɔbɔre eɛbere manyiio loɔe-ɔ wũ iso ika?”

³⁵Pilato ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ɔ Yudase loɔe? Fɔ mɔmɔ maturi gu masɔredze makpakpa lokɔ-ɔ mabɔ me. Be idɛ abara?”

³⁶Ne Yesu ɔye so, “Wũ sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibɔre ne, tee wũ makpabo aakpɛ mafɔ me mabɔregu i ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame, yee ne, wũ sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i ngbe!”

³⁷Pilato okare wũ so, “Ne iyo igara aɔe?” Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Fɔ nto aye so igara loɔe. Ira ka iwɛ negbe ɔso fie maye me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, so loaye ɔnukuare. Obiara gɔ ndɛ ɔnukuare ɔre se ɔkã me atsue.”

³⁸Ne Pilato okare wũ so, “Be ndɛ ɔnukuare?” Ne Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma Yudase kɔre i inyamɔ ɔyere ma so, “Loinya ikpi kuiwɛ ne iso loaya fie loatã wũ kukpi ipɔ lo.”

³⁹Yee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loɔi yoredze ɔwɛ lotã mi ku Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔewi biara. Ne ɔso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

⁴⁰Mala kulu matã mmuai so, “Ooyo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gɔgbe ne, ɔturi gɔ lota ɔya abã iso ɔɔe.

Yohanes 19

¹Ne ɔso Pilato ɔtã makpakpɛdze ɔkɔ Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyarĩ ku ala iporoibi.

²Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matɔmedza wũ fie ka masu ɔgo rɛtea ɔkati mafu wũ le igara.

³Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayiɔu so, “Yii-yiiɔu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maye ngbɔ ne mape wũ sirɔta.

⁴Pilato ɔledza ibɔre ikɛle ise iayere ma Yudase so, “Minyo, loto lokɔ wũ lobɔ mi si minya so loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne ɔso loatã wũ kukpi ipɔ.”

⁵Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbɔre ɔba ɔtɔme miyu ikoto fie ka ɔpia ɔgo awu rɛtea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato ɔyere ma so, “Minyo wũ! Ɔturi i ngbe ne!”

⁶Gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu Isɔreyo madzuɛse ɔnya wũ ne, mala kulu so, “Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!” Ne Pilato ɔyere ma so, “Mikɔ wũ mikelɛgu miape wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso, yee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwɛ ne ɔso loatã wũ kukpi ipɔ.”

⁷Ne maturi to mala kulu maye so, “Boba mmara me loye so ikote so ɔakpi, alasɔ ɔto ɔkpere so so Yaa Ɔbi ɔɔe.”

⁸Gɔ Pilato ɔno nnegbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ ibua.

- ⁹Ne ɔkpese ɔkele iyo ame fie ɔkare Yesu so, “I le abore?” Yee Yesu iita wu mmuai.
- ¹⁰Pilato ɔkare wu so, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole go loawo-ɔ onyua yee lota mape-ɔ mamataara i kudziri iso!”
- ¹¹Mmo i Yesu ota wu mmuai so, “Ole go kora aba i wu iso ne, Yaa pe lota-ɔ oso. Ne oso ngo loji me ota-ɔ obara ikpi siare odo-ɔ.”
- ¹²Nnegbe oso ne, Pilato obie so si onyua wu, yee ma Yudase ola kulu teteree so, “Si anyua orere gogbe ne, iyo aide Roma Igarakpakpa oia. Obiara go losera so sigara ne, ota oia i Igarakpakpa iso!”
- ¹³Go Pilato ono atome wagbe ne, oko Yesu okelagu inyam. Ose base i iyara ne iso mase mase maye atome fie mase maro ne so Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siye ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gabata.
- ¹⁴Iyi nemo nde Iledzaso ita Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ne. Ne Pilato oyere ma so, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”
- ¹⁵Ne mala kulu teteree so, “Ko wu ruigu! Ko wu ruigu! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!” Ne Pilato okare ma so, “Lope mi Igara lomatara i kudziri iso?” Ne masoredze makpakpa ota mmuai so, “Bona igara kuwe ido Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”
- ¹⁶Go maye ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu oia ma i nro ame so mase maape wu mamataara i kudziri iso. Ne oso makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu.
- ¹⁷Go mata wu osore odziri ne, mako wu makelegu ngbego maro Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase maro mmo so Golgata.
- ¹⁸Mape wu mamataara i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mape maturi inyɔ mawe ana mamataara i ma adziri iso mabua wu iso. Owẽ i kudearo iso, owẽ ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka oia ma i nde.
- ¹⁹Pilato ota matsere mamataara i Yesu sitikpe so, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.”
- ²⁰Ma Yudase gbodzo oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alasɔ ngbego mape Yesu mamataara i kudziri iso obore imata Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.
- ²¹Masoredzekpakpa iitorã, mayere Pilato so, “Daatsere so ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ yee tsere so, ‘Ngogbe nto oye so ñ nde ma Yudase Igara ne.’ “
- ²²Yee Pilato ose, oyere ma so, “Nne lootserɛ ne, lootserɛ koko.”
- ²³Go makpakpedze ope Yesu mamataara i kudziri iso maro ne, maye ñ arapia aka ana, kpakpedze biara ofo ika iwẽ. Awu awẽ okuti wa iide oka makã yee owe mawe wa ita i kato ise iabore i kala.
- ²⁴Makpakpedze oyere so so, “Midaata boke wa, yee mita bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aayo.” Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i Oke Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Masu wu arapia maye so. Fie mabara kareremi i wu awu iso.” Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpedze obara ne.

- ²⁵Kudziri gɔ iso mapɛ Yesu mamat̄ara kɔrɛ ne, mar̄ɔgo maw̄ɛ yɛ. Ma nɔɔ Yesu ɔnyi gu ð ɔnyiibi gu Klopa ɔrɛ Maria gu Maria Magdalase.
- ²⁶Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ð ɔnyi gu ð rasūadze gɔ ðise ɔpia kuyɛ yɛ mabore mamat̄a w̄u ne, ɔyere ð ɔnyi sɔ, “Mm̄a, nya fɔ ɔbi!”
- ²⁷Ne ɔyere rasūadze gɔmɔ ana sɔ, “Fɔ w̄u, nya fɔ ɔnyi.” Ne ɔso ita i iyi nemɔ ne, rasūadze gɔgbe ɔkɔ Yesu ɔnyi ɔkelegu ð iyo ɔnyɔ w̄u iso.
- ²⁸Yesu yɛ sɔ ira biara ɔɔba kawirik̄ɔ, yɛɛ si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, ɔyɛ sɔ, “Ome to ɔkore me.”
- ²⁹Ituɔura iw̄ɛ se i mmɔ iyi ku nd̄a bea. Ne ɔso masu ɔɔti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɔu i ɔdziri iso mas̄ɔ Yesu i kanya.
- ³⁰Gɔ ɔfɔ nd̄a bea memɔ ɔro ne, ɔyɛ sɔ, “Iɔro kini!” Gɔ ɔyɛ ngbɔ ne, ɔɔɔ iti kar̄ɔ kere ne ɔsora ne.
- ³¹Iledzaso it̄a Iwar̄ayi iyi iso idɛ i ara wagbe ɔba, fie kaɔes̄ea ɔɔ Iwar̄ayi sekelea it̄a ma Yudase, ne ɔso maibie sɔ makpise si mamat̄a i adziri iso ku Iwar̄ayi. Ne ɔso mase maayere Pilato sɔ ɔt̄a ɔri si mase maafef̄ɛ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso.
- ³²Ne ɔso makpakp̄ɛdze ɔba maturi inyɔ ma mapɛ mamat̄ara i adziri iso ku Yesu kɔrɛ. Maf̄ɛ ɔɔeakat̄ɔ gu ɔnyɔare ngba.
- ³³Yɛɛ gɔ mabo Yesu iso ne, manya sɔ ðɔkpi koko ne ɔso maisif̄ɛ ð ngba.
- ³⁴Yɛɛ kpakp̄ɛdze ɔw̄ɛ ɔsu ð ifele ɔtsue Yesu iw̄agɛɛɛ fie ndu gu ima ɔɔɔrɛ.
- ³⁵Ngɔ lonya sɔ ara wagbe ɔba ɔɔɔ loɔɔ w̄a aɔansie sɔ si fɔ w̄u aafɔ aɔɔ. Ara wa ɔyɛ ne, gbāa idɛ fie ɔyɛ sɔ ɔnukuare idɛ ɔyɛ.
- ³⁶Iba ngbɔ sɔ nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Maibaf̄ɛ ð ikui kuiw̄ɛ.”
- ³⁷Matsere mase i kakɔi mama ana sɔ, “Mato maanyɔ ngɔ matsue ira.”
- ³⁸Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef gɔ lose i Arimatea ɔba ðakare Pilato sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔt̄a w̄u. ɔɔɔ Yesu rasūadze yɛɛ i iwere ame alasɔ ɔto ɔniḡa ma Yudase makpakpa ɔso ne. Pilato ɔɔi w̄u ɔri, ne ɔso ɔsu kpise ɔruigu.
- ³⁹Nikodemo gɔ loba Yesu kɔrɛ ku kas̄ɛ ɔnya ana ɔba. ɔsu awa wa masu korobo gu awa kɔr̄ɔkɔr̄ɔa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie w̄a ɔrɔr̄a aadɛ le ito iw̄ɛ ɔɔɔ.
- ⁴⁰Marer̄ɛ inyɔ magbe ɔsu awa mapia i ɔkati ame mamini kpise, kumegɔ i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara ɔturi.
- ⁴¹I ngbegɔ mapɛ Yesu mamat̄ara i kudziri iso ne, kakpek̄ɔ kaw̄ɛ pia i mmɔ. Ikpibio yete ne ame maibiara ɔturi manya ana se i k̄a ame.
- ⁴²Gɔ kaɔes̄ea to iaɔɔ Iwar̄ayi fie ikpibio nemɔ ɔɔbore imat̄a mmɔ ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmɔ.

Yohanes 20

- ¹Kosiɖa kaya tutuutu gɔ kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase ɔkele ikpibio kɔre fie ɔnya sɔ maɔli ita ne mali matɛ ikpibio kanya maɖi.
- ²Ɔtere ɔkele Simon Petro gu rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuyɛ kɔre ɔse ðayere ma sɔ, “Maɔmɔɛ Bosate maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boiye ngbegɔ masu wũ mase!”
- ³Petro gu rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔta sɔ makele ikpibio kɔre.
- ⁴Ma inyɔɔ ɔtere ise, yee rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔtere ɔɖe Petro katɔ ɔbo ikpibio kɔre.
- ⁵Ɔbo iti karɔ ɔnya sikati fudza dzemɔ, yee ðibo i ikpibio ame.
- ⁶Gɔ Simon Petro ɔtere ɔba ðabo ne, ɔfe ɔbo i iwo ame, ɔnya sikati fudza dzemɔ gɔ sise.
- ⁷Ɔnya ɔkati gɔ masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Ɔisakanyagu ɔkati gɔ masu mamini Yesu kɔre, yee makarĩ mase i kurue.
- ⁸Mmɔ i rasuãdze nyɔare gɔ loɖe katɔ ð wũ ɔbo i ikpibio ame. Ɔnya ara wagbe fie ka ɔfo ɔɖe.
- ⁹Yee ta kinio ne, mainɔ karɔ nne i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ Yesu aata ɔbɔre i makpise ame.
- ¹⁰Ne marasuãdze ɔkpese makele iyo ne.
- ¹¹Yee Maria Magdalase ɔba ɔye i ikpibio kɔre ɔto ɔbie. Gɔ ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔnyɔ ikpibio ame ne,
- ¹²ɔnya Yaa makpabo inyɔ ma mpia ara fudza gɔ masi i ngbegɔ marara Yesu. Ɔwɛ si i sitikpe fie ɔwɛ ana si i ngbalɔ.
- ¹³Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Ɔrɔɔgo, be ɔso ato abie?” Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Manyiio ɔsu wũ ɔkɔse maruigu fie loiye ngbegɔ masu wũ mase.”
- ¹⁴Gɔ ɔpe ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya Yesu ye wũ i kɔre, yee ðiye sɔ Yesu ɔɖe.
- ¹⁵Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɔrɔɔgo, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?” Yee Maria ɔbu sɔ ngo nto ɔnyɔ mmɔ iso ɔɖe, ne ɔso ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wũ ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbegɔ ase wũ si lose loasu wũ.”
- ¹⁶Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Maria!” Gɔ Maria ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ wũ ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame sɔ, “Rabuni!” gɔ ne karɔ nde sɔ Ratedze.
- ¹⁷Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Daasimɔɛ me, alaso loikele Tete kɔre i kato. Yee ne, kele wũ manyiibi kɔre si ase aayere ma sɔ, loto lokpese lokele wũ Yaa gɔ nde ma Yaa gu wũ Ɔse gɔ nde ma Ɔse kɔre.”
- ¹⁸Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ðayere marasuãdze sɔ ɔnya Bosate fie ka ɔyere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔyere wũ.

- ¹⁹Kosiɖa gɔmɔ kutsue ne, marasuãdze ɔsakanya. Masẽ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. Oluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔba ðaya i ma ndẽ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.”
- ²⁰Gɔ ɔyere ma ngbɔ ɔro ne, ɔsu ð nrɔɔ gu iwãgese ɔte ma. So ɔyɔ marasuãdze gbaã alaso manya Bosate.
- ²¹Ne Yesu ɔledza ma iyere sɔ, “Isobue itã mi, kumegɔ ame i Tete ɔpia me katɔme ne, ngbɔ ame loto lopia mi ne.”
- ²²Ne ɔwarã ɔfere ma iso ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mifɔ Siwarã Bielea.
- ²³Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Yaa to ðasu ɔtse ma, yee si miisu mitse ma ne, Yaa iibasɔ ɔtse ma.”
- ²⁴Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔba ma kɔre ne, marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nde Toma fie mase marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndẽ.
- ²⁵Ne ɔso marasuãdze tsɔra ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Bonya Bosate!” Ne Toma ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ lonya ayeipã wa i ð nrɔɔ, losu wũ kɔrɔ lopia i apã wamɔ ame gu ð iwãgese ame ne, loibafɔ loɖe lonya.”
- ²⁶Ɖape ɔwẽ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndẽ. Masẽ akui mapia so yee Yesu ɔba ðaya i ma ndẽ. Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.”
- ²⁷Ne ɔyere Toma sɔ, “Ba su fɔ irɔi pia i ngbe. Nyɔ wũ nrɔɔ si asu fɔ kɔrɔ apia i wũ iwãgese ame. Nyua ɔwararã si afɔ aɖe!”
- ²⁸Ne Toma ɔɖi kanya sɔ, “Wũ Sate gu wũ Yaa!”
- ²⁹Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔfɔ aɖe alaso ɔnya me? So aayɔ mma loise manya fie mase mafɔ me maɖe!”
- ³⁰Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i ð marasuãdze kɔre wa maitserɛ mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame.
- ³¹Yee matsere nwagbe mase sɔ si aafɔ aɖe sɔ Yesu nde Kristo gu Yaa Ɖbi, fie iki i ð ifɔ iɖe ame ne, aana ngbã.

Yohanes 21

- ¹Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so idɔ ite ð marasuãdze i Tiberia Ɖpo kanya. Kumegɔ ɔɖi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne.
- ²Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawẽ ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma gɔ mase marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel gɔ lobɔre i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze inyɔ mama.

- ³Ne Simon Petro ɔyere ma sɔ, “Lose akpe kaɖikɔ̃.” Ne matsɔra ana ɔye sɔ, “Bo wũ boaba bokelɛ.” Ne ɔso ma ɔɖuɖu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makelɛ, ɣɛɛ kasɛ ɔɖuɖu ne, maiɖi ikpe kuiwɛ̃.
- ⁴Kaya gɔ kuyɛ ɔsɔ kuto kuba ne, Yesu ɔba ɔɔya i ɔpo kanya, ɣɛɛ marasuãdze iiye sɔ ɔɖɛ.
- ⁵Ne ɔkperɛ ma ɔkare sɔ, “Maporoporoi, miɔɖi akpe awɛ̃?” Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooyo!”
- ⁶Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kuɖearɔ̃ iso ne mito miɔɖi akpe.” Gɔ mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzɛ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamɔ̃ ɔso.
- ⁷Rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuyɛ ɔyere Petro sɔ, “Bosate ɔɖɛ lo!” Gɔ Petro ɔno sɔ Bosate ɔɖɛ ne, ɔsu ɔ kato awu ɔkpasa alasɔ ɔɖi wã ɔsɛ. Ɔkolɛ ɔbo i ndu ame ɔya ndu ɔkelɛ ɔkpokpo.
- ⁸Marasuãdze tsɔra ɔsɛ ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzɛ asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndɛ aadɛ lɛ nrɔ̃ siru kere.
- ⁹Gɔ maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya sɔ mapia ɔto i mmɔ ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmɔ.
- ¹⁰Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miɖi akpe wa mimɔ̃ awɛ̃ mibo.”
- ¹¹Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzɛ asabu wa loyigu akpe siare ɔbo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpe ɔɖuɖu ɖɛ kulafa gu siru-atɛ, ɣɛɛ atoa sɔ asi ngbɔ ne, asabu iikekɛ.
- ¹²Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miba miadɛ ara.” Ɏɛɛ ma kuwɛ̃ iiwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ nna?” alasɔ mayɛ sɔ Bosate ɔɖɛ.
- ¹³Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtã ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpe ana ɔtã ma.
- ¹⁴Nnɛgbe ndɛ ɔkpe tɛare gɔ i Yesu ɔɖi so ɔte ɔ marasuãdze gɔ ɔta ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame ne.
- ¹⁵Gɔ madɛ ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me adɔ matsɔra magbe?” Ne Petro ɔye sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aye sɔ loto loɖɔɛ-ɔ.” Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ aserebi iso.”
- ¹⁶Ɔkpe nyɔare ne, Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?” Ne Petro ɔledza iye sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aye sɔ loto loɖɔɛ-ɔ.” Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ masere iso.”
- ¹⁷Ɔkpe tɛare ne, Yesu ɔledza Petro ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?” Iɖaa Petro, alasɔ Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare ɔkpe tɛare sɔ ato adɔɛ me, ne ɔso ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aye ira biara, fie aye sɔ loto loɖɔɛ-ɔ.” Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ masere iso.”
- ¹⁸Gbaã loto loyere-ɔ sɔ ɔwi gɔ adɛ ɔporoporoi ne, ase aledza so abɔrɛ ase ngbego adɔɛ, ɣɛɛ si ɔbe ne, ato atara fɔ nrɔ̃ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔko-ɔ ɔkelegu ngbego aito abie sɔ aase.”

¹⁹Yesu ɔye nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkɔle ʏaa iyere kato. Go ɔye ngbɔ ɔro ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Siai me.”

²⁰Ne gɔ Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuye sɔ ɔye i mmɔ. Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔde lopiɛte i Yesu iso ku ɔwi gɔ mato maɔde kutsue aɔera ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, nna loadji-ɔ ɔtã ne.”

²¹Ne ɔso gɔ Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ð ne, nda iase wũ?”

²²Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si mme sɔ ɔse gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me.”

²³Nnegbe ɔso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndẽ sɔ rasuãdze gɔmɔ iibakpi. ʏee Yesu iiye sɔ ðibakpi, ɔye ɔye sɔ, “Si mme sɔ ɔse gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ?”

²⁴Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔde loye ara wagbe fie ɔtsere wã ɔse fie boye sɔ nne ɔye ne, gbaã idɛ ne.

²⁵Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo gɔ si sɔ matsere wã ɔduɔdu mase iwẽ iwẽ ne, lofo loɔde sɔ kayiiso ɔduɔdu iibana siko dzemɔ karðkasekð.

Karabara

Karabara 1

- ¹Wũ ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wũ ɔko ɔɛakatɔ ame ne, lotsere loyere-ɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔ i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte,
- ²ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔse ɔ karabara karɔ ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato. Si ɔakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katɔmemasɛdze ma ɔɔi ɔtã so ara.
- ³I ɔ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbãagbã iso i ayi sina ame sɔ gbaã ne, ɔpia ngbã. ɔɔe mma lonya wũ ika i ʒaa sigarakɔkɔ iso.
- ⁴ɔwi ɔwẽ gɔ masakanya ne, ɔsẽ ɔtã ma sɔ, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. ʒee miwe misia Siwarã Bielea dze loyere mi sɔ wũ ɔse ɔye ɔse sɔ ɔatã mi.
- ⁵Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara ʒaa itupie kubarara ɔtã maturi. ʒee ayi kekei ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarã Bielea ɔpie mi.”
- ⁶Gɔ katɔmemasɛdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, kiniokinio ato abie sɔ aaledza Israel sigarakɔkɔ itara?”
- ⁷Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Iinya sɔ miatsue ɔwi ʒee ayi wa i Tete ɔye ɔse i ɔ ɔle ame sɔ nnemo aaba.
- ⁸ʒee ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi gɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔba mi iso, miaye wũ itɔme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔ gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsɔrakɔ.”
- ⁹Gɔ ɔyere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato gɔ maye mato manyo wũ gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔbo i idɔɔ ame fie ɔyu ma i anɔ.
- ¹⁰Gɔ maye mato manyo ɔ kuɔkpo ikɛle ne, ɔluwẽ marerẽ inyo mawẽ ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma,
- ¹¹ne mayere ma sɔ, “Galilea marerẽ, be ɔso fie miye minyo kato ngbɔ? Yesu gɔ i ʒaa ɔfo ɔbɔregu i mi kɔre fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wũ ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”
- ¹²Ne kama ne, katɔmemasɛdze ɔso mabɔre i kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Nnoĩ adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmɔ ibo ɔmagẽ ame aade le igu iwẽ kere.
- ¹³Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagẽ ame ne, maya makele ma kawekɔ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmɔ nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon gɔ nto ɔkpẽ ɔtã iseguso gu Yuda gɔ nde Yakobo ɔbi.
- ¹⁴Mmagbe ɔɔɔɔ gu marɔgo mawẽ gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awẽ mala maɔsare maɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara.
- ¹⁵Ayi wamɔ ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔyere ma sɔ,

¹⁶“Wũ manyii, ara wa matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarã Bielea ōki i Igara David iso ɔye ɔse kokooko i Yuda gɔ loɖi Yesu ɔtã mamɔ̃ iso.

¹⁷Yuda ñ wũ ɔɖe bo ikuri ame ɔwẽ gɔ i Bosate ɔɖi sɔ tee ñabara katõmemasedze karabara.”

¹⁸Masu ñ ikpi sikã dze ɔfɔ maya karõ ga iso ɔse ñakpi. Gɔ ɔkpase ne, ɔfã ɔbie, ne ñ ayirira ɔɖuɖu ɔbɔre afere i karõ ne.

¹⁹Ñ kukpi itõme ōki ikã i Yerusalem maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔno ne. Ngbego ɔkpi mase makpere sɔ Hakeldamak i ma siɖe ame gɔ karõ nde sɔ Ima Karõ.

²⁰Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katõ sɔ, “Matsere i David Kuka Ōko ame sɔ, ‘Ñ iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwẽ si ɔdaase i mmɔ.’ Matsere ana sɔ, ‘Mitã sɔ ɔturi mama si ɔya i ñ kanya.’

²¹Ne ɔso ne, ikote sɔ ɔmama aabo i bo ndẽ le aɖansie ɔtã Bosate Yesu ita ibɔre i makpise ame. Iaɖe ngɔ lowe i bo ikuri ame ku ɔwi gɔ ɔɖuɖu i bo gu Yesu se boki,

²²ita i ɔwi gɔ i Yohanes ɔpe Ʋaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Ʋaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu kato.”

²³Ne ɔso maɖi maturi inyɔ ma nde Matia gu Yosef gɔ mase makpere sɔ Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wũ sɔ Yusto.

²⁴Ne kama makparama kayi maye sɔ, “Bosate, fɔ nye maturi ɔɖuɖu adzuni ame. Ne ɔso te bo ngɔ aɖi i maturi inyɔ magbe ndẽ

²⁵sɔ ñaya i katõmemasedze ndẽ ngbego i Yuda ɔnyua fie ɔkele ngbego lokote wũ.”

²⁶Gɔ makidza atalebi sɔ si masu manyɔ sɔ ma nna i Ʋaa ɔɖi ne, Matia ɔkpe loya, ne ɔso masu wũ mabua i katõmemasedze iweo-ɔwẽ mamɔ iso.

Karabara 2

¹Gɔ iyi ne mase makpere sɔ Pentekoste Iyi ɔyo ne, mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ɔsakanya i kakɔi kawẽ.

²Ōluwẽ ne, manɔ kulu le ɔwiri nto ɔkpẽ teteree kubɔre i kato. Kulu gɔgbe ɔba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia ɔɖuɖu.

³Ira iwẽ ne nse le ɔtɔ sinyagemi ɔyeye so iba iasia i ma ati iso.

⁴Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ma ɔɖuɖu ame matse ikaɖe mato male Ʋaa i siɖe agbãagbã ame le kumego i Siwarã ɔtã ma ɔle.

⁵Ōwi gɔgbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigã Ʋaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame ɔba mapia i Yerusalem.

⁶Gɔ manɔ kulu gɔgbe ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔtere makele mmɔ. Gɔ manya sɔ Yesu masiaidze nye mato maye abuiti ɔɖuɖu wa ame mabɔre siɖe ne, ibara ma yii.

- ⁷Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔtidza ma, makpɔkpɔtɔ, ne matse ikare so sɔ, “Mmagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, iide Galilea maturi maɖe?”
- ⁸Nda ibara fie boto bonɔ maɖe ika i bo abuiti siɖe ame?
- ⁹Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawɛ ma lobɔre i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu
- ¹⁰Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatã Kirene gu mafɔ ma lobɔre i Roma fie maɖe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi,
- ¹¹gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo ɔɖuɖu to bonɔ mato mafa ʒaa kayiɖu i bo siɖe ame.”
- ¹²Gɔ ibara ma ʒaa fie makpɔkpɔtɔ ne, makare so sɔ, “Mme itɔme igbã ide ngbe?”
- ¹³Ne mawɛ to maɣe sɔ, “Ndã miɖe nto mimɔɛ ma. Iide kuirã ide.”
- ¹⁴Mmɔ i Petro gu maturi iweo-ɔwɛ ɔta maya fie Petro ɔkɔle ð silo sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem ɔɖuɖu, lobie sɔ loadɔ ara wagbe karð lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaakɔ si minɔ.
- ¹⁵Marerɛ magbe iito marɛ ndã le kumego mibu. Mi mɔmɔ minya sɔ kaya idɔwũ kaiwɛ ame kere bopia.
- ¹⁶ʒee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i ʒaa Kanyadidze Yoel ɔye ɔse kokooko.
- ¹⁷ɔye sɔ, ‘ʒaa ɔye sɔ, “Ayi tsɔra ame ne, nto loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere i maturi ɔɖuɖu iso. Mi mabibirerɛ gu mabi birɔgomi to maaye wũ itɔme, mi maporoporo to maanya kaɖikate, mi makpakpa ana to maasɛ are.
- ¹⁸Gbaã ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wũ Siwarã to siaba wũ maɖabo rɔgo gu marerɛ iso, fie maaye wũ itɔme.
- ¹⁹Loatã sɔ awawãra wa loabara ʒii aabɔre i kuɖokpo gu karð iso ɔɖuɖu. Mito mianya ima gu ɔto gu kuyɔ go lota lipii.
- ²⁰Kuyɛ to kuabara kpinaa. ɔgbaworeti to ðarete le ima, fie kuɖokpo ɔlesate iyi siare nemɔ aaba.
- ²¹ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔbiara go loakpere ʒaa sɔ ɔnyɔ wũ nnya aana ngbã.” ’ “
- ²²Ne Petro ɔye ana sɔ, “Bo aɖe Israel kaɖe, mito minɔ? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i ʒaa karð sia iso fie ɔsɔla wũ nnɔi. ʒaa ɔsia nnegbe ita go ɔki i ð iso ɔɖi ɔle gu awawãra gu akpari ɔte i mi ndɛ le kumego i mi mɔmɔ miye.
- ²³ʒee i ʒaa ɔri idɔ ame gu ð itsue idegu katɔ ame ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã mi. Mi gu matilese ɔɖi wũ miɖe ku ɔwi go mipe wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso.
- ²⁴ʒee ʒaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. ɔbɔre i kukpi nrɔɔ ame, alaso kukpi iiwo wũ ɔmɔɛ ɔpia i kugbagɔɔi ame.

- 25 Igara David ɔye ɔse i ð iso so, ‘Lonya so Bosate ye me i kɔre ɔwi biara. Gɔ ɔye me i kuɔearɔ iso ɔso ne, loibanigã.
- 26 Nnegbe ɔso ne, wũ ɔtu ɔyi ku isoyɔ, loasu silɔ lole wũ ɔwi ɔaa. Loawe i ɔriinyɔ ame atoa so wũ sosina to siakpi.
- 27 Alaso aibanyua wũ ɔkala atã ikpibio. Ana ne, aibatã fɔ Ɔbi Sekelea sina ɔburi.
- 28 Ate me fɔ ngbã ɔri. Fɔ kɔre iwe isoyɔ pia i wũ ame gbaã.’
- 29 “Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, nto loyere mi kukaako so bo ɔwa David ɔkpi. Mabiara wũ. Ɔ ikpibio ana se i bo ndẽ ipɛ i nɔme.
- 30 Ye ne, Ya kanyaɔɔdze ɔɔ. Ya ɔkarã irɔi iso so ɔabara David ɔwa tete ɔɔ sigara i David sigaraiyara iso.
- 31 Gɔ David ɔnya nne nse i katɔ ɔso ne, ɔye ɔse so Kristo to ɔata ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Ɔye so, ‘Ɔibanyua wũ ɔtã kukpi fie ɔibanyua ð sina ɔburi i ikpibio ame.’
- 32 Yesu gɔgbe i Ya ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso i bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ itɔme negbe maɔansie ne.
- 33 Kinio ne, ð Ɔse Ya ɔtã wũ kasekɔ kɔlea i ð kuɔearɔ iso, ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔtã wũ le kumegɔ ɔye ɔse fie mito minya, minɔ ana ngbe.
- 34 Iiɔ David lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele kato. Ye ne, ɔye ɔse so, ‘Bosate Ya ɔyere wũ Sate so, “Se i wũ kuɔearɔ iso,
- 35 gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fɔ matsirise lopia i fɔ ngba kayirino.” ‘
- 36 Ne ɔso nto lobie so loyere mi Israel kaɔe ɔɔɔɔ so, Ya ɔɔ lobara Yesu gɔ mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso so ɔɔkɔse Bosate gu Kristo.”
- 37 Gɔ manɔ Petro atɔme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne ɔso makare wũ gu katɔmemasedze tsɔra so, “Bo manyii, be si bobara?”
- 38 Ne Petro ɔyere ma so, “Ikote so mi ɔbiara keke aanyua ikpi ɔbara ɔfiniki ɔba Bosate kɔre, ɔfɔ Ya itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Ya asu ð akpi ɔtse wũ iyo miofɔ Siwarã Bielea le kumegɔ ɔye ɔse.
- 39 Nne ɔye ɔse ne, ise itã mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobɔre i kadzorokɔ. Mma ɔɔɔɔ i Bosate Ya aakpere ɔbɔ ð kɔre.”
- 40 Petro ɔyere ma ara gbodzoo, ɔpe ma nrɔɔ, ɔtã ma kuka so, “Miɔi so mibɔregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nto iaba i ɔyekpare nyanyarã gɔgbe iso.”
- 41 Negbe ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ɔfɔ Petro itɔme maɔe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame gɔ maɔe le maturi kukpi kutɛ. Masu so mabua i mma lofɔ Ya maɔe iso ku iyi nemɔ.
- 42 Mana ɔwi matã katɔmemasedze. Ne ɔso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maɔe ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawẽ ibara ame ana.

⁴³Kumegɔ i katɔmemasedze ɔbara awawãra gu akparĩ ɔtã maturi ɔsu kuware matã Yaa.

⁴⁴Mafɔdɛdze ɔduɔdu ɔla maɔsare ɔwi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i ɔwẽ ba ne, ma ɔduɔdu ire idɛ.

⁴⁵Si marɔdẽ ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikã maye so kumegɔ inya ɔbiara kanya.

⁴⁶Mala maɔsɛ Yaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maɔsare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maɔde ara i isoyɔ gu ɔtu sekelea ame.

⁴⁷Mala maɔpɛ Yaa siba maɔle wũ ana, ne ɔso maturi ɔduɔdu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ɔla ðɔsu mma lona idj ðɔbua i ma iso.

Karabara 3

¹Iyi iwẽ ne, Petro gu Yohanes ɔkele Isɔreyo ku kakome idɔwũ ite ame, ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase se makparama kayi.

²Gɔ mabo kayogodɔ ga mase marɔ Kule Kayogodɔ ne, manya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ ndɛ bafã ita i ɔwi gɔ maye wũ. Ɔ masate se masu wũ mase i mmɔ iyi biara sɔ si ɔla ðɔwanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmɔ makele Isɔreyo ame kɔrɛ.

³Gɔ ɔnya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ɔkare ma sɔ matã wũ sikã.

⁴Matui maya manyɔ wũ totoroo, ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ bo!”

⁵Ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔkɔle anɔ ɔto ɔnyɔ ma ku adzuni sɔ mato maba maatã wũ ira iwẽ.

⁶Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mme lona sikã kusiwẽ loatã-ɔ! Yɛɛ ne, loatã-ɔ nne loba! Loyere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame sɔ ta ya si ase!”

⁷Petro ɔmɔẽ wũ kuɔearɔ sɔ ɔta ɔya. Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔle ɔbo i ð ngba gu akpakpokpo ame!

⁸Ne ɔkɔle ɔyo ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isɔreyo ame ɔse ɔkiki ɔkɔle ɔyo ɔle Yaa ne.

⁹Gɔ maturi ɔduɔdu ɔnya wũ ɔse ɔto ɔle Yaa,

¹⁰fiɛ matsue sɔ ð nse ɔɔɔ ɔse i Isɔreyo Kule Kayogodɔ ɔwanyi ara ne, makpɔkpɔtɔ, ibara ma yaa i kumegɔ ɔsare iti.

¹¹Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔtere maba ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Salomo Kakpake i Isɔreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerẽ gɔ losare ɔɔo ɔmatã Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa gɔ ð isare ɔbara ma yii.

¹²Gɔ Petro ɔnya maturi ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Israel kaɔɔ, be ɔso fiɛ nnegbe to ibara mi yaa? Be ɔso fiɛ mito minyɔ bo le sɔ bo isekele kaɔu yee bo ɔle ame idɛ bobara ngɔgbe ɔsare!

¹³Yaa gɔ ndɛ Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa Yaa ne, ð loɔkɔle ð Ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misẽ wũ i Pilato katɔ sɔ miiye wũ gɔ Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wũ.

¹⁴Misẽ ɔturi Sekelea gu Ɔbɔlɔlɔa, yee minɔ karɔ sɔ ɔnyua turidɔese i ð kanya ɔtã mi.

- ¹⁵Midɔe ngo nse ɔtã maturi ngbã. Vɛɛ ne, Vaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔreɔgu i makpise ame. Bo mɔmɔ bonya wũ ku bo anɔ.
- ¹⁶Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerẽ gɔ miye fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Gɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔde ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtã wũ isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔduɔdu to minya.
- ¹⁷“Manyii, loye sɔ idaatsue lotã mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nnegbe.
- ¹⁸Vɛɛ ne, Vaa ɔki i kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔdu iso ɔye ɔse sɔ Kristo to ðaki i ibo nemɔ igbã ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtã ma atɔme ɔba i ne ame ne.
- ¹⁹Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai Vaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibɔre i ð kɔre,
- ²⁰iyɔ ðasese mi Kristo gɔ i ð mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔse mi.
- ²¹Ipia sɔ Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i ð ɔse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekɔ le kumegɔ ɔye koko ɔkigu i ð kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso.
- ²²Le kumegɔ i Mose ɔye sɔ, ‘Bosate gɔ nde mi Vaa to ðasese mi kanyamaɔidze mama ɔbɔreɔgu i mi nde le me. Ne ɔso mikã wũ atsue i ibiara ne ðayere mi ame.
- ²³ɔbiara gɔ loibakã ð itɔme atsue ne, Vaa aadi wũ ɔbɔreɔgu i ð maturi nde pelepele.’
- ²⁴“Gbagbaã ne, Vaa kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔdu ita i Samuel iso ne, maye mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame.
- ²⁵Mi nde Vaa kanyamaɔidze mabi, fie Vaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ɔkigu i ð kanyamaɔidze iso. ɔyere Abraham sɔ iaki ð ɔwa tete iso ðatã kayiiso ɔduɔdu iwarã gu isobue.
- ²⁶Ne ɔso gɔ Vaa ɔɔi ð ɔɔabo Kristo ne, ɔde katɔ ɔpia wũ mi kɔre sɔ ɔtã mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki ɔbɔre i mi akpi ame.”

Karabara 4

- ¹ɔwi gɔ i Petro gu Yohanes ye mato maɔe maturi ika ne, masɔredze gu isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba maabo mmɔ.
- ²Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro gu Yohanes ye mato mate ara sɔ mma loɔkpi to maaledza ita le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, sɔkpã ɔkpẽ ma gbaã.
- ³Ne ɔso mamɔẽ ma. Gɔ kaɔe ɔɔro ɔso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɔesẽa.
- ⁴Vɛɛ maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔfo Itɔme Bielea maɔe. Mafɔɔɔde kusime ɔba iade le marerẽ kukpi kuru ɔɔi.
- ⁵Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ma Yudase matɔɔɔde gu kaɔe makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare i Yerusalem.
- ⁶Masareɔgu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawẽ.

- ⁷Ne ka maɖi Petro gu Yohanes mabɔ i ma katɔ makare ma so, “Nna iyere gu ɔle ame iɖe mibara ara wagbe?”
- ⁸Mmɔ i Petro gɔ loyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle ɔyere ma so, “Bo matɔɖedze gu makpakpa,
- ⁹si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafã gɔgbe gu kumegɔ bosa wũ ne,
- ¹⁰mitã loyere mi gu Israel kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ira iwẽ. Iki i Yesu Kristo gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipɛ mimatãra i kudziri iso, fie Yaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngɔgbe ɔna isosare.
- ¹¹Yesu gɔgbe iso i Oko Sekelea ɔɖe ika so, ‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze ɔsẽ ne, ne lokpese ita ne lofɔ kuya iɖo ata ɔɖuɖu ne.’
- ¹²Ɔ ɔnɔwẽ saã nde Ɖidze, alaso ɔ nde ngo i Yaa ɔtã iyere gu ɔle so maturi ɔɖuɖu i kayiiso aaki i ɔ iso mana ngbã.”
- ¹³Gɔ manya kumegɔ i Petro gu Yohanes ɔɖe ika gu ɔtu fie maye ana so mma loiye ɔko gu mma nna ɖibia kuwẽ i kaɖe ame maɖe ne, ibara ma yii. Manya maɖi ite so masiai Yesu.
- ¹⁴Yee gɔ mato manya ngo masa ye i ma katɔ mmɔ ne, maiwo kaira ɔye.
- ¹⁵Gɔ makɔ ma maɖi i kayaso ame mmɔ ne, makpakpa kerekere ɔse iti ame.
- ¹⁶Mawẽ ɔkare so, “Be iɖe boabara mmagbe? Boibawo ɔsẽ so iide ma lobara iwawãra negbe! Ɖbiara i Yerusalem ye, fie maɔnɔ itɔme negbe.
- ¹⁷Yee ne, mitã bosẽ botã ma so madaasiɖe ika i ngo marɔ Yesu iyere ame ana, si itɔme negbe iisibasamarã.”
- ¹⁸Gɔ maledza ma ikpere ibɔ i ma kasarekɔ ne, masẽ matã ma so ita i kiniɔ ne, madaasiye yee mate kaira i Yesu iyere ame.
- ¹⁹Ne Petro gu Yohanes ɔkare ma so, “Mi mɔmɔ minyo ne kukaakɔ. Be loabo Yaa ano iɖo? Si bokã mi atsue yee si bobara Yaa kuɖɔe?”
- ²⁰Nwa bonya gu nwa bonɔ ne, boibawo kanya ɔma i wã iso.”
- ²¹Gɔ makpakpa mamɔ ɔkeke ano mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumegɔ i maturi ɔɖuɖu to male Yaa ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, mainya kaira ne iso maakpadzẽ ma kutsue.
- ²²Ɖrerẽ gɔ lona isosare ɔfɔ le akɔ sina gu kama.
- ²³Gɔ manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kɔre mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa ɔyere ma.
- ²⁴Mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ɔsakanya, ne makɔle silɔ kato makparama kayi so, “O Bosate, fɔ gɔ lobara kato gu karɔ gu ɔpo gu ara ɔɖuɖu wa mpia i wã ame.
- ²⁵Fɔ loki i fɔ Siwarã Bielea ame aɖe ika akigu i bo ɔwa David gɔ nde fɔ ɔɖabo iso so, ‘Be ɔso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui, fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?’

- ²⁶Kayiiso magara ɔbara kanya kawẽ fie ma matõdɛdze ɔsa so kanya mata so maakpẽgu Ƴaa gu ð Kristo.’
- ²⁷Gbagbaã iɛ sɔ Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaɛ gu mma loiɛ Israel maturi ɔsa so kanya i ɔmagẽ gɔgbe ame mata maya i fɔ Ɖɔɔbo Sekelea Yesu gɔ asɔla nnɔ iso.
- ²⁸Ƴɛɛ i fɔ ɔle gu iwola ame ne, atã ma ɔri sɔ mabara ara wa fɔ ayɛ ase sɔ maabara.
- ²⁹Kiniɔ ne, O Bosate, nyɔ anɔ wa mato makekɛ mapia bo! Tã bo ma ndɛ fɔ maɔabo kagbegbe, sɔ boawo fɔ itõme ɔyɛ.
- ³⁰Pɛgu maturi si asa ma abara awawãra gbodzoo i fɔ Ɖɔɔbo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”
- ³¹Gɔ makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia ɔti, ne Siwarã Bielea ɔba siayi i ma ame ɔɔɔɔ matse Ƴaa Itõme Bielea iyɛ ku kagbegbe ne.
- ³²Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma ɔɔɔɔ lofɔ maɛ ɛ mawẽ i ɔbara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwẽ iise ɔbu ð ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpɛ. Ƴɛɛ ne, ira biara ne i ɔwẽ ba ɛ ma ɔɔɔɔ ire.
- ³³Ne ɔso katõmemasedze ɔyɛ Bosate Yesu ita ibɔre i makpise ame iso itõme gu ɔle siare fie Ƴaa nnyainyɔ siare ɔwegu ma ɔɔɔɔ.
- ³⁴Kuwẽ iide wereba i ma ndẽ alasɔ mma mba ayo yee nrõ ne, masu ma ara marɔdẽ.
- ³⁵Ne masu sikã dze mana mapia i katõmemasedze nrõ ame mayɛ ɔbiara kumegɔ i ð anyaa ɔsi kanya ne.
- ³⁶Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe mmo gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef ɔbɔre i Levi ɔyɛkpɛre ame fie ɔbɔre i Kipro karõ iso. Katõmemasedze ɔtã wũ iyere sɔ Barnaba gɔ karõ ndɛ Kateteretãse.
- ³⁷Ɖ wũ ɔsu ð karõ ɔrɔdẽ ɔsu sikã ɔbo katõmemasedze.

Karabara 5

- ¹Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ ana ɔwe gɔ marɔ sɔ Anania fie ð ɔre ndɛ Safira. Ma wũ makpeti ma karõ marɔdẽ.
- ²I ɔrõgo itsue ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔsu sikã siwẽ ɔkɔla fie ɔsu sikutia ɔba ðapia i katõmemasedze nrõ ame.
- ³Ne Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Anania, be ɔso fie atã Satana ɔɛ-ɔ iso fie ato ala sila atã Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karõ ga mikpeti mirɔdẽ sikã siwẽ mise so.
- ⁴Mi mba karõ ga misu mirɔdẽ, fie kuso gɔ matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be ɔso fie atã sɔ mibara ira nyanyarã negbe igbã? Iide maturi awune iɛ mila sila mitã, yɛɛ Ƴaa.”
- ⁵Gɔ Anania ɔnɔ atõme wagbe ne, ɔluwẽ ɔrõ ɔfere i karõ ɔkpi! Ifõ siare ɔmɔẽ mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ nne loba.

- ⁶Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndě i mmə ɔsu ɔkati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne.
- ⁷Le idɔwũ ite kama ne, ð ɔre ɔba ðɔbo mmə gɔ ðiye nne loba.
- ⁸Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Yere me, karð ga i mi gu fɔ ɔrã ɔrɔdě ne, sikã dze matã mi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ne?” Ne ɔrðgo ɔfɔ kanya sɔ, “Aĩ, sikã ɔɖuɖu mmə ne.”
- ⁹Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fiɛ mi gu fɔ ɔrã ɔbara kanya kawě sɔ miala Siwarã Bielea minyɔ? Nyɔ, maporoporoi ma loputa fɔ ɔrã mase maabiara ɔba maye sɔ maaputa-ɔ fɔ wũ makelegu.”
- ¹⁰ɔluwě ne, ð wũ ɔrð ɔfere i karð i Petro ngbatð ɔkpi kerere. Gɔ maporoporoi ɔba maanya sɔ ðɔkpi ɔre ne, maputa wũ makelegu mase maabiara i ð ɔrã kɔre.
- ¹¹Ne ɔso ifð siare ɔmɔě mafɔɖedze gu mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ara wa loba.
- ¹²Katðmemasɛdze ɔbara awawãra gu akparĩ gbodzoo i maturi ndě. Mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu se masare i isɔreyo ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Salomo kakpake ame.
- ¹³Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigã ma ibore ibo, yee mala maɔware ma.
- ¹⁴Yee maturi gbodzoo, marerě gu marðgo, ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɖe maba maabo i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame.
- ¹⁵Maturi ɔsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegɔ mafɔ maɖe sɔ si Petro to ɔfe ne, bide ð kusɔ aasia i manyese iso.
- ¹⁶Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma ɔɖuɖu i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa mabɔregu i simagě dze loki silɔ Yerusalem mabɔ ma kɔre fiɛ masa ma ɔɖuɖu.
- ¹⁷Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Zadukise ɔtse sirere ikpěgu katðmemasɛdze teteree.
- ¹⁸Ne ɔso mamɔě katðmemasɛdze mase maapia i iyo ame.
- ¹⁹Yee kasě ne, Yaa kpabo ɔba ðasese ma kayogodð ɔɖi ma.
- ²⁰Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle Isɔreyo si mise miayere maturi ngbã yete megbe iso ara ɔɖuɖu!”
- ²¹Gɔ kaɖe ɔsě ne, makɛle isɔreyo ame mase maatsɛ ara ite le kumegɔ i Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma. ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ð makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matðɖedze ɔsare, ne mapia iyo madzuěse sɔ mase maadɔ katðmemasɛdze i iyo mabɔ.
- ²²Yee gɔ makɛle ne, maise maanya ma! Ne ɔso makpese maba maayere ma sɔ,
- ²³“Gɔ bɔse ne, bonya sɔ kukui ɔsě kpakpara, madzuěse ana ye i kanya. Yee gɔ bɔsese ne, mma bomɔě bopia mmə kuwě na i iyo ame!”
- ²⁴Gɔ isɔreyo madzuěse ɔkpakpa gu sɔredzekpakpa ɔnɔ itðme negbe ne, awururu ɔkpě ma gbaã, alaso maitsue nne idɛ loba.

- ²⁵Ne ɔwẽ ɔba ðayere ma sɔ, “Mma mimɔẽ mipia iyo ne, maye i isɔreyo mato mate maturi ara.”
- ²⁶Mmɔ i isɔreyo madzũese ɔkpakpa gu ð maturi ɔta makele sɔ maamɔẽ ma mabɔ. Vɛe gɔ mato manigã sɔ mma losakanya i mmɔ aape ma ata ɔso ne, maimɔẽ ma sikitii.
- ²⁷Gɔ mase maakɔ katɔmemasedze mabɔ ne, maɖi ma mayedza i ma Yudase matɔɖedze katɔ sɔ masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele si ɔkare ma itɔme. ɔkare ma sɔ,
- ²⁸“Boiyere mi sɔ midaasiye kaira i Yesu gɔgbe iso? Vɛe miɔkararã itɔme negbe i Yerusalem ɔɖuɖu. Mibie ana sɔ miatã bo ipɔ i Yesu kukpi iti!”
- ²⁹Mmɔ i Petro gu katɔmemasedze mama ɔye sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boakã Vaa atsue boɖo maturi awune.
- ³⁰Yesu gɔ mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie ɔkpi ne, bo mawa Vaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.
- ³¹Vaa ɔtara wũ ɔsia i kakpakpakɔi i ð kuɖearɔ iso. ɔsu wũ ɔbara ɔkpakpa gu ɔidze sɔ Israel kaɖe ana ɔri mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse.
- ³²Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Vaa ɔsu ɔtã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maɖansie ne.”
- ³³Gɔ manɔ atɔme wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã. Ne ɔso masia ita sɔ maɖoe katɔmemasedze magbe.
- ³⁴Vɛe ma nde ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Gamaliel fie ɔɖe Mose mmara tedze ɔsẽ ɔtã ma. Maturi ɔɖuɖu se maware ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kukaakɔ. ɔta ɔya i atɔmekayekɔ ɔye sɔ matã maɖi katɔmemasedze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame.
- ³⁵Mmɔ ɔto ɔyere ma sɔ, “Israel maturi, minyɔ kukaakɔ nne mito mibie sɔ miabaragu mmagbe!
- ³⁶ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Teuda ɔbara so le ngo lobua ɔnya. Maturi alafa ana ɔta masiai wũ. Vɛe gɔ maɖoe wũ ne, ð masiaidze ɔsame, ne ð ikuri nemo ɔbie ne.
- ³⁷Ne kama ɔwi gɔ maka maturi ne, Yuda gɔ lobɔre i Galilea ɔsa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Gɔ maɖoe wũ ne, ð masiaidze ɔsame.
- ³⁸Ne ɔso nne nto loyere mi nde sɔ, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma mɔmɔ are aɖe ne, ɔwi kurukutu ame ne wã ɔɖuɖu to atui.
- ³⁹Vɛe si Vaa kurabarara kuɖe ne, miibawo ma ɔtindza. Si iide ngbɔ ne, iyi to iba gɔ mianya sɔ Vaa mɔmɔ mito mikpẽgu!”
- ⁴⁰ɔ kuka ɔtã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne ɔso makpere katɔmemasedze mabɔ ma nde, ne mape ma mayere ma sɔ madaasiɖe ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itɔme iso fie manyua ma ne.
- ⁴¹Gɔ mato makele ne, isoyɔ lala ɔbo i ma ame, alasɔ manya sɔ Vaa ɔka ma ɔpia i mma lokote sɔ maana kunuare i Yesu iti.

⁴²Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itōme Bielea so Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isoreyo gu maturi ayo.

Karabara 6

¹Owi go i marasuãdze otse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ oba i ma Yudase ma nse maye Griki siđe gu mma nse maye si Hebrise ndẽ so si maye ikpene arađe ne, aito ayo makuẽdze ma nto maye Griki siđe.

²Ne oso katōmemasẽdze iweo-inyɔ okpere marasuãdze tsɔra oduđu mayere ma so, “Ikote so boasu bo owi botã Ya itōme iye ne iide arađe kutsue.

³Ne oso kinio ne, manyii, minyɔ mi ndẽ si miđi marerẽ ikodze ma anɔ lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boyedza i karabara gamɔ kanya,

⁴si bosu bo owi botã kayi ikparama gu Itōme Bielea iye.”

⁵Itōme negbe okote ma oduđu, ne oso mađi Stefano go nde oturi go mba kafokađe, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ð ame. Mađi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ofo go lokpese o Yudase go marɔ Nikolao fie obore i Antiokia so mabuai Stefano.

⁶Maturi ikodze magbe mađi mate katōmemasẽdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroɔ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷Maturi gbodzoo ofo Itōme Bielea go itã so mma lofo mađe oba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masoredze gbodzoo ana ofiniki masiai kafokađe gagbe.

⁸Stefano go loyi ku abualera gu ole obara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ.

⁹Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makose onyua fie mabore i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobore i Kilikia gu Asia otse atōme ikpadzẽgu Stefano.

¹⁰Yee kuwẽ i ma ndẽ iiwo oya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã otã wũ iwola ne ođe ala ika.

¹¹Ne oso mabara kanya kawẽ ku mawẽ so maadae kanya masia wũ iso so, “Bonɔ so Stefano oye ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Ya iso.”

¹²Kanya idaẽ negbe otã sikipã omõẽ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi oduđu. Ne oso mamõẽ wũ makelegu ma atōmekayekõ.

¹³Mma makɔ mabɔ so maadae wũ kanya oye so, “Stefano ne, ose ođe ika ota oya i Isoreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso owi biara.

¹⁴Bonɔ oye ana so orerẽ go lobore i Nasaret fie marɔ wũ Yesu ne, oto ðabie Isoreyo negbe fie ðafinikira Mose mmara me otã bo.”

¹⁵Mma oduđu nsi i atōmekayekõ mmɔ okarã anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya so ð katõ to ka fie le Ya kpabo kare.

Karabara 7

- ¹Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano sɔ, “Ara wa mato maye ne gbaã idɛ?”
- ²Ne Stefano ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii, mikã me atsue. Yaa, Isekelesate ɔɔi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karɔ iso fie ɔta i mmɔ ɔkele karɔ ga marɔ Haran iso.
- ³Yaa ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Rui i fɔ maturi kɔre gu fɔ karɔ iso si akɛle karɔ ga loate-ɔ iso!’
- ⁴Ne ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔ karɔ iso, ɔkele ɔase i Haran gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Yaa ɔko wũ ɔbo ngbegɔ misi ngbe nɔme ne.
- ⁵Yaa iitã Abraham kaɔekɔ kukawẽ, nane karɔ kekei ngbe. Yee ne, ɔyere wũ ɔɔegu katɔ sɔ karɔ gagbe to kaakpese ɔ gu ɔ mabi kare i ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba ame atoa sɔ ɔiye ɔbi kuwẽ iba iabo ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.
- ⁶Yaa ɔyere wũ kumegɔ i ɔ mawa ɔɔɔɔ to maakpese masande i kafɔrɔ iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako alafa ana aafe.
- ⁷ɔyere wũ ana sɔ, ‘Loto loakpadzẽ karɔ ga iso maade masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabɔre i mmɔ maba maafẽ ara matã me i karɔ ga iso bosɔ ngbe.’
- ⁸Ne Yaa to ɔsu sirerẽ itu ndamu ɔtã Abraham sɔ ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba ame ne, ne loade ikpari i ɔ Yaa gu Abraham ɔyekpare ndẽ ne. Gɔ Abraham ɔye Isak ne, ɔtu wũ sirerẽ ku ɔ iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔye Yakob fie Yakob ana ɔye nle miweo-minyo fie ma ɔɔɔɔ ana ɔtu sirerẽ.
- ⁹“Yakob mabi ɔbɛɛ anɔ i ma ɔnyiibi Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ marɔdẽ matã maturi ma losu wũ makelegu Egipte karɔ iso. Yee ne, Yaa ɔwegu wũ,
- ¹⁰fie ɔɔi wũ ɔbɔregu i ɔ inyewe ɔɔɔɔ ame. Yaa ɔtã wũ abualera gu inɔgba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wũ ɔbara ɔ karɔ ɔɔɔɔ gu ɔ iyo nyɔisose.
- ¹¹“ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kukã siare kuwẽ ɔba i Egipte gu Kanan karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso gɔ ibo inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araɔea.
- ¹²Gɔ Yakob ɔnɔ sɔ araɔea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ɔ mabi sɔ mase maaya araɔea mabo ɔkpe ɔeakatɔ.
- ¹³Ne gɔ Yakob mabi ɔkpese makele mmɔ ɔkpe nyɔa sɔ maaya araɔea ne, Yosef ɔɔi so ɔte ma, ne ka ɔɔi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne.
- ¹⁴Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma sɔ mase maakɔ ɔ ɔse Yakob gu ɔ manyii ɔɔɔɔ mabo Egipte gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ aade le maturi sikɔdze-iru.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso Yakob ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ɔwe i Egipte mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ gu bo mawa ɔkpi.
- ¹⁶Masore ma makpese gu mase maabiara i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakɔ ga i Abraham ɔya i Hemor mabi kɔre ala sikɔfudza.

- 17“Ɖwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔwi gɔ ɔye ɔse sɔ ðabara nne ɔyere Abraham ɔbore ɔbo ne, bo mawa ɔɔsi gbodzoo i Egipte.
- 18Iba ana sɔ igara yete gɔ loiye Yosef ɔtse idɛ iso i Egipte.
- 19Farao gɔgbe ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile sɔ si ɔwɔra ma. Ɖtã sɔ masu ma mabi yete mapeyu si makpi.
- 20“Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame maye Mose ne. Gɔ ð ara ɔbo Ƴaa anɔ ɔso ne, ð mayese ɔsu wũ makɔla i ma iyo manyɔ wũ iso awa atɛ i kuɔokpo.
- 21Gɔ manya sɔ maisibawo wũ ɔkɔla ne, maɔi wũ mase i ɔgbami. Ne Farao ɔbi birðgomi ɔse ðɔnya wũ ɔsu ɔba ðabara ð kayiri ame ɔbi ne.
- 22Ɖla wũ fie mate wũ Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola ɔɔɔɔ, ɔwe ɔle i ikade gu kurabara ame.
- 23“Gɔ Mose ɔfo akɔ sina ne, iba wũ iti ame sɔ ðakele ðaya ð manyii ma Israelse.
- 24Gɔ ɔse ðɔbo ne, ɔnya ɔ Egiptese sɔ ɔto ɔbara ɔ Israelse amumuyɔ. Mose ɔkele sɔ ðafɔ ɔ Israelse, ne ɔɔɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ ne.
- 25Mose ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ ð manyii aanya wũ le ngo i Ƴaa ɔpia sɔ ɔba ðaɔi ma, yete mainya wũ ngbo.
- 26Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ fie Mose ɔledza ma kɔre ise ne, ɔnya gɔ ma Israelse inyɔ to makpɛ. Gɔ ɔkele sɔ ðakpura ma ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, ‘Wũ maturi, manyiibi miɔe, ne ɔso minyua ɔkpɛ.’
- 27“Yetee ngo nto ɔbara ð ɔnyii ɔtile ɔli Mose ɔkare ana sɔ ‘Nna lobara-ɔ bo isoɔɔɔɔe gu atɔmeyɔɔe?’
- 28Eberɛ abie sɔ aadɔe me le kumegɔ adɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ kɔmakade?’
- 29Gɔ Mose ɔnɔ itɔme negbe ne, ifð ɔmɔɛ wũ, ne ɔtere ɔse ðawere i Midian karð iso le ɔfo ne. Mmɔ ɔye ð mabi birereɛ inyɔ ne.
- 30“Akɔ sina kama ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔɔi so ɔte wũ i ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue i kadzirimi kawɛ iso i fafuɛ ame i Sinai kube kɔre.
- 31Gɔ Mose ɔnya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ yii, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔbo sɔ si ɔnyɔ kukaako yete, Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ ɔyere sɔ,
- 32‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merɛ Ƴaa ne.’ Iti pɛ gu ifo ɔmɔɛ Mose, ne ɔso ðibie sɔ ðanyɔ mmɔ ise.
- 33“Ne Bosate to ɔyere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɖi fo ndokota! Alaso karð ga iso ayɛ ne, karð sekelea kaɔe.
- 34Gbaã ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karð iso. Nto lonɔ kumegɔ mato mabiɛ makpere me. Ne ɔso loba sɔ si loba loadɔi ma. Ba, nto lopia-ɔ Egipte.’

35“Mose gɔ masẽ fiẽ makarẽ wũ sɔ, ‘Nna loɖi-ɔ bo isoɖedze gu atɔmeyerɖe?’ ne, ð ame i Ʋaa ɔpia sɔ ɔsẽ ðaɖi ma si ɔkpese Ðidze gu isoɖedze iki i Ʋaa kpabo gɔ ɔnya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔrẽ ne.

36Ɖɖi ma ɔbɔregu i Egipte fiẽ ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i Egipte mmɔ gu Ɖpo Rɛtɛa katɔ ku ɔwi gɔ mawe makiki i fafuĩ ame akɔ-sina buu.

37“Mose mɔmɔ ɔɖe loyere ma Israelse sɔ, ‘Mi Ʋaa to ðasese mi kanyaɖidze mama le me ɔbɔregu i mi ndẽ.’

38Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku ɔwi gɔ ma Israelse pia i fafuĩ ame. Ɔ ame nde ngo i Ʋaa kpabo ɔɖegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. Ɔ ɔɖe lowegu bo mawa fiẽ ɔfo Ʋaa itɔme ne nse itã ngbã ɔtã bo ne.

39“Ʋɛɛ bo mawa ɔta maya Mose iso, masẽ wũ, fiẽ i ma situ ame ne, mabie sɔ si makpese makele Egipte karɔ iso.

40Ne mayere Mose ɔnyiibi Aron sɔ, ‘Bara ayɔ wa loakɔ bo tã bo, alasɔ boiye mne lobara Mose gɔ lokɔ bo ɔbɔregu i Egipte.’

41Ne ɔso mabara kuyɔ gɔ nse le inantsuĩbi, mafẽ ara matã kɔ, fiẽ matse iyi iɖe ku isoɔyɔ i ara wa mabara ngbe ɔso.

42Nnegbe ɔso i Ʋaa ɔkpese ma i kama fiẽ matse kuyẽ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami isɔre ne. Nnegbe i Ʋaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere i Ɖko Sekelea ame maye sɔ, ‘Israel kaɖe, iide me misu maboi mifẽ ara mitã i akɔ sina wa miwe i fafuĩ ame!

43Bowũ ne, misu Molok kuyɔ iyo gu Romfa iwãmi wa nde ayɔ wa mipɔ sɔ miasɔrɛ. Ne ɔso nto loatã sɔ maamɔẽ mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

44“Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Ʋaa sɛ ɔɖi so ɔte ɔwe i ɔwa merẽ kɔrẽ ku ɔwi gɔ mawe i fafuĩ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegɔ i Ʋaa ɔɖi ɔte Mose sɔ abara ne tutuutu.

45Akɔ gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua ɔkɔ bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpɛgu mma i Ʋaa ɔsa ɔbɔregu i nrɔ megbe iso. Ikpayo ɔwe i karɔ gagbe iso gbɔgbɔgbɔ ibo Igara David ɔwi ame.

46Ʋaa ɔwegu David gbaã, ne ɔso David ɔkarẽ Ʋaa sɔ ɔtã wũ ɔri si ɔtsue iyo ɔtã Yakob Ʋaa.

47Ʋɛɛ ne, Igara Salomo ɔɖe lotsue iyo nemɔ.

48Ʋaa kato gu karɔ baradze Ʋɛɛ ne, ðise ɔsẽ i ayo wa i maturi awune ɔtsue ame. Ʋaa ɔki i ð kanyamaɖidze iso ɔye sɔ,

49‘Kudokpo nde wũ sigaraiyara, fiẽ karɔ nde wũ kukpa kasiakɔ. Ne ɔso mme iyo igbã miawo ɔtsue ɔtã me, ɛɛbere lona kasekɔ?’

50Iide mme lobara ira biara?’ “

51Ne Stefano ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Mi matsuelese! Mitɛra atsue i Ʋaa itɔme iso le kumegɔ i mi mase ɔbara. Ɖwi biara mita miye i Siwarã Bielea iso.

⁵²Yaa kanyaɖidze ɔmele i mi mawa iibie sɔ maɖɔe? Maɖɔe Yaa kanyamaɖidze ma loye mase sɔ Ɔsekelea to ðaba. Ɔsekelea gɔmɔ ana ne, miɖi wũ mitã maɖɔe.

⁵³Mi lofo Yaa mmara mibɔregu i Yaa makpabo nrɔɔ ame, yee misẽ me iso ibara.”

⁵⁴Gɔ manɔ atɔme wa i Stefano ɔye i ma iso ne, ma situ ɔta siya gbaã, itã makerẽ anye i sikipã ame.

⁵⁵Yee Stefano gɔ ame i Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ɔkɔle ð anɔmi ɔnyɔ kato, ne ɔnya Yaa ifie gu Yesu gɔ ɔye i ð kuɖearɔ iso.

⁵⁶Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ! Lonya sɔ kuɖokpo ɔbusi, Maturi Awune Ɖbi ye i Yaa kuɖearɔ iso!”

⁵⁷Matse sikipabo teteree, matẽ arɔi i atsueyoi, matere mamɔẽ wũ.

⁵⁸Ne gɔ mabore wũ maɖi i ɔmagẽ ame ne, matse wũ ata ipɛ, mma lola sila masia wũ iso ɔɖi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporo ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Saulo ngbatɔ.

⁵⁹Ɖwi gɔ mato mapɛ wũ ata ne, Stefano ɔkparama kayi ɔye sɔ, “Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!”

⁶⁰Ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!” Gɔ ɔye ngbo ɔro ne, ɔkpi.

Karabara 8

¹Ɖwi gɔ mato maɖɔe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ðɔpia ma ɔle. Ita i iyi nɛmɔ ne, matse mafɔɖedze ma i Yerusalem ikpɛgu teteree. Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Yee katɔmemasedze ɔwe i Yerusalem.

²Mafɔɖedze mawẽ ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

³Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree sɔ ðawɔra mafɔɖedze ikuri. Ɖse ɔbo i ayo ɔmɔẽ marerẽ gu marɔgo ɔkelegu ðapia i iyo.

⁴Mma losame ɔye Itɔme Bielea i kakɔi biara ga makele.

⁵Filipo ɔkele Samaria ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ɔse ðaye Kristo iso itɔme i mmɔ.

⁶Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso.

⁷Ɖsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibɔre i ma ame. Ɖsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofefẽ masi i karɔ ana.

⁸Nnegbe ɔso ne, isoyɔ ɔba i Samaria ɔmagẽ ame gbaã!

⁹Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ pia i Samaria gɔ marɔ Simon. Ɖɖe wase fie ɔwi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ð awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. Ɖbuwa ɔse ɔkɔle so kato sɔ ɔturi nyaa ɔɖe.

¹⁰Samaria marerẽ gu marɔgo gu mabiete ɔɖuɖu se maware wũ ala ð kurabarara ɔso. Ne ɔso maɖe ika i ð iso sɔ, “Ɖ nde kuɖokpo ikpa!”

- 11** Kumego i ð awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase makã wũ atsue.
- 12** Vɛɛ kinio ne, mafɔ Filipino Itɔme Bielea ne ɔye i Vaa sigarakadekɔ gu Yesu Kristo iyere maɛ. Marerẽ gu marɔgo gbodzoo ofo Vaa itupie kubarara.
- 13** Simon ana ofo ɔɛ, ne oso go ofo Vaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔla ðɔsiai Filipino ɔse kakɔi biara. Awawãra wa i Filipino to ɔbara ana ɔbara wũ yaa.
- 14** Go katɔmemasedze ma mpia i Yerusalem ɔno so ma Samariase ofo Vaa itɔme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kɔre.
- 15** Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafɔɔɛɛɛ ɛɛɛ magbe so mafɔ Siwarã Bielea.
- 16** Alaso iba iabo ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, maifo Siwarã Bielea. Vaa itupie kere mafɔ i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.
- 17** Petro gu Yohanes ɔsu nrɔɔ masia ma iso, ne mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne.
- 18** Go Simon ɔnya so katɔmemasedze ne nrɔɔ kere masia ma iso fie mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne, ɔsu sikã si ɔtã katɔmemasedze
- 19** ɔyere ma so, “Mitã so mme wũ loana ɔle gɔgbe so ɔbiara go iso loasia nrɔɔ ne, ðafɔ Siwarã Bielea.”
- 20** Ne Petro ɔyere wũ so, “Mi gu fɔ sikã ɔɔɔɔ si miwɔ! Daabu so aawo Vaa karatã ɔya ku sikã!”
- 21** Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame ɔwe, alaso fɔ ɔtu ame iikpa i Vaa anɔ.
- 22** Finiki i adzuni nyanyarã wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ðasu fɔ ikpi ɔtse-ɔ ala fɔ adzuni iile!
- 23** Ala ne, lonya so aba kanɔbebe, fie ikpi ibara ana ɔyi i fɔ ame.”
- 24** Ne Simon ɔyere wũ so, “Pɛ Bosate nrɔɔ i wũ iti so ara nyanyarã wa aye ngbe kuiwẽ iibabɔre me iso!”
- 25** Go Petro gu Yohanes ɔye Itɔme Bielea i mmɔ maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagẽ gbodzoo ame maye Itɔme Bielea.
- 26** Vɛɛ Vaa kpabo ɔyere Filipino so, “Kele ɔri go lobɔre i Yerusalem fie ɔki i fafuĩ ame oso ɔkpa Gasa iso!”
- 27** Bielea ɔta ɔkele ɔri gɔmɔ iso. Go ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔse ðɔtu ɔrerẽ go nde sikã nyɔisose ɔkpakpa i Etiopia igararɔgo go maro so Kandake sigarakadekɔ. ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔbɔre i Yerusalem ɔse ɔkparama kayi.
- 28** Go ðɔse ɔkpese ɔto ɔkele iyo ne, ɔsi i keke go i ipɔngɔ to ikpadzẽ ame ɔto ɔka ɔko Sekelea go i Vaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtserɛ.
- 29** Ne Siwarã Bielea ɔyere Filipino so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

- ³⁰Filipo otara ngbã obore amatã wũ, kere onõ go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wũ so, “Ato anõ nne ato aka ngbe karõ?”
- ³¹Ne okpakpa gogbe otã wũ mmuai so, “Nda loabara loanõ karõ go kuwẽ na ãađi karõ otã me?” Ne otã Filipino iti so oya oba i keke ame oba ãase i ã kore ne.
- ³²Atõme wa oto oka i Oko Sekelea ame nde so, “Masegu wũ le serererõ go mase maadoe. Osiai ma le serererõ go maakparẽ siwerẽ fie ãito obie. Õibusi ã kanya ana.
- ³³Mapia wũ kunuare, yee ãina ngo loafõ wũ kanya. Ona oyekpare, Alaso mađoe wũ mađi i kayi gagbe ame?”
- ³⁴Ne okpakpa gomo to okare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, ã momõ iso ide ođe ika, eebere oturi mama iso ide?”
- ³⁵Filipo ase karõ osu Oko Sekelea gogbe itõme ođiđi Itõme Bielea karõ ote wũ ise i Yesu iso.
- ³⁶⁻³⁷Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go iye i kakõi kawẽ i ori kurue. Ne okpakpa gomo to okare so, “Nyõ ndu. Be oso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ofõ?”
- ³⁸Otã matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyõõ oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wũ ndu ne.
- ³⁹Go mabõre i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarã osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wũ ana. Õ wũ ne, okelẽ kaa ku isoyõ.
- ⁴⁰Nnegbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so oye i Azoto omagẽ ame. Ka oye Yaa itõme i mmõ gu simagẽ dze mpia i ori iso oduđu ise iabo ta Kaisarea omagẽ ame ana.

Karabara 9

- ¹Owi gomo ame oduđu ne, Saulo to onyonyõ Bosate masiaidze gu anõmi reteã so ãađoe. Okelẽ ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepele kore.
- ²Ose ãakare wũ so otã wũ siko dze ãasu okelẽgu ma Yudase kusarekõ i Damasko fie ãana ole omõẽ marerẽ gu marõgo ma oduđu nsiai kafõkađe yete okelẽgu Yerusalem.
- ³Owi go ãobore obo Damasko ne, oluwẽ ikpawaĩ ofie ibõre i kato ifere wũ.
- ⁴Obõre ofere i karõ, ne onõ silõ siwẽ okare wũ so, “Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbõ?”
- ⁵Ne Saulo okare so, “Bosate, fõ nna ađe?” Silõ dzemõ yere wũ so, “Mme nde Yesu go ato akpẽgu teteree ne.
- ⁶Kinio ne, kpẽ ta si akelẽ omagẽ ame ne mato maayere-õ nne ikote so aabara.”
- ⁷Marerẽ ma nsegu Saulo okpẽ so kpara. Manõ ikađe, yee mainya kuwẽ.

- ⁸Gɔ Saulo ɔta ɔya fie ɔbusi anɔmi ne, ðisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ kɔrɔ mako wũ mabogu i Damasko ɔmagẽ ame.
- ⁹Ɔwe i mmɔ akpene ate go ðinya, ðiɔe ara fie ðine ndu ana.
- ¹⁰Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, fɔɔɔɔze ɔwẽ pia i Damasko go marɔ Anania. Bosate ɔɔi so ɔte wũ ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Anania!” Ne ɔtɔrã wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ɔɔnya me!”
- ¹¹Ne Bosate ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta si aki ɔri go mase marɔ sɔ Tɔrɔrɔ iso si akelɛ Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarsose go marɔ Saulo iti. Ɔpia i mmɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi.
- ¹²Alaso loɔɔi lote wũ sɔ ɔrerẽ go marɔ Anania to ðaba ðasia wũ nrɔɔ iso fie ðatse inya.”
- ¹³Mmɔ i Anania ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Bosate, loɔnɔ i kakɔi biara ɔtile go i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔbara mafɔɔɔɔze i Yerusalem!
- ¹⁴Fie lonɔ ana sɔ ɔfɔ ɔle ɔbɔregu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔre sɔ ðaba ðamɔẽ mafɔɔɔɔze ɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Damasko!”
- ¹⁵Ʋɛɛ Bosate ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta si akelɛ aabara nne loto loyere-ɔ. Alaso loɔi Saulo le ngo loasu wũ Itɔme Bielea ɔkelɛgu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katɔ gu Israel kaɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁶Nto loate wũ kumegɔ ðawe inye i wũ iti.”
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkelɛ, go ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu kɔrɔ ɔsia wũ iso, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɔi so ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ð lopia me fɔ kɔre sɔ si atse inya si Siwarã Bielea aaba siayi fɔ ame ne.”
- ¹⁸Ɔluwẽ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ð anɔmi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. Ɔta ɔtã mabara wũ Ʋaa itupie kubarara.
- ¹⁹Gɔ ɔɔe aɔera ne, ka ɔna ɔle. Saulo ɔwe i mafɔɔɔɔze ma mpia i Damasko kɔre ayi kekeĩ.
- ²⁰Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔkelɛ ma Yudase kusarekɔ ɔtse ma Yesu iso itɔme iyere sɔ Ʋaa Ɔbi ɔɔe.
- ²¹Ibara mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ð itɔme yii. Ne makare so sɔ, “Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔɔe mpia ɔto ɔɔe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe Ʋɛɛ? Bonɔ ana sɔ mafɔɔɔɔze ɔba ɔmɔẽ i ngbe ɔkelɛgu masɔredze makpakpa.”
- ²²Ʋɛɛ Saulo itɔme iye ɔwe ɔle ibua fie ð ara karɔ idi ite sɔ Yesu nde Kristo ɔtã sɔ ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmɔ kuwẽ iiwo kaira ɔye.
- ²³Ayi gbodzo kama ne, ma Yudase ɔse iti ame sɔ maɔɔe wũ.
- ²⁴Ʋɛɛ mayu mayere Saulo sɔ ngbɔ i mawẽ to mabie sɔ maɔɔe wũ ne. Matsirise magbe ɔɔɔɔe kayogodɔ kasẽ gu anɔwã sɔ si maana wũ maɔɔe.
- ²⁵Ʋɛɛ mafɔɔɔɔze ɔsu wũ mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia ɔwẽ ame fie makigu i iyoi ne mpia i ibere ame masora wũ ku kasẽ!

- ²⁶Gɔ ɔsɛ ɖabo Yerusalem ne, ɔbie sɔ si ɔbo i mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i mmɔ ndɛ. Yɛɛ ma ɔɖuɖu to manigã wũ. Mabu sɔ ɔsɔsɔla ɔto ma sɔ ɖɔfiniki.
- ²⁷Ne Barnaba ɔkɔ wũ ɔkɛlɛgu katɔmmasedze kɔrɛ fiɛ ɔyere ma kumɛgɔ i Saulo ɔsaregu Bosate gɔ ɔto ɔkɛlɛ Damasko ne. ɔyere ma nne i Bosate ɔyere wũ gu Itɔme Bielea ne ɔyɛ ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.
- ²⁸Ne ɔso Saulo ka ɔwe i ma ndɛ faa ɔwi ɔɖuɖu fiɛ ɔyɛ Bosate itɔme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.
- ²⁹Gɔ ma Yudase mawɛ ma nse mayɛ Griki siɖɛ gu Saulo ɔtse ikaɖɛ gu kakpadzɛ ne, mabie sɔ si maɖɔe wũ.
- ³⁰Gɔ mafɔdɛdze ɔnɔ sɔ mawɛ to mabie sɔ maɖɔe wũ ne, makɔ wũ makɛlɛgu Kaisarea fiɛ ka masese wũ kaa ga ndɛ Tarso.
- ³¹Ne ɔso mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karɔ iso ɔna iwarã gɔ kunigã iisiwe. Mana ɔtu gu ɔle gɔ lobɔrɛ i Siwarã Bielea ame gɔ itã masi fiɛ masu kuware matã Bosate.
- ³²Gɔ Petro pia ɔkiki ɔnyɔ mafɔdɛdze i ma simagɛ ame ne, ɔba ɖɔbo mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Lida kɔrɛ.
- ³³ɔnya ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Ainea gɔ lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso akɔ farafana.
- ³⁴Ne gɔ Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ainea, nyɔ! Yesu Kristo ɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarɛ fɔ ɔkala.” ɔluwɛ ne, ɔta ɔya ku isosare.
- ³⁵Gɔ manya sɔ Ainea ɔta ɔsɛ ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔsu so matã Bosate.
- ³⁶I Yopa ne, ɔrɔgɔ ɔwɛ pia marɔ sɔ Tabita. I Griki siɖɛ ame ne, marɔ wũ Dorkas gɔ karɔ ndɛ Kuɔ. ɔɖɛ fɔdɛdze gɔ mba kayiribielea fiɛ ɔsɛ ɔtã mawɛrɛba ara ɔwi biara.
- ³⁷ɔba ɖamɔɛ ɔnyɛ kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Gɔ mapie wũ ndu maledza wũ ne, mase wũ i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame.
- ³⁸Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fiɛ iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyɔ sɔ mase maape wũ nrɔɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba.
- ³⁹ɔ wũ ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne gɔ ɔba ɖɔbo ne, makɔ wũ makɛlɛgu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpise mare ɔki malɔ Petro mato mabie mate wũ arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkã ɔtã ma ku ɔwi gɔ ɔsi ngbã.
- ⁴⁰Petro ɔyere ma ɔɖuɖu sɔ mabɔrɛ i iyo ame, ne ɔpɛ agegɛ ɔkparama kayi ne. ɔpɛ ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ kpise i katɔ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Tabita, ta!” ɔluwɛ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Gɔ ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔsɛ.
- ⁴¹Petro ɔmɔɛ wũ i kɔrɔ ɔtara ɔyedza fiɛ ka ɔkpere mafɔdɛdze ɔɖuɖu gu makpise mare sɔ maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nrɔɔ ame ne.
- ⁴²Itɔme nɛgbe ɔki ikã Yopa ɔɖuɖu, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfɔ Bosate maɖɛ.

⁴³Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ɔwẽ gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.

Karabara 10

¹Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔse i Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame gɔ marɔ Kornelio. Ɔkpakpa ɔde i ma Romase makpakpẽdze ma marɔ sɔ ma Italiase makpakpẽdze ame.

²Ɔde ɔturi sɛɛ fie ð gu ð iyo maturi ɔduɔdu sɛ manigã Yaa. Ɔse ɔtã mawereba ara fie ɔse ɔɔɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara.

³Iyi iwẽ ito ikele idɔwũ ite ku kakɔme ne, ɔnya idɔ ite. Idɔ ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya sɔ Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ð kɔre ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Kornelio!”

⁴Gɔ Kornelio ɔnya wũ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. Ne ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, be ato abie?” Ne Yaa kpabo ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔbo Yaa kɔre.

⁵Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Simon Petro mabɔ.

⁶Ɔpia i Simon gɔ nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.”

⁷Gɔ Yaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkpere ð iyo maturi inyɔ gu ð kpakpẽdze ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔduẽ wũ fie ɔde ɔturi sɛɛ.

⁸Ɔyere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma sɔ makele Yopa.

⁹Kaɔesẽa gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya ɔkele ð isã sɔ ðɔkpama kayi ku kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame.

¹⁰Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, yee ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, kini matse aɔera iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo.

¹¹Mmɔ idɔ ɔnya sɔ kudokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare gɔ mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabɔ karɔ.

¹²Ɔkati gɔgbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia.

¹³Ɔno silɔ siwẽ ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Petro, ta si aɔɔe si aɔɔe.”

¹⁴Ne Petro ɔye sɔ, “Ooyɔ! Iibaba ngbɔ! Bosate, loide mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

¹⁵Silɔ ɔledza wũ iyere sɔ, “Ira ne i Yaa ɔsekelera ne, daarɔ ne sɔ iikpa!”

¹⁶Ɔnya idɔ ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Ɔkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato.

¹⁷Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wũ yii, ne ɔkare so sɔ, “Be i idɔ ite negbe to ite?” Ɔwi gɔmɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gɔ manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodɔ.

¹⁸Ne makare si mmɔ i Simon Petro si ne.

- 19Gɔ Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ɔ̃ idɔ̃ ite iso gu kumegɔ ɔ̃abara ɔ̃ano karɔ̃ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ.
- 20Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã sɔ aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma.”
- 21Ne Petro ɔta ɔkele ma kɔre ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wũ kɔre ɔkɔsɔ?”
- 22Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Bo wũ boise ku ikpi, Kornelio gɔ nde ma Romase makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fɔ kɔre. ɔturi sɛɛ ɔde gɔ nse ɔware ʏaa. Ma Yudase ɔduɔ se maɔɔe ɔ̃ itɔme gbaã. ʏaa kpabo ɔwẽ loyere wũ sɔ ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fɔ kanya ame kutsue.”
- 23Ne ɔso Petro ɔtã ma mabo i kawekɔ̃, ɔfɔ ma le ɔ̃ mafɔ awe. Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔ̃ gu mafɔɔdze mawẽ ma lobɔre i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele.
- 24Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔesẽa ne, Kornelio ɔsa ɔ̃ iyo maturi kanya gu ɔ̃ malaa masi masia Petro iba.
- 25Gɔ Petro ɔbo kayogodɔ̃ ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegẽ i Petro katɔ̃, ɔbo iti karɔ̃ ɔtã wũ.
- 26Ne Petro ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta ya! Mme wũ ɔturi loɔe.”
- 27Gɔ mato maɔe ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wũ ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya.
- 28Ne Petro ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ɔri sɔ loawo ngo loide bo aɔe ɔturi iyo ɔbo, ʏee losu so lomatãra i ɔ̃ iso. ʏee ʏaa ɔɔi ɔte me sɔ lodaanyɔ ɔturi kuwẽ le ɔturi gɔ loikpa.
- 29Ne ɔso fie gɔ maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?”
- 30Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ka iaɔe le ayi ana ngbe gɔ loto lokparama kayi ku kakɔme. ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbɔre me i katɔ̃ gɔ ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anɔmi!
- 31ɔ̃ loyere me sɔ, ‘Kornelio, fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔduɔ ɔbo ʏaa kɔre!
- 32Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro gɔ mpia i Simon gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kɔre.’
- 33ɔluwẽ ne lopia sɔ maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fɔ wũ abara kukaako sɔ aba ne. Ne ɔso bosɔ bosia-ɔ i ʏaa ano ame sɔ ka ba ʏere bo nne i Bosate ɔtã-ɔ sɔ ʏere bo ne.”
- 34Ne Petro ɔyere ma sɔ, “Loɔnya sekelee sɔ Bosate iise ɔnyɔ maturi i katɔ̃.
- 35ʏee i karɔ̃ biara iso ne, ngo lonya ɔbo so karɔ̃ ɔtã ʏaa fie ɔse ɔbara ɔ̃ kudɔe ne, ʏaa se ɔfɔ wũ.
- 36Lofɔ loɔe sɔ minɔ itɔme ne i ʏaa ɔyere Israel mabi sɔ, Itɔme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo gɔ nde maturi ɔduɔ Sate ame boaki boana isobue.

- ³⁷Fie miye ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karɔ̃ iso ɔɖuɖu wa lose karɔ̃ i Galilea karɔ̃ iso ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Yaa itupie kubarara iso.
- ³⁸Minɔ ana kumego i Yaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsia Yesu go lobɔre i Nasaret ikparĩ fie ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtã wũ. Ɖwe ɔki ɔbara ara sɛɛ fie ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu i Ɖbosam to ɔkrẽgu, alaso Yaa segu wũ.
- ³⁹Ara wa ɔba ɔbara i Israel karɔ̃ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wã ala anɔ. Mmɔ i maɖoe wũ iki ipe wũ imatãra i kudziri iso ne.
- ⁴⁰Yɛɛ ne, Yaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie ɔtã sɔ maturi onya wũ.
- ⁴¹Iide maturi ɔɖuɖu lonya wũ. Yɛɛ bo ma i Yaa ɔɖi ne, bo lonya wũ ne. Boɖe fie bonɛgu wũ ana i ɔ ita kama.
- ⁴²Bo ide i Yesu ɔpia sɔ bɔse boaye Itɔme Bielea negbe i kakɔi biara, si boyere ma sɔ, Yaa ɔsu Yesu ɔbara makpise gu manyɔdze atɔmɛyɛdze.
- ⁴³Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu ɔtsere i ɔ iso sɔ ɔturi biara go loafɔ wũ ɔɖe ne, Yaa to ɔasu ɔ akpi ɔtse wũ i Yesu iyere ame.”
- ⁴⁴Ɖwi go i Petro ye ɔto ɔye atɔme wagbe ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔso sifere mma nsi mato makã wũ atsue ɔɖuɖu iso!
- ⁴⁵Ma Yudase fɔɖedze ma losiai Petro mase mmɔ ne, nnegbe ɔbara ma yaa, alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔba i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso.
- ⁴⁶Manɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase to maye siɖe agbãagbã male Yaa. Ne Petro ɔkare sɔ,
- ⁴⁷“Go maɔfɔ Siwarã Bielea le kumego bo wũ bofɔ ne, boibawo ma ɔri ɔtẽ sɔ madaafɔ Yaa itupie.”
- ⁴⁸Ne ɔso ɔtã sɔ mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapɛ Petro nrɔɔ sɔ ɔwegu ma ayi kekẽi.

Karabara 11

- ¹Katɔmemasɛdze gu mafɔɖedze ma i Yudea ɔnɔ sɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana ɔfɔ Yaa itɔme.
- ²Yɛɛ go Petro ɔkpese ɔkelɛ Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fɔɖedze mawẽ ɔtsegu wũ atɔme ikpadzẽgu, mabie sɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerẽ.
- ³Mayere wũ sɔ, “Ase aabara mawẽ ku mafɔ ma loitu sirerẽ fie apia kɔrɔ aɖegu ma aɖera i irɔi ame!”
- ⁴Ne Petro ɔɖiɖi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu karɔ̃ ɔyere ma sɔ,

- ⁵“Gɔ lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaɖikate. Lonya kato ɔbusi fie ira ne nse le ɔkati siare gɔ mamɔɛ akpakpai ana i kato ɔso ɔba i karɔ̃ i wũ kɔre.
- ⁶Gɔ lonyɔ ɔ̃ ame ne, lonya ayo ame mabɔi gu mabɔi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karɔ̃ gu kurodzai.
- ⁷Lonɔ silɔ ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Petro! Ta si aɖoe mawɛ si aɖe.’
- ⁸“Ne loɖi kanya sɔ, ‘Bosate, ooɔo! Iibaba ngbɔ! Loiɖe mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’
- ⁹“Yɛɛ silɔ dzegbe ɔledza iyɛ sɔ, ‘Ira ne i Yaa ɔsekelera ne, daaye sɔ iikpa.’
- ¹⁰Ibara ngbɔ ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpesegu ɔkati siare gɔgbe gu mabɔi i kame makelegu kato.
- ¹¹Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia mabɔregu i Kaisarea sɔ maba maakpere me mabɔ ɔba maye i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodɔ.
- ¹²Siwarã Bielea ɔyere me sɔ lota losiai ma ne lodaanigã. Ne ɔso mafɔɖedze ikuo mawɛ magbe ɔta masiai me fie bokelɛ ɔrerɛ̃ gɔ lopia me ɔturi iyo.
- ¹³Ɔrerɛ̃ gɔgbe ɔyere bo sɔ, ‘Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɖi so ɔte wũ i ɔ̃ iyo ɔyere wũ sɔ ɔpia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere ɔrerɛ̃ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Simon Petro.
- ¹⁴Ɔ̃ loayere-ɔ nne i mi gu fɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu aabara fie miana idɔi ne.’
- ¹⁵“Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itɔme Bielea iyere. Ɔluwɛ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame le kumegɔ siba bo iso ku karɔ̃kasekɔ̃!
- ¹⁶Mmɔ lonyigi nne i Bosate ɔyere bo sɔ, ‘Gbagbaã ne, Yohanes ɔsu ndu ɔpie maturi. Yɛɛ ne, Yaa to ɔasu Siwarã Bielea ɔpie mi.’
- ¹⁷Gɔ Yaa lotã mma loiɖe ma Yudase karatã ga ame ɔsu ɔtã bo ku ɔwi gɔ bofɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo boɖe ne, mme nde nna fie loatɛ̃ Yaa ɔri?”
- ¹⁸Gɔ manɔ atɔme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzɛ̃, ne matse Yaa ile iyɛ sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Yaa ɔtã mma loiɖe ma Yudase ɔri sɔ maaba ɔ̃ kɔre fie maana ngbã.”
- ¹⁹Ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafɔɖedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idɔe ame ɔse maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maye Itɔme Bielea. Yɛɛ ne, ma Yudase kere mato mayere.
- ²⁰Yɛɛ mafɔɖedze mawɛ ma lobɔre i Kipro gu Kirene ɔkele Antiokia sɔ maayere mma loiɖe ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itɔme.
- ²¹Kumegɔ i Bosate ɔle piagu ma ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɖe.
- ²²Gɔ mafɔɖedze ma i Yerusalem ɔnɔ ara wa nto aba i mmɔ ne, mapia Barnaba sɔ ɔkele Antiokia.

- ²³Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ fiɛ ɔnya kumɛgɔ i ʏaa nnyainyɔ piagu ma ne, so ɔyɔ wũ gbaã, ne ɔpia ma ɔto ɔbua sɔ mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ ɔɖuɖu ne.
- ²⁴Barnaba ɖɛ ɔturi sɛɛ gɔ mba kafɔkaɖɛ, fiɛ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ð ame. Iki i ð ibuai ame ne, mafɔɖɛɖɛ ɔba maasi gbodzoo.
- ²⁵Barnaba ɔkɛɛ Tarso sɔ ðabie Saulo.
- ²⁶Gɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔko wũ ɔbo Antiokia, fiɛ ma inyɔɔ ɔwe i mmɔ iko iwẽ buu. Mawe i mmɔ mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmɔ idɛ maɖɛ katɔ makpere mafɔɖɛɖɛ sɔ Kristo mare ne.
- ²⁷Ayi wamɔ ame ne, ʏaa kanyamaɖidze mawẽ ɔbɔrɛ i Yerusalem maba Antiokia.
- ²⁸Ma ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame ɔyɛ sɔ kukã siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Nnɛgbe ɔba ngbɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Klaudio to ɔɖɛ sigara.
- ²⁹Ne ɔso mafɔɖɛɖɛ ma i Antiokia ɔsia ita sɔ maato ara i ɔbiara ɔle kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea.
- ³⁰Gɔ masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matã Barnaba gu Saulo sɔ masu makeɛgu mafɔɖɛɖɛ makpakpa i Yerusalem.

Karabara 12

- ¹Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafɔɖɛɖɛ mawẽ kama iti si ɔbara ma ɔtile.
- ²Ɔtã maɖɔɛ Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Yohanes ɔnyiibi ala ipemi.
- ³Gɔ ɔnya sɔ nne ɔbara ɔwe ma Yudase ɔmerẽ ne, ɔtã mamɔwẽ Petro ana ku ɔwi gɔ ndɛ Boɖoboɖo Gɔ Loita Iyi ɔɖewi.
- ⁴Masu wũ mapia i iyo ne i madzuẽse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarã so to madzuẽ ame. Herodes adzuni loɖɛ sɔ ðaɖi wũ ɔtã ð maturi mayɛgu atɔme i itiri ku iyi ne mase marɔ sɔ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ kama.
- ⁵Gɔ Petro rɛ i iyo ne, mafɔɖɛɖɛ ɔkparama kayi i ð iti teteree.
- ⁶Iyi ne kaɖesẽa i Herodes aadɔ Petro ɔtã mayɛgu atɔme kasẽ ame ne, Petro rɛ i madzuẽse inyɔ ndẽ ɔto ɔrɛ sire. Mapia wũ i kugbagɔrɔi kunyɔ ame i madzuẽse inyɔ ndẽ, fiɛ madzuẽse mawẽ ana yɛ i kayogodɔ.
- ⁷Ɔluwẽ ne, ʏaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ðɔya i Petro kɔrɛ. Ikpawaĩ ɔfiɛ ibo i iyo ame, ne ɔpe Petro iwãgesɛ ɔtara sɔ, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagɔrɔi gɔ mpia wũ i nrɔɔ kere lokpase kuse i karɔ.
- ⁸Kpabo gɔgbe ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyi so kafiami si apia fɔ ndokota!” Petro ɔbara ngbɔ. Ne kpabo ɔledza wũ iyere sɔ, “Su fɔ awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!”
- ⁹Ne Petro ɔbɔrɛ ɔsiai wũ ne. Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔɖuɖu ne, ito ibara wũ lɛ kure ɔto ɔsẽ, ðitsue sɔ gbaã idɛ

- 10**Maki mabɔre i kayogodɔ deakatɔ gu kanyɔare ame gu kɔ madzuɛse ndɛ. Gɔ mase maabo ibɔra kukui gɔ nde kayogɔdɔ siare ga losese kabo i ɔmagɛ ame ne, kɔ mɔmɔ ɔsese so. Maki mabɔre i mmɔ ana. Gɔ mata masia i ɔri ɔwɛ iso mase kekeɛ ne, Yaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔyu i Petro ano.
- 11**Gɔ Petro ɔba ɔatsue nne loba ne, ɔyere so sɔ, “Gbagbaɔ ne, Bosate lopia ɔ kpabo sɔ ɔba ɔɔɔi me ɔbɔreɔgu i Herodes nroɔ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase ɔbu sɔ maabara me ame!”
- 12**Gɔ Petro ɔbu nne loba ne, ɔrui ɔkele Maria gɔ nde Yohanes gɔ marɔ ana sɔ Marko ɔnyi iyo. Mmɔ i mafɔɔɔɔɔde gbodzoo ɔsakanya mato makparama kayi ne.
- 13**Gɔ ɔkpukpura ɔkpɔ kayogodɔ ga nsɔ ɔri ne, ɔɔabo birɔgomi gɔ marɔ Roda ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔasese.
- 14**Yee gɔ ɔno Petro silɔ ɔɔi ite ne, isoyɔ lala ɔmɔɛ wɔ ɔso ɔisese iyo. ɔtere ɔkele ɔ maturi kɔre ɔse ɔayere ma sɔ Petro ɔba ɔye i kayogodɔ.
- 15**Yee maifo maɔe. Makare wɔ sɔ, “ɔlala ato?” Yee gɔ ɔtogu isɛ ipia ma sɔ gbaɔ ide ne, mayere so sɔ, “Siainyɔ ɔ Yaa kpabo ɔɔe loɔba ɔye i mmɔ.”
- 16**ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɔuɔu ame ne, Petro ye i mmɔ ɔtogu kukui ikpukpura. Gɔ mase maasese kukui fie manya wɔ ne, ibara ma yii!
- 17**Gɔ ɔlora ma ala kɔrɔ ne, ɔyere ma ara wa loba gu kumegɔ i Bosate ɔba ɔɔɔi wɔ ɔbɔreɔgu i iyo. ɔyere ma sɔ mayere Yakobo gu matsɔra nne loba. Ne kama ne, ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkele kakɔi mama.
- 18**Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, ikpɔkpɔtɔ siare ɔbo i madzuɛse ndɛ alaso maiye nne lobɔre Petro iso.
- 19**Gɔ Herodes ɔnyɔnyɔ Petro kukaako fie ɔinya wɔ ne, ɔtɔ mamɔɛ madzuɛse mamɔ mabɔ wɔ. Gɔ ɔyegɔ ma atɔme ne, ɔtɔ sɔ maɔe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔrui i Yudea ɔkele Kaisarea sɔ ɔase i mmɔ kekeɛ.
- 20**ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kulu ɔwe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndɛ. Mapia makpabo mabɔreɔgu i Tiro gu Sidon sɔ mase maanya wɔ. Gɔ mase ne, makare ibuai mabɔreɔgu i Blasto gɔ nde Herodes ɔɔabo kɔre sɔ ɔtɔ Herodes iti ɔtɔ ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagɛ gu Herodes ndɛ alaso Herodes karɔ iso i ma aɔera se abɔre.
- 21**Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ɔse ma sɔ maba ne, ɔpia ɔ agagɔ gu ɔ sigara ara fie ɔse i ɔ sigaraiyara iso ɔtse ika ide.
- 22**Gɔ ɔɔe ika ɔro ne, maturi ɔla kulu maye sɔ, “Yaa silɔ siɔe ngbe ne iide ɔturi sire siɔe!”
- 23**ɔluwɛ ne, Yaa kpabo ɔtɔ Herodes ɔbo ɔnye, alaso ɔisu ile ɔtɔ Yaa. Makorogbare ɔwe wɔ fie ɔkpi.
- 24**Bosate Itɔme Bielea ɔya gbaɔ, itɔ sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔde ana ɔsi mabua.

²⁵Gɔ Barnaba gu Saulo ɔro ma karabara ga mapia ma ɔbara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie makɔ Yohanes gɔ marɔ ana sɔ Marko maruigu.

Karabara 13

¹I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɖidze gu maratedze ɔwe i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame. Ma ndɛ Barnaba gu Simon gɔ marɔ Ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio gɔ lobɔrɛ i Kirene gu Manaen gɔ ndɛ Igara Herodes sibietɛ ame ɔlaa gu Saulo.

²Gɔ mapia mato manyi kanya male Ƴaa ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miɖi Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitã karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³Gɔ manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nrɔɔ iso, ne maɖi ma ɔri ne.

⁴Gɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔɖi Barnaba gu Saulo ɔri ne, makele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Seleukia. Mmɔ idɛ mase maasu ɔkolo mawara makele karɔ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ marɔ sɔ Kipro iso ne.

⁵Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekɔ mase maayɛ Bosate itɔme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶Nnɛgbe kama ne, mafe makele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Pafɔ. Mmɔ idɛ masaregu ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Bar-Yesu. Ɔse ɔpe sibo fie ɔɖɛ mila kanyaɖidze.

⁷Wase gɔgbe gu abã ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɖɛ. Ɔkpakpa nɔgbadze gɔgbe ɔpia sɔ makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabɔ si ɔnya ma, alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔno Ƴaa itɔme.

⁸Ƴɛɛ gɔ mase ne, wase gɔ mase marɔ ana sɔ Elima i Griki siɖɛ ame ne, ɔkpadzɛgu ma atɔme. Ɔbie sɔ si ɔfinikira ɔkpakpa adzuni i itɔme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba ɔba mayɛ iso.

⁹Ƴɛɛ Saulo gɔ mase marɔ Paulo ana fie Siwarã Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame ɔnyɔ Elima totoroo

¹⁰ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ Satana ɔbi, ayigu mila gu kasɔla fie atsiri ira sɛɛ, mme ɔwi aanyua ita iya i Ƴaa ɔnukuare iso?”

¹¹Bosate to ɔakpadzɛ-ɔ kutsue ɔtã sɔ fɔ anɔmi aabie, aisibanya kuyɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iafɔ ɔwi!” Ɔluwɛ ɔ anɔ ko lobara wũ guduu ɔisito ɔnya ɔtse nrɔɔ ilala ibie maturi sɔ mamɔɛ wũ kɔrɔ.

¹²Gɔ abã ɔkpakpa ɔnya nne loba ne, Bosate Itɔme Bielea ite ɔbara wũ Ƴaa, ne ɔso ɔfo ɔɖɛ.

¹³Paulo gu mma nsiai wũ ɔbo i ɔkolo ame marui i Pafɔ makele Perge ɔmagɛ gɔ mpia i Pamfilia. Mmɔ i Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama ɔkele Yerusalem ne.

¹⁴Gɔ mabɔrɛ i Perge ne, makele Antiokia ɔmagɛ i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarãyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekɔ mase maase i karɔ.

- 15Ɔwi gɔ maɔka ara mabɔregu i Mose mmara ɔko gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekɔ matɔɔɔɔɔze ɔyere ma sɔ, “Manyii, si mi ɔrere ba itɔme ne loapia bo ɔle ne, ɔba ɔayɛ.”
- 16Ne Paulo ɔta ɔkɔle kɔrɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loiɔe ma Israelse ɔɔɔɔɔ, mi mma nse maware Ƴaa ne, mikā atsue si minɔ!
- 17Ƴaa gɔ i ma Israelse se manigā ɔɔi bo mawa fie ɔkɔle ma kato ɔbara ma kaɔe siare ɔwi gɔ maɔe mafa i Egipte. Ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi ma ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ku ɔ ɔle.
- 18Ɔnyɔ ma iso i fafuɔ ame gɔ mawe makiki i ako sina ame.
- 19Gɔ ɔwɔra abuiti akɔɔɔze maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nrɔ ɔtā ma Israelse le ma kaɔekɔ awe.
- 20Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame. “Ne kama ne, Ƴaa ɔtā ma atɔmemayɔɔze ma loɔe ma iso ise iabo kanyamaɔɔze Samuel ɔwi.
- 21Ne matā wū iti sɔ ɔsera igara ɔtā ma. Ƴaa ɔtā ma Kis ɔbi Saulo gɔ lobɔre i Benyamin ɔyekpare ame, fie ɔɔe sigara ako sina.
- 22Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara wū i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsera i ɔ kanya. David gɔgbe nɔe ngo iso i Ƴaa ɔyɛ sɔ, ‘Yese Ɔbi David nɔe ɔturi gɔ ara lomɔe me ɔtu, alasɔ ɔto ɔabara wū kuɔe.’
- 23“David gɔgbe ɔyekpare ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi Ɖidze gɔ nɔe Yesu gɔ ɔtā ma Israelse le kumegɔ ɔkā ndamu ɔtā bo ne.
- 24Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupidze Yohanes ɔba ɔayere ɔturi biara i Israel sɔ ɔfiniki ɔbɔre i ɔ akpi ame si ɔsu ɔ anɔ ɔsia i Ƴaa iso si ɔtā mapie wū ndu.
- 25Ɔwi gɔ i Yohanes karabara ɔbo kawirikɔ ne, ɔkare sɔ, ‘Mibu sɔ mme nɔe Mesia? Ooyɔ! Ɖsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba, fie loikote sɔ loase i ɔ ngbatɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.’
- 26“Manyii, mi ma nɔe Abraham mabi gu mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase Ƴee mise miware Ƴaa ne, mikā atsue si minɔ! Iɔi nnegebe ne, bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ire iɔe!
- 27Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue sɔ Yesu nɔe Ɖidze gɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri. Mainɔ Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔze ara wa mayɛ mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karɔ. Ƴee gɔ matā wū kukpi ipɔ ne, matā sɔ kanyamaɔɔɔze atɔme ɔba i ne ame.
- 28Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwɛ ne ɔso maatā wū kukpi ipɔ, Ƴee mayere Pilato sɔ ɔɔe wū.
- 29Gɔ maɔbara ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔyɛ ɔse i ɔ kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame.
- 30Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara wū ɔɔi i makpise ndɛ ɔpia ngbā.
- 31Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobɔre i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wū ɔwi gbodzoo. Mmamɔ nɔe ɔ maɔansie matā ma Israelse ne.
- 32“Ƴaa ndamu me ɔkā ɔtā bo mawa ne, me Itɔme Bielea bosu bobɔ mi

- ³³si miatsue sɔ ʎaa ɔbara i ð ndamu iso ɔtã bo. Ne ɔso i ʎaa ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame ɔtã bo le kumegɔ i David ɔtsere i ð kuka nyɔare ame sɔ ʎaa ɔɣe i Yesu iso sɔ, ‘Wũ Ōbi aɖe. fie nɔme lokpese fɔ ɔse.’
- ³⁴Gɔ ʎaa ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame sɔ ðibaburi ɔnya le kumegɔ i ʎaa ɔɣe i ð iso sɔ, ‘Loatã-ɔ wũ kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokã lotã David.’
- ³⁵Fie ana ne, ɔɣe i David kuka mama ame sɔ, ‘Aibatã sɔ fɔ Ōturi Sekelea aaburi ɔwe i ikpibio ame.’
- ³⁶“Iɖe David itɔme negbe to, alasɔ gɔ ðɔse ngbã ɔbara ʎaa mɔmɔ kuɖɔe ne, ɔkpi mabiara wũ, fie ð sosina ana ɔburi.
- ³⁷ʎɛe Yesu gɔ i ʎaa ɔtara ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame ne, ð sosina iiburi.
- ³⁸“Manyii, mikã atsue! Iki i Yesu gɔgbe iyere ame ne, ʎaa to ðasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.
- ³⁹Ōbiara gɔ lofɔ Yesu ɔɖe ne, ʎaa to ðatã wũ ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo ɔbara
- ⁴⁰Ne ɔso minyɔ kukaako! Midaatã sɔ ʎaa kanyamaɖidze atɔme wa maye mase aaba mi iso.
- ⁴¹Alasɔ ʎaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Mi mma loise miware wũ itɔme ne, minyɔ kukaako ito iabara mi ʎaa fie miawɔ! Alasɔ loto loabara ira iwẽ i mi ɔwi ame gɔ si minɔ ʎee mayere mi ne, miibafɔ miɖe.’ “
- ⁴²Ōwi gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekɔ ne, maturi ɔɣere ma sɔ maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarãyi ne loaba iso.
- ⁴³Gɔ masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fie mase manigã ʎaa i kasarekɔ mmɔ ɔsiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumegɔ maaya teteree i ʎaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã ma ngbe ame.
- ⁴⁴Iwarãyi ne ka losiai nnemɔ ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɖe gamɔ maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔse kasarekɔ sɔ maano Bosate itɔme.
- ⁴⁵Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekɔ ne, ma anɔmi ɔrete ne matse kakpadzẽ ku Paulo mato maye atsue pẽ i nne ɔto ɔɣe iso.
- ⁴⁶Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɣere ma ku kagbegbe sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase ikote sɔ boayere Itɔme Bielea negbe tɔtɔ. ʎɛe ngbɔ minɔ ne fie misẽ sɔ miito mifɔ ngbã me nna katui itɔme negbe ne, bosu ne botã mma loide ma Yudase.
- ⁴⁷Nnegbe nde katɔme ga i ʎaa ɔpia bo sɔ, ‘Loasu-ɔ lobara ɔkanie lotã mma loide ma Yudase si aasu idj negbe abɔ kayiiso ɔɖuɖu.’ “
- ⁴⁸Gɔ mma loide ma Yudase ɔnɔ nne maye ne, so ɔɣɔ ma male Bosate Itɔme. Mma ɔɖuɖu i Bosate ɔɖi ɔtã ngbã ɔfiniki makpese mafɔɖedze.
- ⁴⁹Bosate itɔme ɔki ikã karɔ gamɔ iso ɔɖuɖu.

⁵⁰Ma Yudase onina omagẽ makpakpa gu marõgo mawẽ ma mba kawaretõ fie mase manigã Yaa adzuni, ne osu kulu oba i ma gu Paulo merẽ ndẽ, masa ma mađi ta ma ibuiti ame.

⁵¹Paulo gu Barnaba okpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i omagẽ ame si ite so omagẽ gomo maturi osẽ ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion.

⁵²Yee mafodẽdze ma i Antiokia ne, so oyo ma fie Siwarã Bielea oyi ma ame gbaã!

Karabara 14

¹Gõ mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba okela ma Yudase kasarekõ. Ne gõ mayere ma Yudase gu mma loiđe ma Yudase Itõme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ofo mađe.

²Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itõme mađe osu kakpadzẽ mapia i mma loiđe ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndẽ.

³Yee katõmemasedze owe i omagẽ gogbe ame owi kekei. Mawe kafokađe i Bosate ame fie maye Itõme Bielea gu ole. Yaa ana oki i awawãra gbodzoo wa mabara ame osia ita so nnyainyo itõme ne mato maye ne, gbaã iđe.

⁴Itã so omagẽ ame maturi oye so aka anyo. Mawẽ osiai ma Yudase, fie mawẽ ana osiai katõmemasedze.

⁵Gõ mma loiđe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ota so maabara katõmemasedze otile fie maape ma ata ne,

⁶katõmemasedze onõ, ne matere makele Likaonia simagẽ dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagẽ dze mpia i ndẽ mmõ ame ne.

⁷Mase maaye Itõme Bielea i mmõ.

⁸I Listra ne, manya orerẽ owẽ gõ nde bafã fie ñita ose onya gõ maye wũ.

⁹Osi i mmõ oto okã Itõme Bielea ne i Paulo to oye atsue. Gõ Paulo onyo wũ totoroo so oba kafokađe i Yesu ame fie ofo ođe so ñawo isosare ona ne,

¹⁰ola kulu oyere wũ so, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne orerẽ gogbe okole oyo otse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹Gõ mma nye mato manõ itõme onya nne i Paulo obara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siđe ame so, “Ayo loso aba i bo ndẽ le maturi!”

¹²Ne osu matã Barnaba iyere so Seus fie makpere Paulo ñ wũ so Herme, alaso ñ lođe ika.

¹³Ne Seus obia gõ kuyo iyo lobore imatã omagẽ ibere osu manantsuĩ rerẽ gu ayatati ayõla obõ so ñ gu ñ maturi aasu masore katõmemasedze i omagẽ kayogodõ.

¹⁴Gõ Paulo gu Barnaba onõ nne mato mabie so mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndẽ mato kulu

¹⁵so, “Tete merẽ, be idẽ mito mibara? Bo wũ maturi awune kere bođe le mi. Boba mi kore ngbe gu Itõme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karõ ngbe obara si mifiniki misu ile mitã Bosate gõ mba ngbã. Õ lobara kato gu karõ gu oƣo gu ara wa odudu mpia i ð ame!

¹⁶Kokooko ne, oduki kayi atsue so maturi si mabara nne maɖe.

¹⁷Yee ne, otogu ð ara see idji ite wa nto ate so oƣia gbaã. Ose otã kado oƣe i owi iso otã siraɖui gu aradea gu isoyo ana.”

¹⁸Atoa so katõmemasedze oƣe nwagbe odudu ne, ibua ida fie mawo ma otindza so madaasore ma.

¹⁹Gõ ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion oba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matã so mapɛ Paulo ata mabore wũ maɖi i omagẽ ame gõ mabu so ðokpi.

²⁰Yee gõ mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ oki malõ wũ ne, oledza ita ikpese ikele omagẽ ame. Gõ kaɖe osẽ ne, ð gu Barnaba orui makele Derbe.

²¹Gõ mase maaye Itõme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafodẽdze gbodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne.

²²Mase maapia mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ ole so maya teteree i ma kafokaɖe ame. Mayere ma ana so, “Ikote so boawe anye gbodzoo fie boana Yaa sigarakadekõ ame bobo.”

²³Gõ Paulo gu Barnaba oduki matõdẽdze matã mafodẽdze akuri odudu ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate gõ mafõ maɖe nrõ ame ne.

²⁴Gõ mabore i Pisidia simagẽ ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karõ iso.

²⁵Maye Itõme Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia.

²⁶Gõ mabore i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbegõ i matõdẽdze osu ma mapia i Bosate nrõ ame ku owi gõ lofe ame so onyo ma nnya si otã ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷Gõ mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmõ masakanya fie mayere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Mayere ma nwa i Yaa obara okigu i ma iso gu kumegõ ðobusi kafokaɖe ori otã mma loide ma Yudase.

²⁸Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafodẽdze igu ame ne.

Karabara 15

¹Owi gõ i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerẽ mawẽ obore i Yudea maba maatse mafodẽdze ara ite so, “Ikote so obiara aafõ sirerẽ itu kubarara le kumegõ i Mose mmara ote fie ðana idji.”

- ²Yee Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe okpadzẽ itõme negbe kukaako. Ne oso mađi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafodẽdze mawẽ so makelẽ Yerusalem si ma gu katõmemasẽdze gu makpakpa ma i mmõ si manyõ sirerẽ itu kubarara atõme wagbe ame.
- ³Gõ mafodẽdze ođi ma ori ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maye kumegõ i mma loide ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itõme negbe oĩa mafodẽdze oduđu isoyõ gbaã.
- ⁴Gõ maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katõmemasẽdze gu mafodẽdze makpakpa gu mafodẽdze ikuri ofõ ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka mayere ma ara wa oduđu i Yaa obara okigu i ma iso ne.
- ⁵Mafodẽdze mawẽ ma lobore i ma Farisise ikuri ame ofõ kanya maye so, “Ide so manyii ma loide ma Yudase aatu sirerẽ si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”
- ⁶Ne oso makpakpa gu katõmemasẽdze osare le ikuri mabu itõme negbe iso.
- ⁷Gõ masare mafe ara wagbe manyõ gbidii ne, Petro ota oya oyere ma so, “Manyii, owi go lofe ame ne, mi momõ ye so Yaa ođi me oboregu i mi ndẽ so lose loayere mma loide ma Yudase Itõme Bielea negbe si mafõ mađe.
- ⁸Yaa go nye maturi situ ame ne, ođi ote so ofõ ma go otã ma Siwarã Bielea le kumegõ otã bo.
- ⁹Oĩa ipia ikpaki kuiwẽ i bo gu ma ndẽ, alaso ofõ ma i ma kafõkađe iso, fie osu ma akpi otse ma le kumegõ otse bo bo are.
- ¹⁰Be oso mito mibie so miala Yaa minyõ kumegõgbe? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe osore! Be oso fie mito misu wã misia i mafodẽdze magbe iso?
- ¹¹Yee bofõ bođe so bona idj iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyõ ame le kumegõ ma wũ mana idj.”
- ¹²Ma oduđu ka malo makã atsue awawãra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo oyere ma so Yaa obara okigu i ma iso otã mma loide ma Yudase.
- ¹³Gõ maro oye ne, Yakobo ana ota oya oyere ma so, “Manyii, mikã atsue si minõ.
- ¹⁴Simon Petro onyigira bo kumegõ i Yaa ođe katõ ođi õ kuđe ote mma loide ma Yudase fie ođi mawẽ oboregu i ma ndẽ otã so.
- ¹⁵Itõme ne i õ kanyamađidze oye mase okotegu Yaa itõme ne loye so,
- ¹⁶Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara. Loaledza ara wa lonina so aakpese ale.
- ¹⁷Mmõ i mma lokuti gu mma loide ma Yudase oduđu fie lokpere ma so maade wũ maturi aanyõnyõ me ne.
- ¹⁸Yaa ye ara wagbe fie otã maturi otsue wã ta karõkasekõ.’
- ¹⁹“Ne oso mme Yakobo nto loyere mi so, mma loide ma Yudase fie masu so matã Yaa ne, midaatã botẽ ma ori i kuira ame.

- ²⁰Ʋɛɛ ne, mitã botsere oko botã ma so manyua so opukutura iki i adera wa masu masore ayɔ idɛ gu marerẽ gu marɔgo isiai. Madaade mabɔi ma manyedẽ simɔ maɔɔe si manyua ima idɛ ana.
- ²¹Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose ɔtsere ɔse ne, wã ame mase maka matã bo owi biara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarãyi fie mase maye ne ana i simagẽ ame ne.”
- ²²Katɔmemasedze gu makpakpa gu mafɔdedze ɔɔɔɔ ma losakanya ɔno karɔ so maadi maturi mawẽ masiara Paulo gu Barnaba so maakele Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma maadi nde mafɔdedze makpakpa Yuda go maro ana so Barsaba gu Silas.
- ²³Okoo go matsere matã ma mato ame atɔme nde so, Nnegbe lobore i katɔmemasedze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kore ne. Boya manyii ma loide ma Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.
- ²⁴Bono so mafɔdedze mawẽ obore i bo nde ngbe maba maatsegu mi kakpadzẽ ise i bo ma Yudase sirerẽ itu iso. Ʋɛɛ ne, boipia ma so maba maayere mi ara wamo igbã.
- ²⁵Go bose iti ame ne, boseso bo nde makpakpa inyo so masiai bo manyii dɔese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore.
- ²⁶Masu ma ngbã matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔso.
- ²⁷Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi oko ngbe iyere.
- ²⁸Alaso bo gu Siwarã Bielea kuɔɔe kuɔe so boibasuo ato siare kuawẽ bosia mi iso, ido ara nyaa wagbe so,
- ²⁹Misẽ ara wa masu masore ala ayɔ idɛ gu ima idɛ gu mabɔi ma manyedẽ simɔ idɛ. Midji so i marerẽ gu marɔgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimɔẽ ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile. Ʋaa isobue itã mi.
- ³⁰Ne ɔso mapia marerẽ magbe Antiokia. Go mabo ne, makpere mafɔdedze ɔɔɔɔ masirakanya. Ne masu oko go maboregu i Yerusalem matã ma ne.
- ³¹Mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia mmo ɔna isoyɔ gbaã i katetere atɔme wa maka maadi i oko ame iso.
- ³²Go Yuda gu Silas ana de Ʋaa kanyamaɔidze ɔso ne, maka ma ku atɔme gbodzoo mapia katetere gu ole.
- ³³Ayi kekei kama ne, mafɔdedze ɔdi ma ori so makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue.
- ³⁴Ʋɛɛ Silas okpese owe i mmo.
- ³⁵Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maye Bosate Itɔme.
- ³⁶Go ayi ɔsia kekei ne, Paulo oyere Barnaba so, “Tã boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagẽ dze ame bowe boye Itɔme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamɔ i Ʋaa ame.”
- ³⁷Barnaba ɔno karɔ Ʋɛɛ ne, obie so maakoo Yohanes go maro Marko makelegu.

- 14 Ɔrɔ̃go ɔwẽ ɔwe i ma ndẽ go marɔ sɔ Lidia. Ɔse ɔrɔdẽ sikati retea fie ɔbɔre i Tiatira. Ɔɔɔ ɔturi go nse ɔnigã Ƴaa gbaã. Go ɔsi ɔto ɔkã nne boto boɣe atsue ne, Bosate ɔbusi wũ adzuni sɔ ɔfo atɔme wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i Paulo ɔɣe ɔɔɔ.
- 15 Ne go ð gu ð iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔtã bo iti sɔ, “Si mino karɔ sɔ Bosate fɔɔɔɔɔ loɔɔ gbaã ne, miba miawe i wũ kɔre.” Ɔkpadzẽgu bo itɔme negbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bonɔ karɔ sɔ boawe i ð kɔre.
- 16 Iyi iwẽ go boto bokɛle boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu ɔsande bite ɔwẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia fie ɔse ɔpe sibo. Ɔse ɔbara sikã kukaako ɔtã makɔse.
- 17 Ɔbite gɔgbe ɔsiai bo gu Paulo ɔto kulu sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, Ƴaa go i kuɔkpo marabaradze maɔɔ fie maba mate mi ɔri go miaki miana ngbã!”
- 18 Nnegbe ɔkɛle i katɔ ayi gbodzoo. Go iɔɔa Paulo ɔno ne, ɔfiniki ɔɣere siwarã dze mpia i ɔbite gɔgbe ame sɔ, “Losa-ɔ loɔi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ bɔre i ð ame!” Ɔluwẽ ne, siwarã lalaa ɔbɔre i ð ame!
- 19 Go ð makɔse ɔnya sɔ ma karana ɔbieri ɔɔyu ne, mamɔẽ Paulo gu Silas makpadzẽ ma makelegu matɔmeyɔɔɔɔ kɔre i itiri ndẽ.
- 20 Maɔaɔe ma kanya i matɔmeyɔɔɔɔ kɔre sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maɔɔ fie maba mapia manina bo ɔmagẽ.
- 21 Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”
- 22 Maturi gbodzoo ɔki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzẽ ne. Matɔmeyɔɔɔɔ ɔkpadzẽ awu maɔi ma iso fie ka matã ɔri sɔ mapɛ ma kama.
- 23 Go mapɛ ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maɣere ngo nto ɔɔɔɔɔ mayoredze sɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ Paulo gu Silas kukaako.
- 24 Kumegɔ mayere wũ ɔso ne, ɔsu ma ɔpia ta iyo kame pelepele fie ɔpia ma i akpo ame.
- 25 Kase ndẽ go Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Ƴaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmɔ to makã ma atsue.
- 26 Ɔluwẽ ne, karɔ ɔti teteree, iyo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔti ta karɔ ame sɔ ne akui ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔfɛfẽ aɔi ma.
- 27 Go iyo dzuẽse ɔta i sire fie ɔnya sɔ iyo akui ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsese ase fie ɔbu sɔ mayoredze ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔtere mabɔre ne, ɔsu ð ipɛmi sɔ si ɔɔɔe so.
- 28 Go Paulo ɔnya nne ɔbie sɔ si ɔbara so ne, ɔfã ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daabara! Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i ngbe!”
- 29 Ne ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔkpere sɔ masu ɔkanie mabɔ wũ. I iti pẽ gu ifɔ lalaa ne lomɔẽ wũ ame ne, ɔtere ɔkɛle ɔse ɔape agegẽ i Paulo gu Silas katɔ.
- 30 Ne go ɔko ma ɔɔi i iyo ame ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Tete merẽ, be iɔe loabara fie loana iɔi?”

- ³¹Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ Bosate Yesu ɔe, si fɔ gu fɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ aana idi.”
- ³²Mase maayere ð gu ð iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea.
- ³³Kasẽ gamɔ ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma ayɛi wa maɔi ma, ne ka ɔtã ð iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne.
- ³⁴Gɔ ɔko ma ɔpia iyo ame ne, ɔtã ma aɔera maɔe. Isoyɔ ɔba i ð gu ð iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ame gbaã, alaso mafɔ Ƴaa maɔe.
- ³⁵Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔmagẽ matɔmeyɔdze ɔpia makpakpɛdze sɔ mase maayere ɔrɛrẽ go nto ɔdzuẽ mayoredze sɔ, “Nyua mafɔ mamɔ si makele!”
- ³⁶Ne dzuẽse gɔgbe ɔyere Paulo gu Silas sɔ, “Matɔmemayɔdze sɔ ka lonyua mi si mikɛle. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkɛle i isobue ame.”
- ³⁷Ne Paulo ɔyere makpakpɛdze sɔ, “Mapɛ bo i maturi ndẽ go maiyɛgu bo atɔme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Ƴɛɛ ne, ma Romase boɔe! Kiniɔ ka mabie sɔ borui i iwɛre ame? Ooyɔ! Ma mɔmɔ si maba maɔi bo.”
- ³⁸Makpakpɛdze ɔkpese mase maayere matɔmeyɔdze katɔme gagbe. Gɔ manɔ sɔ Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɔe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã!
- ³⁹Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nrɔɔ fie makɔ ma maɔi i iyo ame. Ne ka mapɛ ma nrɔɔ sɔ mabɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ne.
- ⁴⁰Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafɔɔɔdze tsɔra ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabɔre i ɔmagẽ ame.

Karabara 17

- ¹Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbegɔ i ma Yudase kasarekɔ kawẽ pia.
- ²Le kumɛgɔ i Paulo sɛ ɔɔɔe ɔbara ne, ɔkɛle kasarekɔ. Awarãyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte Oko Sekelea ame atɔme.
- ³Ɔɔɔi karɔ ɔte inyewe ne mayɛ mase koko sɔ Kristo aba ðanya gu kumɛgɔ ðaledza ita iwe ngbã. Paulo ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yesu go iso itɔme nto loyere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.”
- ⁴Atɔme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawẽ, ne ɔso mafɔ maɔe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawẽ ma nse manigã Ƴaa gu marɔgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ɔsu sɔ matã Ƴaa i ɔmagẽ ame.
- ⁵Ƴɛɛ anɔmi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipɛmi masakanya i ɔmagẽ ame sɔ si mapia kulu. Makɔ kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malɔ Yason iyo sɔ mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamɔẽ ma makelegu itiri.

- ⁶Gɔ maina ma mamɔẽ ɔso ne, mamɔẽ Yason gu mafɔɖedze mawẽ makpadzẽ ma makelegu kasarekɔ̄. Mato kulu sɔ, “Marerẽ ma nto mapia kulu i kakɔi biara ɔɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo!
- ⁷Yason nde ngɔ lofɔ ma ɔpia i ð iyo. Mmagbe lota maye i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate sɔ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yesu ka nde igara ne!”
- ⁸Gɔ mma losakanya gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaã.
- ⁹Ne ɔso matã sɔ Yason gu ð maturi ɔtã sikã mayedza so i kama fie manyua ma.
- ¹⁰Kasẽ gamɔ ame ne, mafɔɖedze ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gɔ mase maabo mmɔ ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ sɔ maayere ma Itɔme Bielea.
- ¹¹Beroia maturi ɔte sɔ makpa anɔ maɖo Tesalonika maturi. Makã atsue kukaakɔ manɔ nne mato maye. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyɔnyɔ Ɔko Sekelea ame manyɔ sɔ nne i Paulo to ɔye ne, gbaã idɛ.
- ¹²Ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔfɔ maɖe. Ma Grikise marɔgo gu marerẽ gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.
- ¹³Yee ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ɔno sɔ Paulo pia ɔto ɔye Itɔme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele sɔ maapia ikpɔkpɔto i ɔmagẽ ame.
- ¹⁴Mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔta ɔluwẽ makɔ Paulo makelegu ɔpo katɔ. Yee Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia.
- ¹⁵Mma lokɔ Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wũ mase maabo Atene. Gɔ makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma kanya sɔ mase maayere Silas gu Timoteo sɔ mapɛ siwa si maba maatu wũ i mmɔ.
- ¹⁶Ɔwi gɔ i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo merẽ ne, so ɔma wũ gbaã gɔ ɔnya kumegɔ i ɔmagẽ ɔyi ku ayɔ.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso ɔse ðaɖiɖi ara karɔ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nse manigã Yaa i ma kasarekɔ̄. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ðɔɖi ara karɔ ðɔte mma ɔse ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso.
- ¹⁸Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso manɔgbadze ɔtse kakpadzẽ ku Paulo sɔ, “Be iso i ɔrerẽ kutsueyɛdze gɔgbe to ɔɖe ika?” Ne mawẽ ana ɔye sɔ, “Ibara le karɔ mama ayɔ iso itɔme ɔto ɔye.” Mmamɔ ɔye ngbɔ, alasɔ manɔ gɔ Paulo to ɔye ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso.
- ¹⁹Ne ɔso makɔ wũ makelegu ngbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ Areopago fie idɛ makpakpa kasarekɔ̄ mayere wũ sɔ, “Bobie sɔ boatsue ara yete wa ato ate ngbe.
- ²⁰Ara wa ato aye to abara bo yaa, ne ɔso bobie sɔ bonɔ wã karɔ.”
- ²¹Atene maturi ɔɖuɖu gu mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ gamɔ iso ɔɖuɖu ne, maba korɔ matã ara yete iye gu wã inɔ ɔwi biara.

- ²²Gɔ Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekɔ̃ i ma katɔ̃ ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Lonya sɔ mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaã.
- ²³Alaso gɔ lopia loki i mi ɔmagɛ̃ ame fie lokarã inɔ ne, lonya itĩ iwɛ̃ ne mase masɔre fie matsere i ne iso sɔ, ‘Yaa gɔ boiye ɔkpe i ngbe ne.’ Yaa gɔ miye fie mise misɔre ne, ð iso itɔme idɛ loto lobie sɔ loyere mi kinio ne.
- ²⁴“Yaa gɔ lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kã ame, ð ndɛ kato gu karɔ̃ Sate ne. ðise ɔse i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nrɔ̃ ame.
- ²⁵Fie ðise ɔbie sɔ ɔturi loasu ð nrɔ̃ ɔbara kaira ɔtã wũ le ngo i ira ɔnya alasɔ ð mɔmɔ lotã ɔbiara ngbã gu iwarã gu nwa ɔɔɔɔ nse anya ma.
- ²⁶ð lobara maturi ɔɔɔɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ̃ iso fie ɔtã sɔ maya makã kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso. ð lotã kaɔe biara keke ngbegɔ masi. ð mɔmɔ lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtã ɔbiara keke.
- ²⁷Yaa ɔbara nwagbe ɔtã bo le ð maturi sɔ si boanyɔnyɔ wũ bonya wũ atoa sɔ tee ðidzorogu bo kuwɛ̃ fie.
- ²⁸Le kumegɔ ɔwɛ̃ ɔye sɔ, ‘ð ɔso boba ngbã boto bopɛpɛgu so fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbã mapɛɔde mawɛ̃ ana ɔye sɔ, ‘ð mabi gu mawa boɔe.’
- ²⁹“Gɔ Yaa mabi boɔe ɔso ne, midaatã bobu sɔ Yaa kumiamia se le ara wa bobaragu ala sikãretea, yee ala sikãfudza, yee ita, yee ira ne mawe.
- ³⁰Ita i kayi karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ iba iabo ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yaa iikpadzɛ̃ maturi atsue sɔ be ɔso maiye wũ. Yee kinio ne, ɔto ɔkperɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mafiniki.
- ³¹Alaso ðɔse iyi ne iso i ngo ɔɔi ɔse aaba ðayɛgu bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fie ɔɔi ngo ɔsia ikparĩ ɔse ɔte bo sekelee gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame.”
- ³²Gɔ manɔ Paulo ɔɔe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ̃ i ma ndɛ̃ ɔtse wũ ima. Mawɛ̃ ana ɔye sɔ, “Boobie sɔ aaba aayere bo itɔme negbe ku iyi mama.”
- ³³Gɔ iba ngbɔ ne, Paulo ɔrui ɔnyua ma.
- ³⁴Yee mawɛ̃ ɔsiai wũ, mafiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔde. Ma ndɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃ ndɛ̃ Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔ̃go gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

Karabara 18

- ¹Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkele Korinto.
- ²Mmɔ idɛ ɔse ðanya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fie maye wũ i Ponto. ð gu ð ɔre Priskila gɔ lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmɔ iidzoro, alasɔ Roma Igarakpakpa gɔ marɔ Klaudio ɔye sɔ ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔse ðatu ma,
- ³ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikã karabara alasɔ ð wũ karabara gamɔ ɔsuã ne.

- ⁴Iwarāyi biara ne, Paulo se ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ ðafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔduɔdu Itɔme Bielea sɔ si maafiniki.
- ⁵Gɔ Silas gu Timoteo ɔse i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtã Itɔme Bielea iye gu ara ite ma Yudase sɔ Yesu nde Mesia gbaã.
- ⁶Gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fie maye anyakpi i ð iso ne, ɔkpakpa so ɔte ma ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si mikpi miwɔ ne, wũ nrɔɔ gu wũ ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wũ karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kɔre loayere ma Itɔme Bielea.”
- ⁷Gɔ ɔrui i ma kɔre ne, ɔse ðɔwe i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gu loide ɔ Yudase fie marɔ wũ Tito Yusto gu nse ɔɔɔe Yaa fie ɔsi ɔmatã ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ kɔre.
- ⁸Kasarekɔ̄ ɔkpakpa gu marɔ Krispo gu ð iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Bosate maɔe, ne mafɔ Yaa itupie ne. Itã sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔfo maɔe ne mafɔ Yaa itupie i Korinto mmɔ ne.
- ⁹Kasẽ kawẽ ne, Bosate ɔyere Paulo i kure ame sɔ, “Daanigã! Daanyua itɔme negbe ɔye.
- ¹⁰Alasɔ lopiagu-ɔ fie kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwẽ ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagẽ gɔgbe ame gɔ maɔe wũ mare.”
- ¹¹Ne ɔso Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ ikɔ ku awa akuɔ ɔte ma Yaa itɔme.
- ¹²Yee gu Galio ɔba ðakpese Roma abã ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawẽ makpadzẽ Paulo makelegu atɔmekayekɔ̄.
- ¹³Maɔae wũ kanya sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔte maturi Yaa kasumu i ɔri gu loikotegu bo mmara iso.”
- ¹⁴Gɔ Paulo ɔbie sɔ si ɔɔi so kanya ne, Galio ɔyere ma Yudase sɔ, “Si ira nyanyarã irere, yee mmara itu ide misu mibɔ ne, loana ɔtu lokã mi atsue.
- ¹⁵Yee gu kakpadzẽ siefe ga lose i mi atɔme, ayere gu mmara iso ide ne, mi mɔmɔ mise miaye. Iide me nde mi atɔmeyedze i ara wamɔ iso.”
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɔi i atɔmekayekɔ̄.
- ¹⁷Ne iturikuri negbe ɔse maamɔẽ Sostene gu nde ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ tɔɔedze mape wũ i atɔmekayekɔ̄ kɔre. Yee Galio iipia ma kanya.
- ¹⁸Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔɔedze fie ð gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Yee si ðarui ne, Paulo ɔtã sɔ mafie ð iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwẽ gu ɔbara ɔso.
- ¹⁹Gɔ ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔse i mmɔ. Yee ð ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ sɔ ðaki i ara awẽ ame ku ma.
- ²⁰Matã wũ iti sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbua, yee ɔnya sɔ ɔna ɔwi.
- ²¹Ne ɔso gu ɔto ɔrui ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si Yaa ɔtɔrã ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kɔre.” Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔrui i Efeso ne.

- ²²Gɔ ɔsɛ ɖabo Kaisarea ne, ɔrui ɔkɛɛ Yerusalem ɔsɛ ɖaya mafɔɖɛɖze. Ne ka ɔfe ɔkɛɛ Antiokia ne.
- ²³Gɔ ɔwe i mmɔ kɛkɛɪ ne, ɔledza ikɛɛ isɛ iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karɔ iso. Ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ɔwe ɔkiki i mafɔɖɛɖze ma nto masarɛ ɔpia ma ɔle.
- ²⁴Ɔ Yudase ɔwɛ ɔba Efeso gɔ marɔ Apolo, fie maye wũ i Aleksandria. Ɔɖɛ ɔturi gɔ nye ɔko kukaako, fie ɔye Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme ana.
- ²⁵Kɔra sɔ maɔte wũ Bosate iso ara fie ɔsɛ ɔye Yesu itɔme ikote kukaako ku ɔto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere ɔye.
- ²⁶Gɔ ɔta ɔya ɔto ɔye itɔme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekɔ fie Priskila gu Akwila ɔno ne, makɔ wũ makelegu ma iyo mase maɖiɖi Bosate itɔme ame mate wũ kukaako mabua.
- ²⁷Gɔ Apolo ɔsia ita sɔ ɖakɛɛ Akaia ne, mafɔɖɛɖze ma mpia i Efeso ɔpia wũ ɔle matsere ɔko matã wũ sɔ ɔkɛlegu mafɔɖɛɖze ma i mmɔ sɔ si ɔba ɖabo ne, mafɔ wũ kukaako. Gɔ ɔsɛ ɖabo ne, ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofɔ maɖɛ iki i Bosate abualera ame.
- ²⁸Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atɔme kanya alasɔ ɔsu Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme wa lote sekelee sɔ Yesu ndɛ Kristo.

Karabara 19

- ¹Ɔwi gɔ i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔfe ɔkɛɛ Efeso ɔsɛ ɖanya mafɔɖɛɖze mawɛ.
- ²Ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ita i ɔwi gɔ mifɔ miɖɛ ne, miɔfɔ Siwarã Bielea?” Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooyɔ! Be ndɛ Siwarã Bielea? Boinɔ ne iso kuirã.”
- ³Ne ɔledza ma ikare sɔ, “Ne iyo be Ʋaa itupie mifɔ?” Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Yohanes itupie itɔme nɛ ɔye iɖɛ bofɔ.”
- ⁴Ne Paulo ka ɔɖiɖi karɔ ɔte ma sɔ, “Yohanes ɔpie maturi ndu sɔ mafiniki mabɔre i ma akpi ame. Ɔyere ma sɔ ngɔ nsiai wũ ɔto ɔba si mafɔ maɖɛ. Ngɔmɔ ndɛ Yesu ne.”
- ⁵Gɔ manɔ ngbɔ ne, matã ɔbara ma Ʋaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.
- ⁶Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu nrɔɔ ɔsia ma iso ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame ɔɖuɖu, fie matse siɖɛ agbãagbã iye, mayɛ Bosate itɔme ana.
- ⁷Maɖɛ le marerɛ iweo-inyo ɔɖi.
- ⁸Paulo ɔla ɖɔsɛ ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔla ɖɔye itɔme ku ɔle awa ate, ɔɖiɖi ara karɔ ɔte ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i Ʋaa sigarakaɖɛkɔ iso.

⁹Yɛɛ mawɛ ma loikã Itõme Bielea atsue ɔta maya Bosate itõme gu ara tea iso i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ana. Ne ɔso Paulo ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ. Ōruigu mma lofɔ maɖe makele Tirano kasarekɔ. Mmɔ idɛ ɔla ðote ma ara iyi biara ne.

¹⁰Ɔte ma ara akɔ anyɔ. Itõme Bielea ɔki ikã Asia abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame, ne ɔso ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana ɔno.

¹¹Bosate ɔtã Paulo ɔle siare gɔ ɔsu ɔbara awawãra.

¹²Ne ɔso si masu ð kuɖukui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarã lalaa ana ɔsa ɔɖi i mma ame sipia.

¹³Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki ɔbu sɔ maawo Bosate Yesu iyere ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa. Mase maye sɔ, “Losa mi i Yesu gɔ itõme i Paulo to ɔye sɔ mibɔrɛ i ngɔgbe ame!”

¹⁴Ma Yudase sɔredzepakpa gɔ marɔ Skeva mabirerɛi ikɔdze nto mabara nnegbe.

¹⁵Yɛɛ gɔ mase maayere siwarã lalaa siwɛ ngbɔ ne, sikare ma sɔ, “Loye Yesu, fie loye Paulo ana. Yɛɛ mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶Ngɔ iso i siwarã lalaa si ɔta ɔbo ma iso ɔpe ma! Mafɔ agbe fie matere mabɔrɛ iyo isɔisɔ ala ɔkeke ma awu!

¹⁷Ira negbe ɔki ikã Efeso sɔ ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame ɔɖuɖu ɔno. Itã sɔ ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaã fie masu kuware matã Bosate Yesu iyere mabua.

¹⁸Mma lofiniki fie mafɔ maɖe ɔba maabusi ma akpi maye i maturi ndɛ.

¹⁹Ne mma mpia i ma ndɛ maɖe mawase ɔsu ma sisɔbe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabɔ maatsuedza i maturi ndɛ ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmɔ kuya aade le sikãfudza kukpi siru ɔɖui.

²⁰Ne ɔso Bosate itõme ɔki ikã gu ɔle ifɔ ndɛ mmɔ ɔɖuɖu.

²¹Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔtã Paulo ɔsia ita i ð ɔtu ame sɔ ɔse ðaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ðakele Yerusalem. Ne ɔye sɔ, “Si lobo mmɔ ne, loto loafe lokele Roma ana.”

²²Ɔpia ð mabuaidze inyɔ, Timoteo gu Erasto, sɔ maɖe wũ katɔ makele Makedonia. Ne ka ɔkpese ɔwe i Asia kekei ɔbua ne.

²³Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kulu siare kuwɛ ɔba i mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafɔkaɖe iso.

²⁴Ngɔ lose kulu gɔgbe karɔ nde Demetrio gɔ nse ɔsu sikãfudza ɔpɔ ala Artemi kuyɔ iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irɔdɛ se ibɔ ma gu ð mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo.

²⁵Iyi iwɛ ne, Demetrio ɔkpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara ɔsirakanya ɔyere ma sɔ, “Wũ manyii, miye sɔ bose bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame.

²⁶Mito minɔ, fie mito minya kukaakɔ kumegɔ i Paulo to ɔbɔ bo karabara karɔ, alaso ðɔfinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni sɔ ayɔra wa boto bobara ɔɖuɖu iikote sɔ maabɔ ati

karõ matã! Ne ɔso i bo karabara ɔɔba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbɔ. Yɛɛ ne, Asia karõ iso ɔɔɔɔ!

²⁷Yɛɛ ne, iide bo karabara ɔɔwɛ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuyɔ Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ð kuware ɔɔɔɔ ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ!”

²⁸Gɔ manɔ Demetrio ikade ne, sikipã lalaa ɔmɔɛ ma matse kulu teteree mato maye sɔ, “Efeso kuyɔ Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!”

²⁹Kulu siare gɔgbe ɔki kukã ɔmagɛ ɔɔɔɔ ame. Ne ɔso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamɔɛ Paulo masiaidze inyɔ ma marɔ Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobɔre i Makedonia makelegu ɔmagɛ kasarekɔ.

³⁰Paulo ana ɔbie sɔ si ɔkele mmɔ, yɛɛ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmɔ iitã wũ ɔri.

³¹Ta makpakpa ma nto manyɔ ibuiti nemɔ iso fie maɔe Paulo malaa ɔpia wũ ɔturi sɔ matã wũ iti ne, ɔdaase mmɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ!

³²Iyo ame ɔɔɔɔ ɔyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya ɔbiara to ɔye ð ire. Ma kase siare kɔra iiye nne ɔso fie maba mmɔ.

³³Ma Yudase ɔli Aleksandro mase maayɔɔɔɔ i katɔ sɔ ɔye nne loba. Ne ɔkɔle nrɔɔ ɔyere ma sɔ malo kulu si ɔyere ma ira iwɛ.

³⁴Gɔ matsue sɔ ɔ Yudase ɔɔe ne, mala kulu teteree le idɔwũ inyɔ buu mato maye sɔ, “Efeso kuyɔ Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!”

³⁵Ɔwi kurukutu ame ne, abã ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ ɔba ðɔwo ma ɔlora sɔ, “Mi Efeso maturi, mi ɔbiara ye sɔ Efeso ngbe i kuyɔkpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ð ita ne lokpase ibɔre i kuɔkpo bɔse bɔsɔre ana ne, bo ndɛ ise.

³⁶Kuwɛ na gɔ ðawo nneɔgbe ɔsɛ. Ne ɔso mina ɔtu si sikipã si siyɔ mi.

³⁷Alasɔ mma mimɔɛ mibɔ ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuyɔ iyo fie mainina kaira i Artemi iyere ana iso.

³⁸Si Demetrio gu ð matorese laa ɔnya sɔ maba itɔme irere gu ɔrere ne, boba matɔmeyɔɔɔɔ. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maye atɔme ana. Maawo ma akpi ɔɔi ɔte mmagbe iyo matã mayegu ma atɔme i ɔri iso.

³⁹Yɛɛ si ira mama pia mito mibie sɔ miaɔi mibɔ ne, misu mise i matɔmeyɔɔɔɔ katɔ si maaye ne i mmara kanya.

⁴⁰Boto boamɔrɛ si mayegu bo atɔme i nɔme kulu gɔgbe iso alasɔ bona nne boasu boɔi sɔ kanya.”

⁴¹Gɔ ɔyere ma nneɔgbe ne, ɔtã masame.

Karabara 20

- ¹Gɔ kulu gɔmɔ ɔba kualo ne, Paulo ɔkperɛ mafɔɖɛɖɛ ɔsirakanya ɔpia ma ɔle i kafɔkaɖɛ ame, ɔmala ma so fie ɔrui ɔkele Makedonia.
- ²Gɔ ɔyɔ ɔri ne, Paulo ɔki i abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame ɔtã ma kuka gbodzoo ɔsu ɔpia ma katetere gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔsɛ ðɔbo Akaia.
- ³Ɔwe i mmɔ awa atɛ. Gɔ ɔto ɔledza so sɔ ðarui ɔkele Siria ne, ɔnya sɔ ma Yudase mawɛ ma mpia i mmɔ to mabie sɔ maaɖɔe wũ. Ne ɔso ɔbara adzuni sɔ ðakpese ɔki i Makedonia.
- ⁴Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ne, mma losiai wũ mawɛ ndɛ Sopater gɔ lobɔre i Beroia fie ɔɖɛ Piro ɔbi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo gɔ lobɔre i Tesalonika gu Gayo gɔ lobɔre i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobɔre i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo.
- ⁵Mmagbe ɔɖɛ bo katɔ sɔ mase maawe masia bo i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Troa.
- ⁶Gɔ Boɖɔboɖɔ Gɔ Loita Iɖɛ Iyi ɔfe ne, bosu ɔkolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bɔsɛ boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmɔ ayi akɔɖɛ.
- ⁷Ɖape iyi ɖɛakatɔ iso ne, bosakanya sɔ boasɛ ɔpɔrɔ katɔ. Ne kumegɔ i Paulo to ðarui ku kaɖesɛa ɔso ne, ɔɖɛ ma ika ise iabo kasɛ ndɛ.
- ⁸Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato.
- ⁹Ɖporoporoɔ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Eutiko fie ɔsi i fesere iso ɔtse sire itua gɔ Paulo to ɔɖɛ ika. Gɔ ikaɖɛ to ikarã ne, sire ɔsu wũ. Ɖkpase ɔbɔre i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso ɔba ðawuɛ i karɔ. Gɔ mase maaputa wũ ne, manya sɔ ɔkpi.
- ¹⁰Yɛɛ gɔ Paulo ɔso ɔkele fie ɔmɔɛ wũ ɔpia so ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midaape sikkpabo ne ɔpia ngbã!”
- ¹¹Gɔ Paulo ɔledza iya iba kato mmɔ ne, bɔsɛ ɔpɔrɔ katɔ. Ne ka ɔledza ika iɖɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɖɛ ɔsɛ fie ɔrui ne.
- ¹²Maturi ɔsu ɔporoporoɔ gɔ mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fie ɔtu ɔyɔ ma gbaã.
- ¹³Paulo ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔkele Aso, yɛɛ bo mma nsegu wũ sɔ boasɛ wũ ɔri ɔsu ɔkolo boɖɛ wũ katɔ sɔ boasare i mmɔ fie ka boasu wũ le kumegɔ ɔyɛ.
- ¹⁴Gɔ ɔba ðɔtu bo i Aso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ka bokɛle Mitilene.
- ¹⁵Kaɖesɛa ne, bokɛle Kio. Ne kaɖesɛa bokɛle Samo. Iyi tɛare ne, borui bokɛle Mileto.
- ¹⁶Paulo ɔtã sɔ boiki i Efeso, alaso ðito ɔbie sɔ ðɔnina ɔwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ɖsia ita sɔ si ðawo ne, ðabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.
- ¹⁷Gɔ bɔsɛ boabo Mileto ne, Paulo ɔpia Efeso mafɔɖɛɖɛ makpakpa ɔturi sɔ maba maanya wũ i mmɔ.
- ¹⁸Gɔ maba ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mi ɔɖuɖu ye kumegɔ losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karɔ iso iba iabo nɔme gɔgbɛ.

- ¹⁹Minya sɔ losiai Bosate i karɔ̄ ibɔso ame atoa sɔ lona inyewe gu nnɔmɛ iki kumegɔ i ma Yudase ɔbie sɔ maaɔɔe me ɔso.
- ²⁰Gbaã ne, loisẽ sɔ loayere mi ara wa loye i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ɔgbami. Lobara ngbɔ alasɔ lobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loaɔe mi kusia.
- ²¹Kakɔi biara ga lose ne, loyere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ manyua ara nyanyarĩa ɔbara si mafiniki masiai Vaa si mafɔ Bosate Yesu maɔe.
- ²²“Kiniɔ ne, Siwarã ye me iso sɔ lokele Yerusalem atoa sɔ loiyɛ nne loabɔre me iso i mmɔ.
- ²³Simagẽ dze ɔɔɔɔ ame lookiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lotsue sɔ iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem.
- ²⁴Wũ ngbã iisu me kaira, nne lonya me idɔ nde sɔ loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu ɔpia me sɔ lobara. Fie nne ɔpia me sɔ lobara nde sɔ loyere maturi Itɔme Bielea sɔ Vaa se ɔnyɔ bo nnya.
- ²⁵Loɔwe lokiki loyere mi Itɔme i Vaa sigarakadekɔ iso, yee kiniɔ ne, loye sɔ mi kuwẽ iisibanya me minya.
- ²⁶Nto loyere mi nɔme sɔ, loisibatã mi kuwẽ ngbã akɔnta.
- ²⁷Looyere mi ira biara ne i Vaa to ɔbie sɔ mitsue.
- ²⁸Ne ɔso minyɔ so kukaakɔ gu mma ɔɔɔɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔsu sipia i mi nrɔɔ ame sɔ mikɔkɔ. Miɔe matɔɔɔɔ sɔ miakɔkɔ mma i Vaa ɔsu ɔtã mi sɔ mikararã. Midzuẽ ma kukaakɔ alasɔ Vaa ɔsu ɔ Obi ima ɔfere i karɔ̄ sɔ si ɔɔi ma.
- ²⁹Loye kukaakɔ sɔ si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumegɔ i ɔgidi se ɔkpẽgu masere fie ðise ɔnyɔ ma nnya.
- ³⁰Mi ndẽ mawẽ ana to maasu itɔme sɛɛ mapeyu makɔ maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame.
- ³¹Midzuẽ so si minyigi kumegɔ lobie i mi iti gu kumegɔ lote mi ara kasẽ i kakɔme akɔ ate wa lowe i mi kɔre ame.
- ³²“Kiniɔ ne, losu mi nto loɔpia i Vaa nrɔɔ ame sɔ ɔdzuẽ mi i ɔ itɔme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafɔkaɔe ɔle, itã sɔ miɔe mma loaɔe sigarakadekɔ ara gu mma ɔɔi ɔse so.
- ³³Anɔ iirete me i kuwẽ sikã yee sikati ara iso.
- ³⁴Mi mɔmɔ ye sɔ wũ nrɔɔ megbe lobara ala karabara fie loɔe ara lokuti losu lonyɔ mma nsiai me iso.
- ³⁵Lobara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ lote mi kumegɔ ikote sɔ boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itɔme ne ɔye sɔ, ‘Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame idɔ ifɔ.’ “
- ³⁶Gɔ Paulo ɔro ikade ne, ɔpe agegẽ ku ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔkparamagu ma kayi.
- ³⁷Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔpɔre wũ matse kaku ala kumegɔ ɔto ɔmala ma so ɔso.

³⁸Nne lotã so òkõ ma kòra nde kumegò òyere ma so maisibanya wũ manya. Makò wũ mase maabo òkolo katõ.

Karabara 21

¹Gò boro so omala ne, bobo i òkolo ame bowara bokelè Kos. Kaḍesëa ne, bose boabo Roda fiè ka bobòre i mmò bokelè Patara.

²Mmò idè bosu òkolo òwë gò nto òkelè Foinike ne.

³Gò bonya Kipro karõ bosesè ne, boki i kã kala isè bofe bokelè Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadji ato wa mpia i òkolo ame.

⁴Gò bonya mafòḍedze ma mpia i mmò ne, bowegu ma akpenè akòdze. Siwarã Bielea òki i mafòḍedze magbe iso maka Paulo so òdaakelè Yerusalem.

⁵Gò bo ayi wa boawegu ma òsõ fiè ka boarui ne, mafòḍedze gu ma mare gu mabi òko bo makelegu òpo katõ, ne bo òḍuḍu òpè agegë bokparama kayi ne.

⁶Gò bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i òkolo ame, ne ma wũ ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷Gò borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafòḍedze ma mpia i mmò fiè bowegu ma ikpenè iwë.

⁸Kaḍesëa ne, bota bokelè Kaisarea, bose boabo Itõme Bielea yedze Filipino iyo. Õ wũ òpia i mabuaidze ikòdze ma maḍi i Yerusalem ndë.

⁹Òba mabirõgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fiè maḍe Yaa kanyamaḍidze.

¹⁰Bowe i mmò ayi kekëi fiè Yaa kanyamaḍidze òwë gò marò Agabo òbòre i Yudea òba.

¹¹Gò òba bo kòre ne, òḍi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo òso ame ònyi so nrõḍ gu ngba òye so, “Siwarã Bielea so ngbò i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngò kafiami kaḍe i ngbe fiè maasu wũ mapia i mma loidè ma Yudase nrõḍ ame ne.”

¹²Gò bonò atõme wagbe ne, bo gu mafòḍedze ma mpia i mmò òḍuḍu òtã Paulo iti so òdaakelè Yerusalem.

¹³Ne òyere bo so, “Be òso fiè mito mibiè mifefë me nrõḍ ngbò? Loito lonyò òri so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, yèe lotòrã so maḍoe me i Yerusalem ala ò òso.”

¹⁴Gò bonya so boibawo ò adzuni òfinikira ne, bonyua wũ boye so, “Yaa si òbara ò kuḍe.”

¹⁵Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boyo Yerusalem òri.

¹⁶Kaisarea mafòḍedze mawë ana òsiai bo. Makò bo makelegu ò Kiprose fòḍedzekpakpa kuere gò marò Mnason so si bose boasora i ò kòre.

¹⁷Gò bobo Yerusalem ne, mafòḍedze ma mpia i mmò òfò bo kukaako.

- 18**Kaḍes̄ea ne, Paulo ɔko bo bose boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafɔḍedze makpakpa ɔḍuḍu.
- 19**Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔyere ma ara wa ɔḍuḍu i ʏaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ʃ iso i mma loiḍe ma Yudase ndē.
- 20**Mma ɔḍuḍu lonɔ atōme wagbe ɔle ʏaa, mayere Paulo sɔ, “Bo ɔnyii ḍɔese, aye ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofɔ maḍe fie makpese mamōē Mose mmara mato teteree.
- 21**Manyiio ɔyere ma sɔ ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti sɔ madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aye ana sɔ madaatu ma mabi sirerē.
- 22**Be boabara kinio? Alasɔ mato maanɔ kokooko sɔ aba.”
- 23**Ne matā wū adzuni sɔ, “Boba marerē ina mawē i bo ɔmagē ame i ngbe gɔ makā ndamu.
- 24**Kɔ ma si mikelɛ ma Yudase isɔreyo si mise miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku ati ikparē kuso. Ne loatā maturi ɔḍuḍu aatsue sɔ sila siḍe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi gɔ ame amōē Mose mmara ato kukaako ne.
- 25**ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, botsere ɔko botā mma loiḍe ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔḍedze sɔ manyua ara wa masu masɔre ayɔ ɔḍe, manyua ima ɔḍe, si madaaḍe mabɔi ma manyedē simɔ maḍoe, ana ne, manyua marerē gu marōgo kase ga loikote.”
- 26**Gɔ kaḍe ɔsē ne, Paulo ɔko marerē mamɔ makele mase maabara so ati ikparē kubarara. Ne kama ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo sɔ maatā masɔredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparē aaba fie maasu ma karatā mabɔ maasu makpakpa so.
- 27**Gɔ iɔkuti kekei fie maaro ayi akɔdze wamɔ ne, ma Yudase mawē ma lobɔre i Asia abuiti ɔba maanya Paulo i Isɔreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamōē wū ne.
- 28**Matse kulu i mmɔ sɔ, “Israel marerē, mibuai bo soo! ɔrerē gɔgbe pia ɔki ɔyere maturi ɔḍuḍu i kakoi biara ara nyanyarīa i bo kaḍe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isɔreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise ɔba ɔɔbogu i kakoi sekelea gagbe!”
- 29**Maye ngbɔ alasɔ ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, manya sɔ Paulo gu Trofimo gɔ nde ɔ Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne ɔso mabu sɔ ɔko wū ɔbogu i Isɔreyo ame.
- 30**Kulu gɔgbe ɔtara ɔmagē kuyedza, ne ɔso maturi ɔḍuḍu ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isɔreyo. Makpadzē Paulo maḍi i Isɔreyo masē akui ɔḍuḍu ɔluwē.
- 31**ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si maḍoe wū ne, ma Romase makpakpēdze tōḍedze ɔnɔ sɔ ma Yerusalemse ɔḍuḍu to mabara kulu.
- 32**ɔluwē ne, ɔko makpakpēdze gu makpakpēdzekpakpa mawē makele ngbegɔ mato mabara kulu. Gɔ kulu mabaradze ɔnya makpakpēdze gu ma tōḍedze ne, manyua Paulo ɔpe.
- 33**Makpakpēdze tōḍedze ɔmōē Paulo ɔtā mapia wū kugbagɔrɔi kunyo. Ne ka ɔkare sɔ si ɔtsue ɔturi gɔ igbā ɔḍe gu nne ɔbara ne.

³⁴Mmagbe ndě obiara to ɔye ñ ire. Ne gɔ makpakpɛdze tɔdɛdze iito ɔno itɔme suɛa kuiwě obɔregu i ma kɔre ala kulu ɔso ne, ɔtã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpɛdze iyo ame.

³⁵Gɔ mabo kayogodɔ ne, ipia sɔ makpakpɛdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala ñ ɔso.

³⁶Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Miɔoe wũ! Miɔoe wũ!”

³⁷Ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si masu wũ mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ɔyere makpakpɛdze tɔdɛdze sɔ, “Lobie sɔ loɛgu-ɔ ika kɛkɛi.” Ne makpakpɛdze tɔdɛdze ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Nene ato ano Griki siɛ?”

³⁸Iiɛ fɔ ndɛ ɔ Egiptese gɔ lokɔ maturiɔese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abã iso ɔwi gɔ lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafuĩ ame?”

³⁹Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooyɔ, ɔ Yudase loɛ. Maye me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ɔmagě gɔmɔ ne, iiɛ ɔmagě kosoi ɔɛ kɔra. Ne ɔso lotã-ɔ iti tã loɛ ma ika.”

⁴⁰Tɔdɛdze gɔgbe ɔno karɔ sɔ Paulo si ɔɛ ma ika. Ne Paulo ɔba ñɔya i siti iso i kayogodɔ ɔkɔle ñ kɔrɔ kato sɔ maturi si malo. Gɔ malo kananana ne, ɔɛ ma ika i si Yudase ame sɔ,

Karabara 22

¹“Tete merě gu wũ manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitã loɛi so kanya si mi ɔɛɛɛ si minɔ.”

²Gɔ manɔ sɔ si Yudase ame ɔto ɔɛ ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibɔ karɔ. Ne Paulo ɔyere ma sɔ,

³“Ɔ Yudase loɛ. Maye me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ʋɛɛ ne, Yerusalem ngbe iɛ lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ɔɛɛɛ kukaakɔ. Losu wũ ɔtu lotã Ʋaa le kumegɔ i mi ɔɛɛɛ to mibara i ngbe kinio.

⁴Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, lotse ikpěgu mma nsiai kafɔkaɛ Ɔri yete gɔgbe, lobie sɔ maɔoe ma, ne ɔso lomɔě marerě gu marɔgo lopia i iyo.

⁵Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekɔ makpakpa aawo nne loto loye ngbe ɔtsue, alaso ɔwi gɔ loto lokele Damasko ne, matã me ɔko sɔ lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmɔ si lomɔě mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i mmɔ, lonyi ma lobɔ Yerusalem si makpadzě ma kutsue.

⁶“Gɔ loto lokele fie iɔkuti kɛkɛi loabo Damasko fie iadɛ le kakɔme ndě ne, ɔluwě ifie siare iwě ɔfie ibɔre i kato ifere me iso!

⁷Lobɔre lofere i karɔ, ne lonɔ silɔ siwě ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpěgu me ngbɔ?’

8“Ne lokare sɔ, ‘Bosate, fɔ nna aɔɔ?’ “Ne ɔtã me mmuai sɔ, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse gɔ ato akpẽgu ne.’

9Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, yee mainɔ silɔ dze loɔegu me ika.

10“Ne lokare wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, be ide si lobara?’ “Ne ɔledza me iyere sɔ, ‘Ta, si akɛle Damasko. Mmɔ loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpere-ɔ ne.’

11Ifie siare negbe ɔbie me anɔmi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomɔẽ me i kɔrɔ fiɛ bɔse boabo Damasko.

12“ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ pia gɔ marɔ Anania. ɔɔde ngo nse ɔnigã Yaa, fiɛ ɔmɔẽ bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmɔ se maware wũ kukaako.

13ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔba ñɔya i wũ kɔre ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔturi Saulo, busi anɔmi!’ ɔluwẽ ne, wũ anɔmi ɔkpa sekelee lonya wũ!

14Ne ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Bo mawa Yaa loɔi-ɔ sɔ si aatsue ñ kuɔɔe, aanya ñ ɔbi Sekelea fiɛ aano ñ kanya ame itɔme.

15Fɔ loase aayere maturi ɔɔɔɔ i kakɔi biara ara wa anya gu nwa ano ɔɔɔɔ.

16Kiniɔ ne, kaira iisikuti. Ta si afo Yaa itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i ñ iyere ame fiɛ aafɔ fɔ akpi isu itse.’

17“Ne kama ne, lokpese lokɛle Yerusalem. Gɔ lopia i isɔreyo loto lokparama kayi fiɛ ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kaɔkate kawẽ.

18Mmɔ i Bosate ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alasɔ ngbe maturi iibakã-ɔ atsue manɔ wũ itɔme ne aayɛ.’

19“Yee loyere wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, ma ɔɔɔɔ ye sɔ me lola loɔmɔẽ mma lofo-ɔ maɔe sɔ boape ma, bɔpia ma i iyo i kasarekɔ biara.

20ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe fɔ ɔɔabo Stefano ne, lopia kɔrɔ i ne ame, fiɛ loya lodzuẽ mma nto mapɛ wũ ata maɔe awu.’

21“Yee Bosate ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Ta kɛle kadzorokɔ ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ i mma loide ma Yudase kɔre!’ “

22ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, maturi magbe ɔlo mayɛ kananana mato makã Paulo atsue. Yee ɔwi gɔ ɔye itɔme tsɔra negbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtse kulu teteree sɔ, “Aã! Miyura wũ mala! Miɔi wũ i karɔ iso pelepele!”

23Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikɛkɛ, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikipã ame.

24Ne makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔ ɔyere ma sɔ masu wũ mapia i iyo ame si mapɛ wũ fiɛ ñayere ma nne ɔso fiɛ ma Yudase to mala kulu i ñ iti ngbɔ.

25ɔwi gɔ matse wũ inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ gɔ nyɛ i mmɔ sɔ, “Ori pia sɔ mapɛ ɔ Romase gɔ maiyegu atɔme matã ipɔ?”

²⁶Ne ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔkɛɛ ma tɔ̀dɛdze kɔ̀rɛ ɔsɛ ɔ̀akare wũ sɔ, “Be ato abie sɔ abara i ngbe? Orɛrɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔɔɛ lo!”

²⁷Ne ɔso makpakpɛ̀dze tɔ̀dɛdze ɔkɛɛ Paulo kɔ̀rɛ ɔsɛ ɔ̀akare wũ sɔ, “Biele ne ɔ Romase aɔɛ?” Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ Romase gɔdɛi loɔɛ!”

²⁸Ne tɔ̀dɛdze gɔgbe ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Mme wũ ne, ɔ Romase loɔɛ. Me yɛɛ ne, kuso lotã titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!” Ne Paulo ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Me ne, wũ mayese ɔɔɔɔ ne, ma Romase maɔɛ.”

²⁹Ɔluwɛ gɔ mma ikote sɔ maakare wũ atɔ̀me ɔnɔ sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔɛ ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔkɛɛ simasima. Gɔ ma tɔ̀dɛdze ɔtsue sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔɛ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ gbaã, alasɔ ɔ lotã ori fie mapia wũ kugbagɔi.

³⁰Makpakpɛ̀dze tɔ̀dɛdze ɔbie sɔ ɔtsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔɛ Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso gɔ kaɔɛ ɔsɛ ne ɔkpere ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma atɔ̀memayɛdze ɔɔɔɔ maba maasakanya. Ɔtã sɔ maɔi Paulo mabɔ i ma katɔ si mabo i ɔ itɔ̀me ame.

Karabara 23

¹Gɔ Paulo ɔrara anɔ ɔnyɔ ma Yudase matɔ̀meyɛdze ma loba maase i atɔ̀mekayɛkɔ mmɔ kukaako ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Wũ manyii, wũ ɔtu iitã me ipɔ i Yaa anɔmi ame iba iabo nɔme ikpɛne negbe iso.”

²Gɔ Anania gɔ ndɛ ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndɛ ɔnɔ Paulo ikaɔɛ ne, ɔyere mma nyɛ i Paulo kɔ̀rɛ sɔ mapɛ wũ ɔrɔta i kanya.

³Ne Paulo ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Yaa si ɔpɛ-ɔ ɔrɔta fɔ wũ! Iberɛ ne makua futututu aɔɛ! Mme atɔ̀meyɛdze igbã aɔɛ? Mmara me iso asi sɔ ato ayɛgu me atɔ̀me ne, me ame iso idɛ ato ata aya gɔ ato ayɛ sɔ mapɛ me ne!”

⁴Ne mma nyɛ i Paulo kɔ̀rɛ i mmɔ to makare wũ sɔ, “Yaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵Ne Paulo ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Manyii, loiye sɔ ɔ ndɛ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɔɔgu wũ ika ngbɔ. Alasɔ matsɛrɛ mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Midaaye ira nyanyarã i mi tɔ̀dɛdze iso.’ “

⁶Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite sɔ mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndɛ mawɛ ɔbɔrɛ i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawɛ ana ɔɛ ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Wũ manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔɛ, fie ma Farisise ana loye me! Mato mayɛgu me atɔ̀me alasɔ lofɔ loɔɛ sɔ makpise to maaledza ita!”

⁷Gɔ ɔyɛ itɔ̀me negbe ne, kakpadzɛ ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndɛ, mayɛ so aka anyɔ.

⁸Alasɔ ma Zadukise se mayɛ sɔ makpise iisibata gu Yaa makpabo na gu siwarã agbãagbã ana na. Yɛɛ ma Farisise ɔfɔ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ maɔɛ.

- ⁹Kulu siare obo i ma ndē. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise oya Paulo i kama so gbaã idē. Matse iye ku silo kpagea so, “Boinya kaira nyanyarĩa i ñ iso! Siainyo Siwarã sirere yee Yaa kpabo loba ñoqegu wũ ika!”
- ¹⁰Kakpadzē gagbe okole kato kabua. Ma odudu omō Paulo matse wũ ikpakpadzē. Ne go makpakpēdze tōdēdze onigã so mato maakpadzē wũ matutu ne, oyere ñ makpakpēdze so mase maafō wũ mabō maapia i iyo ame.
- ¹¹Iyi nemō kasē ne, Bosate obo ñaya i Paulo kore oyere wũ so, “Paulo, na otu! Kumego ame aye wũ iso itōme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbō ame aaye i Roma ana ne.”
- ¹²Go kaqē osē ne, ma Yudase mawē okã ndamu so maibaqē yee mane kaira si maiqōe Paulo!
- ¹³Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aaqē le marerē sina gu kama.
- ¹⁴Makelē masoredze makpakpa gu ma matōdēdze kore mase maayere ma so, “Bokã ndamu so boibaqē yee bone kaira si boiqōe Paulo.
- ¹⁵Ne oso mi gu atōmemayēdze si miyere makpakpēdze okpakpa so oledza Paulo iko ibō kasarekō ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie so mikare wũ atōme mibua. Si maq̄i wũ mato mabō ne, iyo boqōe wũ i ori.”
- ¹⁶Yee go Paulo onyiiko obirerēi onō ara wagbe odudu ne, otere okelē ngbegō mapia Paulo iyo ose ñayere wũ.
- ¹⁷Ne Paulo okpere makpakpēdze owē go nye i mmō oia iyo oyere wũ so, “Ko oporopori gogbe kelegu mi tōdēdze kore. Oba itōme nyaa iwē ñayere wũ.”
- ¹⁸Ne oso kpakpēdze okō obi okelēgu ma tōdēdze kore. Oyere wũ so, “Paulo go mapia i iyo ngbe loyere me so loko obi gogbe lobo fō kore si obo ñayere-o itōme nyaa iwē.”
- ¹⁹Makpakpēdze tōdēdze omō oporopori gogbe i korō, ne okō wũ okelēgu kurue okare wũ so, “Be idē ato abie so aayere me?”
- ²⁰Ne oyere wũ so, “Ma Yudase mawē obara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa so maaba matã-o iti so miq̄i Paulo mibō kasarekō mmō korākaqē ku adzuni so maakare wũ atōme awē.
- ²¹Daakã ma atsue, alasō ma mawē ma loaqē le maturi sina were i ori iso masia wũ. Mmagbe okã ndamu so maaqōe Paulo fie maaqē ara yee maane ndu. Ne oso ne, mato mabie fō ibuai. Maose mawere koko i ori iso, alasō mafō maqē so ato aatorã atã ma.”
- ²²Makpakpēdze tōdēdze gogbe osē otã wũ so, “Daatã so kuwē aakpese onō itōme ne aba aayere me i ngbe duquudu!” Ne ka oq̄i wũ ori ne.
- ²³Ne makpakpēdze tōdēdze okpere ñ makpakpēdze makpakpa inyo oyere ma so, “Mibie makpakpēdze alafa anyō ma loakelē Kaisarea nome kasē le idowũ kaiwē ame. Iboa ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyō gu mma loase i apōngō iso ma wũ ma sikōdze.

- ²⁴Mitã Paulo apɔngɔ si ðase iso si miko wũ pɔkɔsɔɔ mikɛlɛgu abã ɔkpakpa Felike kɔrɛ.”
- ²⁵Ne ɔtsɛrɛ ɔko gɔ nse i karð ngbe ɔtã abã ɔkpakpa sɔ,
- ²⁶Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔrɛ i mme Klaudio Lisia kɔrɛ losu losese-ɔ, wũ Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.
- ²⁷Ma Yudase ɔmɔɛ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe sɔ si maɔɔe fiɛ lotã makpakpɛdze ɔfɔ wũ, alaso lonɔ sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔɔ.
- ²⁸Lokɔ wũ lokɛlɛgu ma kasarekð sɔ si bonɔ nne idɛ ɔbara.
- ²⁹Lonya sɔ ara wa mato mayɛ ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso gɔ iide iyɛrɛ ne loatã sɔ mapia wũ iyo yee maɔɔe wũ idɛ.
- ³⁰Gɔ ɔwɛ ɔyɛrɛ me sɔ mato mabara adzuni i ð iso sɔ maɔɔe wũ ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasu wũ lobɔ fɔ kɔrɛ si akperɛ ð gu mma lona itðme sɔ masu ma itðme mabɔ fɔ kɔrɛ.
- ³¹Ne ɔso kasɛ gamɔ ne, makpakpɛdze ɔbara nne mayɛrɛ ma tutuutu, makɔ Paulo mase maabo Antipatri.
- ³²Gɔ kaɔɔe ɔsɛ ne, makpakpɛdze ma losɛ ngba ɔkpese makɛlɛ ma kawekð, ne matã mma nsi i apɔngɔ iso ɔko Paulo makɛlɛgu Kaisarea ne.
- ³³Gɔ mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ɔko gɔ matã ma matã abã ɔkpakpa.
- ³⁴Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkarɛ Paulo ngbegɔ ɔbɔrɛ. Gɔ ɔtsue sɔ Paulo ɔbɔrɛ i Kilikia ne,
- ³⁵ɔyɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Loabo i fɔ itðme ame kukaakɔ si fɔ kanya maɔɔaɔdze ɔɔba.” Ne ka ɔtã ð makpakpɛdze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo nɛ i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzuɛ wũ ne.

Karabara 24

- ¹Ayi aru kama ne, Sɔrɛdzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matðɔdɔdɔde gu atðme kanyaɔɔidɔde gɔ marɔ Tertulo ɔkɛlɛ Kaisarea. Makɛlɛ Felike kɔrɛ sɔ maɔɔi Paulo ayɛrɛ ɔɔɔɔu mate.
- ²Gɔ makperɛ Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtse ma kanya idi sɔ, “Ɔbea, ɔwi dzoroo ndɛ ngɔgbe gɔ bopia i isobue ame ala fɔ iwola nɛ asu aɔɔɔgu bo katð ɔso. Boɔnya akpaki sɛɛ gbodzoo wa ana loɔba i bo karð ame.
- ³Kakɔi biara ne, ara wagbe sɛ abo bo anɔ, nneɔgbe ɔso fiɛ bo ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔu sɛ bope-ɔ siba ne.
- ⁴Loito lobie sɔ lonina-ɔ ɔwi ɔso ne, lotã-ɔ iti sɔ kã bo atsue si anɔ bo atðme wa boto boba boaye i ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe iso.
- ⁵“Bonya ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe sɔ kulu piadze ɔɔɔe fiɛ ɔpia ɔki ɔwi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakɔi biara i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔu. Ana ne, ɔɔɔe ikuri nɛ marɔ ma Nasaretse tðɔdɔdɔde.

- ⁶Obie sɔ si ɔpia ma Yudase isɔreyo anyini fie bomɔɛ wũ.
- ⁷Yɛɛ makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔ Lisia ɔba ɔafɔ wũ ɔɔi i bo nrɔɔ ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔyere bo sɔ boba boaye itɔme i fɔ katɔ.
- ⁸Ne ɔso fɔ mɔmɔ kare ɔrerɛ gɔgbe si anɔ si sila boto bola.”
- ⁹Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ ɔtɔrɔ masia sɔ nwa ɔɔɔɔ i Tertulo ɔye pia i ne ame.
- ¹⁰Gɔ abɔ ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔkpa Paulo kɔrɔ sɔ ka ɔɔe ika ne, Paulo ɔse karɔ sɔ, “Tete, loye sɔ ka ase aye ma Yudase atɔme i akɔ gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne ɔso iba me ɔmerɛ sɔ loɔɔi sɔ kanya i fɔ katɔ.
- ¹¹Lɛ kumegɔ aatsue ne, iɔe lɛ akpenɛ aweo-anyɔ i ngbe gɔ loba Yerusalem sɔ si loba loasɔre Yaa i Isɔreyo.
- ¹²Kuwɛ iinya me sɔ loto loharagu kuwɛ kakpadzɛ yee kulu i isɔreyo ame yee ma Yudase kusarekɔ kukawɛ yee ɔmagɛ ame kukakɔi.
- ¹³Mmagbe kuwɛ iibawo irɔi ɔkarɔ i kuira iso sɔ maye sɔ atɔme wa mato maye ngbe ne, gbaɔ iɔe.
- ¹⁴Yɛɛ ne, nne lonɔgu ma karɔ nde sɔ loto losɔsre bo mawa Yaa i Ori gɔ ma mato marɔ ikuri ne lota iye ma iso. Lofɔ Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔ loɔe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Yaa kanyamaɔidze siko ame.
- ¹⁵Wũ anɔ sia i Yaa iso lɛ kumegɔ ma wũ ma are sia sɔ maturi sɛɛ gu malalaa ɔɔɔɔ to maaledza ita mabɔre i makpise ame.
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso lose lopia kube sɔ wũ adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Yaa gu maturi katɔ ɔwi ɔaa ne.
- ¹⁷“Akɔ gbodzoo i ngbe gɔ lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere sɔ loasu karatɔ lokelegu mawereba fie ka loafɛ ara lotɔ Yaa.
- ¹⁸ɔwi gɔ lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawɛ ɔba maanya me i isɔreyo mmɔ. Iiɔe bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawɛ nse, fie loibara kulu ana.
- ¹⁹Ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Asia karɔ iso ikote sɔ maaba fɔ kɔre fie si bo gu ma ba atɔme arere i bo ndɛ ne, iyo maɔye.
- ²⁰Fie si abie ne, aawo tɔ mma nsi i ngbe ɔye ira lalaa ne manɔ i wũ iso ku ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase matɔmeyɔdze ɔyegu me atɔme.
- ²¹Itɔme iwɛ saɔ lokɔle silɔ kato loye i kasarekɔ ɔwi gɔ mato mayegu me atɔme sɔ lofɔ loɔe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita. Ne ɔso fie mito miyegu me atɔme ne?”
- ²²Mmɔ i Felike gɔ nye kafɔkade ɔri yete gɔgbe kukaako ɔyere ma Yudase sɔ, “Miya tɔtɔ gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame i makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔ Lisia aaba fie loɔɔe mi itɔme negbe.”
- ²³ɔyere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa sɔ masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzue wũ yee mala wũ kukaako si matɔ ɔ malaa ɔri mala maɔba ɔ kɔre, maɔbara ɔ ara nyaa matɔ wũ.

²⁴Ayi kɛkɛɪ kama ne, Felike gu ð ɔre Drusila gɔ ndɛ ɔ Yudase ɔba, ne matã sɔ maɖi Paulo mabɔ fie ɔyere ma itɔme i Yesu Kristo kafɔkaɖe iso ne.

²⁵Gɔ ɔse karð ɔtse ara karð idɪ i ngbã sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atɔme iyɛgu ne loaba i kayiiso karokð ne, ifð ɔmɔɛ Felike gbaã, ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ta si akele. Si loɔna kɔrð kukaako ne, loatã makpɛre-ɔ matã me.”

²⁶Gɔ ɔla ðɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Paulo to ðabie ira ɔtã wũ ɔso ne, kɛkɛ ðɔpia wũ ɔturi sɔ ɔba si maɖe ika.

²⁷Ako anyɔ kama ne, maɖi Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ð kanya ne. Yɛɛ gɔ Felike to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɖɛ ð itɔme ɔso ne, ɔnyua Paulo ɔpia i iyo.

Karabara 25

¹Gɔ Festo ɔba ðɔbo ibuiti ne iso ɔto ɔba ðaɖe ikpɛɛ teare ne, ɔrui i Kaisarea ɔkele Yerusalem.

²Mmɔ i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔɖedze ɔyere wũ Paulo iso itɔme, matã wũ iti sɔ,

³ɔbuale ma si ɔɖi Paulo ɔbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loɖe sɔ maawɛre i ɔri iso maɖɛ wũ.

⁴Yɛɛ Festo ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wũ loto loakele mmɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

⁵Ne ɔso mitã sɔ mi matɔɖedze si masiai me maba maɖi ð ayɛre mate.”

⁶Le akpɛɛ farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo ɔkpɛse ɔkele Kaisarea. Iyi ne ɔbo mmɔ kaɖesɛã ne, ɔse i Paulo itɔme iso.

⁷Gɔ Paulo ɔba atɔmekayɛkð ne, ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔba maaki malo wũ matse nnya siare gbodzoo idɛ isia wũ iso i ara wa ma mɔmɔ maye sɔ ana i ne ame.

⁸Paulo ɔɖi sɔ kanya ɔyere ma sɔ, “Loiyɛre ma Yudase mmara yee ma isɔreyo yee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

⁹Yɛɛ gɔ Festo to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɖɛ ð itɔme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo sɔ, “Abie sɔ aakele Yerusalem si lose loayɛgu-ɔ atɔme i mmɔ?”

¹⁰Paulo ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ooɔo! Loɔɛ i karð gagbe ɔɖuɖu igara mɔmɔ atɔmekayɛkð, ngbegɔ ikote sɔ maayɛgu me atɔme. Fɔ mɔmɔ ayɛ sɔ loiyɛre ma Yudase.

¹¹Si lobara nne lokote sɔ maadɛ me ne, lotɔrã sɔ maɖɛ me! Yɛɛ si loiyɛre ne, idaaba sɔ fɔ yee kuwɛ aasu me ɔtã mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie sɔ loasu wũ itɔme lokɛlegu Igarakpakpa katð!”

¹²Ne kama gɔ Festo ɔse iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Gɔ fɔ sɔ aasu fɔ itɔme akelegu Igarakpakpa katð ɔso ne, ð katð aakele.”

- ¹³Ayi arēsaã kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ñ onyiiko gɔ marɔ Bernike ɔba Festo kɔre i Kaisarea sɔ si maba maya wũ.
- ¹⁴Mawe i mmɔ ayi gbodzoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itɔme ɔyere igara gɔgbe sɔ, “Orerẽ ɔwẽ pia i iyo ngbe gɔ Felike ɔnyua wũ ɔsɛ.
- ¹⁵Gɔ lose Yerusalem ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔdɔdɔde ɔyere me ara i ñ iso, mayere me sɔ lotã wũ kukpi ipɔ.
- ¹⁶“Loɔi karɔ lote ma ɔluwẽ sɔ ma Romase mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maatã ɔturi ipɔ fie maayegu wũ atɔme. Ikote sɔ maatã wũ ɔri sɔ ñ gu mma lona atɔme aasare maɔi so kanya toto.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔwi gɔ maba ngbe, i itɔme negbe ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi ɔduɔdu. Iyi nemɔ ame kaɔesã ne, lose i atɔmekayekɔ iyara iso lotã sɔ maɔi ɔrerẽ gɔgbe mabɔ me.
- ¹⁸Yɛe ne, atɔme wa maye masegu i ñ iso ne, iide nwa lonyɔ ɔri lotã.
- ¹⁹Ara wa iso maɔae wũ kanya nde ma kafɔkaɔe iso gu ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Yesu gɔ lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔye sɔ ɔpia ngbã iso!
- ²⁰Lokpɔkpɔtɔ alasɔ loiyɛ kumegɔ loɔae itɔme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ñatorã bokɛle Yerusalem si boase boafafare ñ itɔme ame i mmɔ.
- ²¹Yɛe Paulo ɔye sɔ ñasu ñ itɔme ɔkelegu Igarakpakpa kɔre. Ne ɔso lotã sɔ masu wũ mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ loasese wũ Igarakpakpa kɔre.”
- ²²Ne Igara Agripa ɔyere Festo sɔ, “Lobie sɔ mme mɔmɔ loano ñ itɔme.” Ne Festo ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ato ano ñ itɔme kɔrãkaɔe!”
- ²³Ne gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba atɔmekayekɔ mmɔ. Makpakpɛdɔde ɔkpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsiai ma kama. Ne Festo ɔtã maɔi Paulo mabɔ ne.
- ²⁴Ne Festo ɔye sɔ, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ɔrerẽ gɔgbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ɔduɔ to mabie sɔ maɔoe ne.
- ²⁵Yɛe i wũ adzuni kanya ne, ñibara kaira ne lokote itã sɔ maɔoe wũ, yɛe gɔ sɔ ñ itɔme si ikele Igarakpakpa kɔre ɔso ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasese wũ.
- ²⁶Yɛe lona kaira pɔtĩ ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ñ iso. Ne ɔso fie loɔi wũ lobo mi ɔduɔ katɔ titirio fɔ Igara Agripa sɔ iaki itɔme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere.
- ²⁷Alasɔ ne, iikote sɔ loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atɔmekayekɔ gɔ loitsere ñ ayere losese igara.”

Karabara 26

- ¹Ne Agripa ɔyere Paulo sɔ, “Ori ka ɔpia, ɔi so kanya.” Paulo ɔkɔle kɔrɔ kato ɔɔi so kanya ɔye sɔ,

- ²“Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me sɔ loadɔ so kanya nɔme i fɔ katɔ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maɖae me kanya.
- ³Alasɔ loye sɔ fɔ ne, aye ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ɔɖuɖu kukaako. Ne ɔso ne, lotã-ɔ iti, na ɔtu si akã me atsue.
- ⁴“Ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ye kumegɔ lomɔẽ so lola kukaako ita i wũ sibiete ame i bo aɖe gu Yerusalem ana.
- ⁵Ngbɔ ame si maade so ɔnukuare ne, maye sɔ ɔ Farisise gɔ nse ɔbara i mmara iso tutuutu loɖe.
- ⁶Ara wa ɔso fie mato maɖae me kanya ngbe nde wũ ɔriinyɔ sɔ Yaa to ɔba ðabara ara wa ɔyere bo mawa ɔse.
- ⁷Israel nle miweo-minyɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ma ɔle ɔɖuɖu i kasẽ i kakɔme masumu Yaa sɔ si mawe ɔriinyɔ ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara Sɛɛ, nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maɖae me kanya ne.
- ⁸Be ɔso fie ito idã mi karɔ inɔ sɔ miafɔ miɖe sɔ Yaa to ðatara makpise?
- ⁹“Losu losia so iso sɔ loabara ira biara sɔ loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiade karabara.
- ¹⁰Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔtã me ɔle lomɔẽ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maɖe ne, ide me isoyɔ.
- ¹¹Lota loya ma iso, lokpɛgu ma lobara ma ɔtile ala sikpã dze loba i ma iso ɔso ne, lokɛle abuiti gu simagẽ dze lodzoro ame. Lotã sɔ mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekɔ ɔɖuɖu. Lobie sɔ ma mɔmɔ si mawa kanya maye amusuora i Yesu iso.
- ¹²“Adzuni wagbe igbã ɔso fie lota sɔ lose Damasko gu ɔle gu ɔri gɔ lofɔ lobɔregu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔre ne.
- ¹³Igara Sɛɛ, gɔ lose i ɔri le kakɔme ndẽ ne, lonya ifie teteree ɔbɔre i kato ne loɖo kuyẽ, ɔfie ifere bo gu mma ɔɖuɖu nse.
- ¹⁴Gɔ bo ɔɖuɖu ɔbɔre borɔ ne, lonɔ silɔ siwẽ dze loɖe ika i ma Yudase siɖe ame siye sɔ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbɔ? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’
- ¹⁵“Ne lokare wũ sɔ, ‘Tete, fɔ nna aɖe?’ “Ne silɔ dzemɔ to sitã me mmuai sɔ, ‘Mme nde Yesu gɔ ato akpɛgu ngbɔ ne.
- ¹⁶Yɛɛ ne, ta ya! Alasɔ loɖi so lote-ɔ si loasu-ɔ lobara wũ rabaradze. Ato aayere kayiiso ɔɖuɖu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadɔi lote-ɔ.
- ¹⁷Ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ ne, loadzuẽ-ɔ i mi aɖe maturi ndẽ gu mafɔ nrɔɔ ame.
- ¹⁸Loatã sɔ aase aabusi ma anɔ sɔ maabɔre i ɔbosam ɔle gu idududu ame fie maaba Yaa ɔle gu ikpawai ame. Yaa to ðasu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ðabara ma Yaa sigarakadekɔ masɛdze gu mma ɔsekelera alasɔ mafɔ me maɖe ɔso.’
- ¹⁹“Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisẽ kaɖikate ga lonya lobɔregu i kato!

²⁰Lotse Itōme Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarĩa iso si masu so matã Yaa si mabara ara sɛɛ wa loate sɔ maofiniki gbaã.

²¹Nnɛgbe ɔso fie ma Yudase ɔmɔẽ me i ma isɔreyo gɔ loto loyɛ atōme wagbe ne. Mabie sɔ si maɔɔe me fie.

²²Yɛɛ ne, Yaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i ma nrɔɔ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbã sɔ loadɔiɔi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔɔɔɔ ne. Nnɛ loto loyɛ ngbe ne, ngbɔ ame i Yaa kanyamaɔiɔze gu Mose ɔɔɔɔ ɔyɛ sɔ ito iaba ne.

²³Sɔ Kristo gɔ ndɛ Yaa ɔre gɔ ɔsia ikparĩ aaba ðawe inyɛ. Ñ ɔɔe loadɛ ɔturi ɔɔakatɔ gɔ loata ɔbɔre i makpise ame, fie ðasu ikpawaĩ ɔbɔ ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ.”

²⁴Oluwẽ ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔyɛ sɔ, “Paulo ka alala! Fɔ ɔko isuã kaɔu ɔnina-ɔ iti ame!”

²⁵Paulo ðta wũ mmuai sɔ, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wũ adzuni ɔnyɔ waĩ. Gbagbaã nto loyɛ.

²⁶Gbaã ne, Igara Agripa yɛ atōme wa loto loyɛ ngbe ne ɔso loawo wã ɔyɛ ku kagbegbe. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ ara wagbe kuiwẽ iiwere i ð katɔ.

²⁷Igara Agripa, afɔ Yaa kanyamaɔiɔze magbe aɔe? Loyɛ sɔ afɔ ma aɔe.”

²⁸Ne Agripa ɔkare Paulo sɔ, “Abu sɔ akpesera me Kristo ɔre i ɔwi kurukutu gɔgbe ame?”

²⁹Ne Paulo to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Kiniɔkiniɔ yɛɛ ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba iɔe o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi sɔ mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔɔɔɔ aase le kumegɔ lose iɔo kugbagɔrɔĩ gɔ lopia ngbe!”

³⁰Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ ɔta ne.

³¹Gɔ maɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, maɔe ika i Paulo atōme wagbe iso mayɛ sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iibara kuira ne loatã sɔ maɔɔe wũ yɛɛ mapia wũ iyo.”

³²Ne Igara Agripa to ɔyere Festo sɔ, “Tee boawo wũ ɔnyua si iide sɔ ðɔsu ð itōme ɔkelegu Kaisaro katɔ.”

Karabara 27

¹Ɔwi gɔ mase sɔ boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpɛɔze ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Yulio nrɔɔ ame. Ɔɔe ɔkpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpɛɔze ikuri ame.

²Bosu ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Adramitio fie ɔse Asia ibuiti. Bo gu ɔ Makedoniase gɔ marɔ Aristarko fie ɔbɔre i Tesalonika lose i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

- ³Kaḡeṣṣa ne, boḡbore bobo Sidon ɔpo kanya. Yulio ɔbara Paulo kayiribielea ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkele ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ðanya ð malaa si mabie ð ara wa ðasu ɔse ala ɔri matã wũ.
- ⁴Ne gɔ boledza ita i mmɔ ne, ɔwiri gɔ nto ɔkpẽ kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalɔ ise si boibabo i ð ame.
- ⁵Gɔ bofe mmɔ ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia ɔpo kanya bobore bomatã ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Mira i Likia ibuiti ame.
- ⁶Kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ nsegu bo ɔnya ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Aleksandria fie ɔse Italia karð iso. Ɔsu bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.
- ⁷Kumegɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ ɔso ne, ifɔ ayi gbodzoo fie bobore bobo Knido ɔmagẽ. Ɔwiri teteree gɔ nto ɔkpẽ i mmɔ ɔso ne, boise tɔrɔrɔ. Gɔ bobo Salmone ne, bolɔ boki i Kreta kurue gɔ itã karð ɔfɔ ɔwiri ɔle.
- ⁸Ɔle ame bose i ndu kurue kurue boabo kakɔi ga marɔ “Sikolo Katuikð Sɛɛ” gɔ loidzorogu ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Lasea.
- ⁹Bonina ɔwi gbodzoo ne ɔso ma Yudase Kanya ɔnyiwɔ ɔfe. Ndu iso irise ku ɔwi gɔgbe ame ba ɔle ibua, ne ɔso Paulo ɔtã ma adzuni sɔ,
- ¹⁰“Tete merẽ, lonya sɔ bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ɔle ibua, alaso ɔkolo gɔgbe to ðabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.”
- ¹¹Ʋɛɛ makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa ɔfɔ ɔkolo kãse gu ɔkolo sate adzuni ɔɖo nne i Paulo ɔye.
- ¹²Gɔ ɔkolo katuikð gamɔ iile katã sɔ maaya idzoro ala ɔyu ɔwi ka ɔba ɔso ne, marisedze ɔsia ita sɔ maarui makele Foinike. Mmɔ ne, mato maawo ɔwe ku ɔyu ɔwi, alaso Foinike ɖe ɔmagẽ i Kreta karð iso gɔ mba sikolo kayakð i kuyẽ iyo kabokð ise ga loatẽ ɔwiri ɔri.
- ¹³Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔtse ikpẽ ibɔre i kala ise gɔ lote le ɔwi sɛɛ ɔɖe sɔ maase ɔri. Ne ɔso maledza sɔ marui maki i Kreta karð kurue.
- ¹⁴Ʋɛɛ ɔluwẽ ne, awe teteree ɔtse ikpẽ abɔre i karð iso asaregu bo gɔ bobɔre i Kreta boro kere.
- ¹⁵Awe ɔsaregu ɔkolo gɔ boisibawo wũ ɔfinikira ɔð karð iso. Ne ɔso manyua wũ sɔ ɔwiri si ɔkpadzẽ wũ ɔkelegu.
- ¹⁶Kama ne, bose boabo i karð kekei kawẽ ga i ndu ɔki milo ga marɔ Kauda kama. Ɔle ame fie bowo ɔkolo kosoɔi gɔ bosegu ɔnyi ɔmatãra i ɔsiare gɔ ame bopia iso.
- ¹⁷Gɔ manyi wũ maro ne, masu siwẽ manyi ɔsiare ana. Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ ɔwiri aasu wũ ɔkelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia ɔpo kanya ɔso ne, masora sikati dze nse simɔẽ ɔwiri i ɔkolo kato ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso ɔwiri ne, ɔse kere ka ɔsegu ɔkolo i ndu iso.
- ¹⁸Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ fie ɔwiri iito ɔnyua ɔkpẽ ne, matse ato wa i ɔkolo sore idjɔ iwiri i ndu ame.
- ¹⁹Iyi teare iso ne, matse ɔkolo mɔmɔ ana ara idjɔ ipeyu.

- 20 Awe wagbe ɔkpɛ̃ ayi gbodzoo sɔ boinya kuyɛ̃ yee awãmi. Boyu ɔriinyɔ ɔɖuɖu!
- 21 Gɔ maɔsɛ ayi gbodzoo fiɛ maina kɔrɔ̃ maɖe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ̃ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Manyii, si ɔkã mikã me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fiɛ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu aba aabɔrɛ bo iso.
- 22 Lobie sɔ loayere mi sɔ mina ɔtu ne mi kuwɛ̃ iibakpi. Yɛɛ ɔkolo ne, ɔto ðawã ndu!
- 23 Kɔma kasɛ̃ ame ne, Yaa gɔ ɔre loɖe, fiɛ ð nto losumu kpabo ɔba ðɔya i wũ kɔrɛ.
- 24 ɔyere me sɔ, ‘Paulo, daanigã. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katɔ̃ asu fɔ itɔ̃me asɛ̃ wũ i katɔ̃. Yaa ɔɔsu mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã ɔpia-ɔ i nrɔ̃ɔ̃ ame, mi kuwɛ̃ iibakpi.’
- 25 Ne ɔso ne, wũ maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofɔ Yaa loɖe sɔ ira biara ne ɔyere me sɛ̃ iba i ne ame.
- 26 Yɛɛ ne, ɔwiri to ðakpadzɛ̃ bo ɔkɛ̃legu ðamɔrɛ̃dza i karɔ̃ kawɛ̃ ga i ndu ɔki milo ɔkpokpo.”
- 27 ɔwiri siare gɔgbe ɔfuri bo ɔsɛ̃gu ɔkpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasɛ̃ ndɛ̃ ne, bo ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbu sɔ maɔbore mamatã karɔ̃ kawɛ̃.
- 28 Ne gɔ masusu ndu iwodoro manyɔ ne, manya sɔ miwodoro lɛ ngba kulafa gu sinyɔ ɔɖui. Gɔ makɛ̃lɛ̃ katɔ̃ kɛ̃kɛ̃i ana ne, maledza isusu manya sɔ ka miɖe ngba kasiwɛ̃.
- 29 Gɔ ifɔ̃ to ma sɔ ɔwiri to ðasore ɔkolo ɔsɛ̃ ðawuĩ i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abɔra ana wa lobua aba ɔrɔ̃rã fiɛ manyi wã siwɛ̃ mamatãra i ɔkolo iso mapia i ndu karɔ̃ sɔ si matindza ɔkolo mayɛ̃dza. Mawe i ɔriinyɔ ame teteree sɔ kaɖe si kasɛ̃ mala.
- 30 Gɔ ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbie sɔ maatere mayɛ̃ bo ɔso ne, mabara lɛ abɔra wa nɛ̃ amɔ̃ɛ̃ ɔkolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i ɔkolo katɔ̃.
- 31 Yɛɛ ne, Paulo ɔyere makpakpɛ̃dze gu tɔ̃ɖedze sɔ, “Si mmagbe iiwe i ɔkolo ame ne, mito miawɔ.”
- 32 Ne ɔso makpakpɛ̃dze ɔtu ɔkolo kosoi gɔgbe siwɛ̃ dze lomɔ̃ wũ manyua wũ mapia i ndu ame.
- 33 ɔwi gɔ i kaɖe to kaba kaasɛ̃ ne, Paulo ɔtã ma ɔɖuɖu iti sɔ maɖe ara. ɔyere ma sɔ, “Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe gɔ bopia i itikpi nɛ̃gbe ame fiɛ aɖera iipeɖu mi kuwɛ̃ kanya ne.
- 34 Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɖe ara si miana ɔle fiɛ miibakpi. Alasɔ nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwɛ̃ iso.”
- 35 Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu ð aɖera ne, ɔpɛ̃ Yaa siba i wã iti i ma ɔɖuɖu katɔ̃, ne ɔkpeti ɔɖe ne.
- 36 ɔluwɛ̃ ne, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔna ɔtu, ne matɛ̃ ara iɖe ne.
- 37 Mma mpia i ɔkolo ame aaɖe lɛ maturi alafa anyɔ gu sikɔdɛ̃-ikuɔ.
- 38 ɔwi gɔ maro aɖera ɔɖe ne, maledza aɖera sikoto tsɔra dɛ̃ mpia i ɔkolo ame idj̃ ifere i ndu ame si mabara ɔkolo foforofo.

³⁹Ɔwi gɔ i kaɖe ɔsɛ waɪ ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga idɛ maɖi ite. Ʋɛɛ manya kamabokɔ kawɛ i ɔkpokpo gɔ mabu sɔ mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si maawo ne, maasu ɔkolo mabogu i ɔpo ɔkpokpo mmɔ.

⁴⁰Ne ɔso matu siwɛ dze lomɔɛ abɔra wa manyi mamat̄ara i ɔkolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri gɔ mase madzuɛ ala ɔkolo makelegu ngbegɔ mase. Makɔle ɔkolo sikati kato sɔ ɔwiri si ɔbo ɔkpadzɛ ma ɔkelegu.

⁴¹Gɔ mato makele katɔ ne, ɔkolo katɔ ɔse iamɔrɛ i iwarɪ ame sɔ ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. Ɔwiri gu ndu ɔba miabo wɔ iso mibiɛbie wɔ buruburuburu.

⁴²Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔbu sɔ mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie sɔ maadɔe ma.

⁴³Ʋɛɛ gɔ ma tɔɖedze ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ Paulo ngbã ɔso ne, ɔitorãgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtã silɔ sɔ mma loawo ndu ɔya ɔbɔre si makɔle mabo i ndu ame si maya makele ɔkpokpo.

⁴⁴Mma ɔɖuɖu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo ɔkpokpo. Iki nnegbe ɔso ne, bo ɔɖuɖu ɔwo ɔkpokpo ɔbo sɔ kuwɛ iikpi.

Karabara 28

¹Gɔ boso i ɔkpokpo ne, botsue sɔ karɔ gamɔ marɔ sɔ Malta ne.

²Karɔ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnyɔ bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. Ɔyu pia fie kado ana to ɔpe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya sɔ si boawa.

³Gɔ Paulo ɔse ɔɔbodza kudzirikpai sɔ si ɔba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aye lalaa ɔbɔre amini wɔ korɔ ala ɔtowiri ɔso.

⁴Gɔ karɔ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnya ne, mayɛ sɔ, “Turidoese ɔɖe ngbe gbaã! Atoa sɔ ɔtere ndu iwã ne, Ʋaa iibatã wɔ ɔse ngbã.”

⁵Ʋɛɛ Paulo ɔkpa aye ɔsisi so i korɔ ɔpia i ɔto ame, aibara wɔ kuiru.

⁶Karɔ gamɔ maturi ɔbu sɔ Paulo aaye yee ɔabɔre ɔrɔ ɔkpi. Ʋɛɛ gɔ ifɔ ɔwi fie kuiru iibara wɔ ne, mafinikira ma adzuni sɔ kuyɔ bowɔ ɔɖe.

⁷Nkpekɔ miwɛ pia i ngbegɔ boba boaso gɔ miɖe karɔ gamɔ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Publio mire. Ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfo bo ku isoyɔ, ɔnyɔ bo iso akpene ate ɔɖuɖu.

⁸Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Publio ɔse to ɔnyɛ. Ɔ iso ɔbe ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana. Gɔ Paulo ɔkele ɔ korɛ fie ɔkparama kayi ɔtã wɔ ɔsu nrɔɔ ɔsia wɔ iso ne, ɔsare ɔluwɛ.

⁹Gɔ manɔ ɔ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ gamɔ ɔɖuɖu iso ɔba Paulo korɛ, ne ɔsa ma ne.

¹⁰Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matã bo karatã gbodzoo fie gɔ ɔwi ɔyo sɔ boarui i mmɔ ne, masu ara wa ɔɖuɖu boala i ɔri matã bo.

¹¹Bowe i mmɔ awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bɔse i ɔkolo gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyɔ Ayɔ gɔ lobɔre i Aleksandria fie ɔya i karɔ gamɔ iso ku ɔyu ɔwi.

- 12**Gɔ bota i mmɔ ne, ɔmagẽ siare gɔ boɛ boatui ndɛ Sirakusa. Bowe i mmɔ ana ayi atɛ.
- 13**Gɔ borui i mmɔ ne, boɛ boabo Regio. Ne kaɖesẽa ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔfuri ɔbɔrɛ i bo kama gɔ lobuai bo fiɛ ɔsu bo ɔsɛ ɔɔbo Puteoli ku iyi nyɔare iso.
- 14**Mmɔ idɛ boɛ boanya mafɔɖɛdze mawẽ fiɛ matã iti sɔ bowe i ma kɔrɛ ayi akɔdze ne. Gɔ bota i ngbe kama ne, boɛ boabo Roma.
- 15**Gɔ manyii ma mpia i Roma ana ɔnɔ sɔ boɛ i ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawẽ ɔba masaregu bo i Apia Kuyã ame. Mawẽ ana ɔba maatu bo i ngbegɔ marɔ Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kute. Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ma ne, ɔpɛ Yaa siba fiɛ ɔna katere ana ɔbua.
- 16**Gɔ boɛ boabo Roma ne, maɖi Paulo ɔri sɔ ɔsegu so i ngbegɔ ɔɖɔɛ. Matã sɔ kɔakɔpɛdze ɔwẽ si ɔla ɔɔdzuẽ wũ.
- 17**Ayi atɛ kama ne, Paulo ɔkpere ma Yudase matɔɖɛdze ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i mmɔ ɔsirakanya. Gɔ masare ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Manyii, mamɔẽ me i Yerusalem masu matã ma Romase abã sɔ mayɛgu me atɔme atoa sɔ loiyɛrɛ bo maturi yɛɛ bo mawa kubarara kukuwẽ.
- 18**Ma Romase ɔyɛgu me atɔme fiɛ mabie sɔ si manyua me. Alasɔ mainya nne iso maaya fiɛ maɔɔe me le kumɛgɔ i ma Yudase matɔɖɛdze ma lomɔẽ me ɔbie.
- 19**Yɛɛ gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya ne iso ɔso ne, itã sɔ loyere ma sɔ loasu wũ itɔme lɔkɛlegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katɔ. Iidɛ sɔ lobie sɔ loɔɔɛ wũ aɖɛ maturi kanya.
- 20**Nnɛgbe ɔso lokpere mi si botsue so loɖegu mi ika ne. Ngɔ i Israel kaɖɛ to manyɔ ɔri ne, ɔ ɔso fiɛ mapia me kugbagɔrɔɔi mito minya me ngbɔ ne.”
- 21**Ne mayɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Bo ne, boino kaira i fɔ iso. Boifo ɔko kuwẽ yɛɛ kanya nyanyarãa i fɔ iso ibɔrɛ i manyii ma lobɔrɛ i Yudea kɔrɛ.
- 22**Yɛɛ bobie sɔ boano ira bosegu i fɔ kafɔkaɖɛ iso. Alasɔ gbaã ne, maito mayɛ ira sɛɛ i ikuri nɛgbe iso i kukakɔi.”
- 23**Gɔ mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ. Mmɔ ka ɔyere ma Yaa sigarakaɖɛkɔ iso itɔme. ɔko ma adzuni ɔkɛlegu ngbegɔ i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsɛrɛ ara mase i Yesu iso. ɔɖɛ ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue.
- 24**Ma ndɛ mawẽ ɔfɔ wũ maɖɛ, yɛɛ ma mawẽ ana iifo wũ maɖɛ.
- 25**Kakpadzẽ ɔbo i ma ndɛ fiɛ matse irui gɔ Paulo ɔyɛ atɔme tsɔra wagbe sɔ, “Gbagbaã idɛ i Siwarã Bielea ɔki i Yesaya iso siyɛrɛ bo mawa sɔ,
- 26**‘Kɛɛ aayɛrɛ ma Yudase sɔ, “Miano yɛɛ miibano karɔ, mito mianya yɛɛ miibanya miɖi ite.”
- 27**Alasɔ mmagbe situ ɔsẽ, fiɛ ma atsue ana ba ɔle, fiɛ mama anɔmi ana. Si iide ngbɔ ne, tee ma anɔmi aanya ara, fiɛ ma atsue ana aanɔ, fiɛ ma situ ana aanɔ ara karɔ iyo maɔfiniki maba wũ kɔrɛ fiɛ mme, Yaa, loasa ma.’ “

28-29 Ne Paulo ɔtsɔra ma ɔyere sɔ, “Mitsue sɔ, itɔme ne i Yaa sɔ ɖasu ɔɖi ala maturi ne, maɔsu ne makelegu mma loiɖe ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!”

30 Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ akɔ anyɔ i iyo ne ɔfɔ ɔto ɔtã kuso ame ɔla ɖɔfɔ maturi ma ɔɖuɖu nse maba ɖ kɔre.

31 Ɔyere ma Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ iso itɔme ku katetere, ɔte ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwɛ iitɛ wũ ɔri.

Ma Romase

Ma Romase 1

- ¹Mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesɛdze gɔ i ʒaa ɔɖi sɔ lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ne.
- ²Itɔme Bielea ne i ʒaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɖidze iso ɔye ɔse sɔ ɔaɖi ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame.
- ³Itɔme negbe ɔse i ʒaa Ɔbi gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maye wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔyekpare ame.
- ⁴Iki i ʒaa Siwarã iso ne, ʒaa ɔɖi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame.
- ⁵Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, ʒaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã Kristo sɔ boatã abuiti ɔɖuɖu maturi afɔ wũ maɖe, matsue ɔ kuɖɔe.
- ⁶Mi wũ ne, ʒaa ɔɖi mi ɔbua i mma ndɛ Yesu Kristo mare iso.
- ⁷Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i Roma alasɔ ʒaa to ɔɖɔe mi fie ɔkperɛ mi sɔ miakpese ɔ mare. Bo Ɔse ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.
- ⁸Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ ʒaa siba i mi ɔɖuɖu kanya alasɔ kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔɔnɔ kumegɔ mifɔ Kristo miɖe.
- ⁹ʒaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loye i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔye sɔ loise loyara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. ʒaa ɖe me aɖansie sɔ nne loto loye ne, gbaã iɖe.
- ¹⁰Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã ʒaa iti sɔ si iɖe ɔ kuɖɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.
- ¹¹Anɔ ɔrete me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i ʒaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarã ame.
- ¹²Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɖe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyɔ bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuai botã so.
- ¹³Wũ manyii, miye sɔ loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔre, ʒee ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumegɔ loɔbara i mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndẽ.
- ¹⁴Karabara gagbe ndɛ kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɖuɖu, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifɔ ne.
- ¹⁵Nnegbe ɔso i wũ anɔ ɔrete gbaã sɔ loayere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

- 16**Itōme Bielea nēgbe iise ikpē me kunuare alaso ne nde Yaa ole go nse otā oturi biara go lofo ode ona ngbā ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana.
- 17**Itōme Bielea nēgbe se idj ori go iso i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bololo ite. Ori see gagbe ode ika osegu i kafokade itōme iso ita i karokasekō ise iabo kawirikō. Le kumego matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Ngo nse bololo to dase i kafokade ame.”
- 18**Yaa odj d sikipā kayi oboregu i kato i ara wa lota aye wū iso gu otile ara wa nto atē maturi ori so maibatsue Yaa Itōme Bielea nēgbe.
- 19**Sikipā to wū alaso maturi onya Yaa kurabarara go d momo obara sekelee. Yaa momo odj ote ma kukaako.
- 20**Alaso ita i owi go obara kayi ne, d ole go nna katui gu d Yaa ide odj so ite i ara wa odudu obara opia i kayiiso ame. Ne oso oturi awune iisibawo oye so difo Yaa ode.
- 21**Alaso atoa so maturi ye Yaa ne, maise mata wū kuware go lokotegu wū le Yaa, fie maise mape wū siba ana. Yee mase makole so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso.
- 22**Mase manyo so so makpa ano yee makpesera so madzimifo.
- 23**Masē so maibasumu Yaa go mpia ngbā owi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, yee kurodzai, yee maboi, yee ara wa nse akpē i karō le maye masu makpesera ayo matā so.
- 24**Ne oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otā so mabara onole ara wa loatā so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndē.
- 25**Manyuarā Yaa Itōme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Yaa obara. Yee ne, Yaa ikote so mafē ara matā alaso d i ile gu ibu okote itā owi daa. Si iba ngbo!
- 26**Ara wagbe oso ne, Yaa onyua maturi otā so mabara ara wa loakpē ma kunuare. Itā so ma marōgo to maregu so le marerē gu marōgo awe.
- 27**Ngbo ame ana i marerē ana onyua marōgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerē laa le orā gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbā nyanyarā.
- 28**Go masē so maibasua ara wa maye oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otā otile obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara.
- 29**Otile ara wa mase mabara ofo ma ima. Wā awē nde, wū onowē saā okpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndē inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maye maturi iso ara.
- 30**Mase maye maturi iso ara nyanyarā. Mađe maturi ma loise madoe Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, madj ma malaa matā, makole so kato, manyonyo siri yete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarā. Maise maware ma mayese.
- 31**Mađe maturi ma loiyē ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndē. Maise mamōē ma momo itōme ne maye mala. Kaira iise ido ma kayiri, fie maise manyo oturi nnya.

³²Maye so Ʋaa ɔtã bo mmara so mma nsi ngbã meḡbe igbã ne, ɔto ðakpadzẽ ma kutsue, Ʋee ne, maye teteree i ara nyanyarĩa wagbe ame. Iiḡe so nneḡbe kere, Ʋee mase maware mma nse mabara wã ana.

Ma Romase 2

¹Ne ɔso fo ḡo fo nto aḡegu ɔturi atõme fie ato atã wũ ipɔ ne, aisibawo so kanya ɔḡi. I ɔri biara ḡo iso atã fo ɔlaa ipɔ ne, tsue so fo mɔmɔ fo wũ aḡe ipɔ. Alaso ara wa ɔto ɔbara ne, wã ame igbã tutuutu fĩ wũ ato abara ne.

²Bo ɔḡuḡu Ʋe so Ʋaa ɔnɔwẽ saã mba ɔri so ðaḡegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atõme.

³Si fo le ɔturi awune ḡo nse ɔbara ara wagbe igbã to atã maturi mama ipɔ ne, afɔ aḡe so aawo Ʋaa atõme iyegu ɔtere?

⁴Eeberɛ afɔ aḡe so siefe kere iḡe i Ʋaa to ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔḡora so ɔtã bo? Mitsue so Ʋaa to ɔbara bo kayiribielea ḡaḡbe alaso ɔto ɔbie so ðabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵Ḡo mi atsue ba ɔle fie misẽ so miibafiniki i situ ame ɔso ne, Ʋaa to ðakpadzẽ mi kutsue ḡbaã ku iyi ne ɔḡe so ðaḡegu kayiiso maturi ɔḡuḡu atõme i ð ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso.

⁶Fie Ʋaa to ðatã ɔbiara kuso i ð kurabarara ḡo ɔbara iso.

⁷Mma lopia kube i ara sɛɛ ibara ame fie masiai ikpawaĩ i ngbã meḡbe ame ne, ngbã me nto miba ame ne, Ʋaa to ðatã mana ngbã me loise miro.

⁸Ʋee maturi ma nse mabie ma ɔnɔwẽ ire fie masẽ Itõme Bielea neḡbe fie masiai ngbã nyanyarĩa ne, Ʋaa sikipã to siaba ma iso fie ðakpadzẽ ma kutsue ḡbaã.

⁹Mma ɔḡuḡu nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarã kuiwẽ. Ma Yudase loaḡe katõ mafɔ kutsue ikpadzẽ fie mma loaḡe ma Yudase asiai.

¹⁰Ʋee mma nse mabara ara sɛɛ ne, Ʋaa to ðatã ma kuware, ɔtara ma anɔ kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loaḡe katõ mafɔ ara wagbe iyɔ mma loaḡe ma Yudase ɔsiai.

¹¹Alaso Ʋaa iise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katõ i atõme iyɛ ame.

¹²Mma ɔḡuḡu lobara ikpi fie maiye Mose mmara ne, mato maawɔ. Ʋee Ʋaa iibasuu mmara ɔḡegu ma atõme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memɔ iso i Ʋaa aḡegu ma atõme.

¹³Alaso iḡe mma nto manɔ nne i mmara to miye nḡe maturi sɛɛ i Ʋaa anɔ. Ʋee mma nto mabara i nne miye iso nḡe maturi sɛɛ.

¹⁴Ḡbaã ne, mma loaḡe ma Yudase ne, maiye Mose mmara. Ʋee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyɔ ma kurabarara ɔte so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so mainɔ mmara meḡbe iso itõme manɔ.

- ¹⁵Nnegbe to ite sɔ Ʋaa ɔsu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame ɔpia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ɔte ma sɔ gbaã ne, ngbɔ idɛ alasɔ ma kayere sɛ katã ma ipɔ si mabara ikpi fie kase katã ma ibɛ si mabara isɛɛ ana.
- ¹⁶Itɔme Bielea nɛ loto loyɛ ɔte sɔ iyi iwẽ ne, Ʋaa to ðatã Yesu Kristo ɔyɛgu maturi atɔme i ara wa mabara mawerɛ i ma adzuni ɔɖuɖu ame iso.
- ¹⁷Fie fɔ gɔ fɔ nse ayɛ sɔ ɔ Yudase aɖe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akɔle so kato sɔ Ʋaa ɔre aɖe.
- ¹⁸Ase ayɛ ana sɔ ayɛ ara wa loabo Ʋaa anɔ, ayɛ ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa alasɔ asuã ara sɛɛ i ara wa matsɛrɛ mase ame.
- ¹⁹Afɔ so aɖe sɔ aɖe manɔbiedze kɔdze fie aɖe ɔkanie atã mma mpia i idududu ame.
- ²⁰Ase ayɛ sɔ ase aka madzimifɔ fie ase ate mabietɛ ara. Afɔ aɖe gbaã sɔ Ʋaa mmara ame ne, fɔ inɔgba ɔyi pɔpɔpɔ.
- ²¹Ʋɛɛ fɔ gɔ fɔ nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamɔ? Ase ayere maturi Ʋaa Itɔme sɔ madaayu kayu, Ʋɛɛ fɔ mɔmɔ ato ayu kayu?
- ²²Ase ayere maturi sɔ madaabara asɔrɔra Ʋɛɛ fɔ ase aɖe asɔrɔ? Ase ata aya i ayɔ kasumu iso gbaã, Ʋɛɛ ase ayu ara i ayɔ ayɔ?
- ²³Ase akɔle so kato sɔ ayɛ Ʋaa mmara, Ʋɛɛ ato apia Ʋaa kunuare alasɔ aise abara i ð mmara iso.
- ²⁴I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsɛrɛ mase sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarã ɔso ne, mma loiɖe ma Yudase sɛ marɔ Ʋaa iyere lalaa.”
- ²⁵Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyɔ fɔ sirerẽ itu ɖe ira nɛ mba kusia. Ʋɛɛ si aise abara i me iso ne, iyɔ fɔ sirerẽ itu na karɔ.
- ²⁶Si ngɔ loiɖe ɔ Yudase fie ðitu sirerẽ ɔbara i mmara iso ne, Ʋaa sɛ ɔnyɔ wũ le ngɔ lotu sirerẽ.
- ²⁷Ngɔ lobara i mmara iso Ʋɛɛ ðitu sirerẽ ne, ɔto ðatã-ɔ ipɔ sɔ fɔ gɔ matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso.
- ²⁸Iiɖe siturina iso boanya ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ. Sirerẽ itu mɔmɔ ne, iiɖe sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyɔ kere idɛ.
- ²⁹Ʋɛɛ ngɔ ndɛ ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ ndɛ ngɔ nse ɔte i ð kurabarara ame sɔ ɔsu ð ɔtu ɔtã Ʋaa. Iiɖe siturina dze matu i mmara kanya idɛ lonya, Ʋɛɛ nne mabara i Ʋaa Siwarã ame. Iiɖe kuwẽ nse ɔkɔle ɔturi iyere kato Ʋɛɛ Ʋaa nse ɔbara.

Ma Romase 3

- ¹Si ise ngbɔ ne, iyɔ mme kusia i ɔ Yudase gɔ lotu sirerẽ ba ɔɖo mma loiɖe ma Yudase?

- ²I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alasɔ ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame i Ʋaa ɔsu ð kaɖikate sekelea ga matsere mase ɔpia.
- ³Ʋee si iba sɔ ma mawẽ iifɔ maɖe ne, iatã sɔ Ʋaa iibabara i ð nne ɔye ɔse iso?
- ⁴Ooyo! Si ɔturi biara ɖe ladze kɔra ne, tsue sɔ Ʋaa se ɔbara i ð itɔme iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ira biara ɔte sɔ fɔ kanya ame atɔme ne, atɔme gbaã aɖe. Fie aade maturi ɔɖuɖu ibe si mayegu-ɔ atɔme.”
- ⁵Si bo nsegbai nyanyarã se miɖi mite sɔ Ʋaa ɔkrɛ ɔya ne, boawo ɔye sɔ Ʋaa ɔbara ikpi si ɔkpadzẽ bo kutsue? Kuɣeme ne, ile si boye ngbɔ?
- ⁶Ooyo! Si Ʋaa iise bɔlɔlɔ ne, be iso ðaya fie ðayegu kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu atɔme?
- ⁷Maturi mawẽ se makare sɔ, “Si wũ sila ila se idi Ʋaa ɔnukuare ite sekelee itã sɔ maale wũ ne, be ɔso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?”
- ⁸Si ise ngbɔ ne, be ɔso boibakɛɛ i katɔ bobara ikpi sɔ si isee aabɔre i ne ame? Mawẽ to mala sila sɔ ngbɔ boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbɔ ne ɔso mma nto maye ngbɔ ne, Ʋaa to ðatã ma ipɔ.
- ⁹Kiniɔ ne, be boaye i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see boɖo mma loiɖe ma Yudase? Ooyo! Alasɔ loɖɖi lote koko sɔ ikpi ɔɖe ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu iso.
- ¹⁰Alasɔ ngbɔ matsere i ngɔi miwẽ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɔturi kuwẽ iise bɔlɔlɔ i Ʋaa anɔ. Ooyo, kuwẽ na!
- ¹¹Ɔturi kuwẽ na gɔ ɔto ɔnya ira see ɔɖi ite. Kuwẽ ana na gɔ ɔto ɔnyɔnyɔ Ʋaa ɔri.”
- ¹²Matsere ana sɔ, “Maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔkora kama matã Ʋaa fie ma ɔɖuɖu ɔyere. Kuwẽ na gɔ ɔto ɔbara isee, kuwẽ kere!”
- ¹³Matsere ana sɔ, “Ma nnya se le ikpibiɔ ne loware ise. Ma sinyagemi ɔta siye ala mila ɔso. Fie maye kabiete pia ma i kanya.”
- ¹⁴Maye ana sɔ, “Sigbarĩ dze loɔɔe maturi ɔyi ma i kanya.”
- ¹⁵Matsere i kakɔi mama sɔ, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituriɔe iso.
- ¹⁶Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakɔi biara.
- ¹⁷Maiye kura i isobue ngbã iso.”
- ¹⁸Matsere ana sɔ, “Ma nsegbai ana ɔte sɔ mana Ʋaa kunigã.”
- ¹⁹Kiniɔ ne, boye sɔ ara wa ɔɖuɖu maye mase i Mose mmara ɔko ame ɔmɔɔ maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirinɔ sɔ kayiiso ɔturi kuwẽ iibaɖe Ʋaa ibe. Alasɔ Ʋaa to ðayegu kayiiso ɔɖuɖu atɔme.
- ²⁰Ne ɔso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwẽ bɔlɔlɔ i Ʋaa katɔ. Ʋee ne, mise mitã maturi ɔtsue sɔ makpibaradze maɖe.

- ²¹Yɛɛ ɔri gɔ i Yaa ɔɔi ɔte sɔ ð iso i maturi aki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara mɔmɔ gu kanyamaɔɔidze ɔɔi ara wagbe mate sekelee.
- ²²Yaa se ɔtã maturi ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. Fie ðise ɔpia ikpaki i ma ndɛ.
- ²³Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ikpi. Ne ɔso maikote sɔ maabore mabo ð ikpawai.
- ²⁴Yɛɛ ne, Yaa ɔki i Kristo Yesu iso ɔtã kuso i bo iti. ɔbara bo sɔ boase bɔlɔlɔ ala ð nnyainyɔ ɔso.
- ²⁵Yaa ɔsu Yesu ɔtã ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ð ima ne ɔfere i karð ɔso ne, maturi ɔna kasukatse si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. Yaa ɔbara nneɔbe ɔte bo sɔ ɔse ɔbara ð ara ɔɔɔɔɔ i sibɔlɔlɔ ɔri iso. ɔna ɔtu ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame gɔ ðikpadzɛ bo kutsue gɔ bobara ikpi.
- ²⁶ɔbara ngbɔ si ɔsu ɔte, sɔ ɔse ɔbara ð ira biara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lofɔ Yesu maɔe bɔlɔlɔ.
- ²⁷Be iso boawo ɔya ɔtui kɔrð i kagbegbe sɔ ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuirana! Alaso ɔturi iise ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso ibara ame yɛɛ kafɔkaɔe ame.
- ²⁸Alaso boye kukaakɔ sɔ kafɔkaɔe kotoo ame i ɔturi aase bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa anɔ fie iide mmara iso ibara ame.
- ²⁹Ɛɛberɛ Yaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre ɔɔe? Mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma Yaa ɔɔe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ɔre ɔɔe.
- ³⁰Gɔ Yaa ɔwɛ saã ɔɔe ɔso ne, ð gɔ ame loabara ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki kafɔkaɔe ame ne, ð ame loabara mma loide ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki kafɔkaɔe ame ame ne.
- ³¹Nneɔbe karð yɛɛ? Ito ite sɔ boɔnyua mmara bose i kurue sɔ kafɔkaɔe si ka fɔ me kanya? Ooyo! Yɛɛ ara wa i mmara ɔte boledza isera.

Ma Romase 4

- ¹Be nde nne boawo ɔye sɔ bo ɔwa tete Abraham ɔnya i Itɔme neɔbe iso?
- ²Si sɔ kurabarara iso iki fie Yaa ɔnya Abraham sɔ ɔbɔlɔlɔ ne, iyo ɔba nne iso ðaya ðaɔe ndamu. Yɛɛ ðibawo ndamu ɔɔe i Yaa anɔ alaso iide ð kurabarara kuɔe ɔnyɔ.
- ³Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “Abraham ɔfɔ Yaa ɔɔe ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”
- ⁴Ngɔ lobara karabara iise ɔsu ð kuso le ira tsea, yɛɛ ɔse ɔsu ð kuso le ira ne nde ð karabara kusia.
- ⁵Yɛɛ mma losu so masia i kafɔkaɔe iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ Yaa gɔ nse ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ maɔe ne, ma i Yaa se ɔnyɔ sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ ne.
- ⁶Igara David ɔye sɔ ɔturi gɔ i Yaa ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iide ð kurabarara ɔso ne, ðawe isoyɔ gbaã. David ɔye sɔ,
- ⁷“So aayɔ mma ikpi i Yaa ɔsu ɔtse fie ðibakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

⁸So ayo ngo ikpi i Bosate okpa ara ofu.”

⁹Isoyo ne iso Itōme i David to oye ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerē ire kere ide? Ooyo! Mma odudu loitu sirerē ana ire ide alaso Oko Sekelea oye so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ode, ne oso Yaa ofo wu so ose bololo.”

¹⁰Mme owi ide i Yaa ofo wu so ose bololo? Owi go ame ditu sirerē eberere owi go ame dotu? Iide owi go dotu sirerē, yee fie datu.

¹¹Sirerē itu kubarara go i Abraham obara ne, ikpari kere ide ne lote so Yaa ofo wu. Alaso o kafokade lota so Yaa ofo wu so ose bololo fie oaba oatu sirerē. Iki kafokade ame ne, Abraham okpese mafodedze odudu ose. Yaa oki i Abraham iso ofo ma odudu so mase bololo atoa so maitu sirerē.

¹²Abraham de ose ota mma lotu sirerē ana. Yee iide go matu sirerē oso, yee kumego mase ngba i kafokade ame le ma ose Abraham awe toto fie oatu sirerē.

¹³Yaa oka ndamu ota Abraham gu o mawa tete so maade kayiiso odudu ara. Iide kumego i Abraham gu o mawa osiai Mmara kama oso fie Yaa oka ndamu megbe. Yee oka ndamu megbe alaso ofo Abraham so ose bololo iki i o kafokade oso.

¹⁴Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Yaa oka ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere mide ne, iyo kafokade de siefe. Fie iyo Yaa ndamu na kusia kukuwe.

¹⁵Alaso mmara se midji Yaa sikipa mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶Ne oso ndamu megbe ne, kafokade kama miye. Alaso iide mma i Yaa ota mmara onowe nde Abraham mawa. Yee mma losiai o kafokade kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafodedze odudu ose.

¹⁷Alaso ngbo i Oko Sekelea oye so, “Loosu-o lobara abuiti gbodzoo ose.” Ne oso ndamu megbe oya i Yaa ano. Yaa go i Abraham ofo ode ne, o nse otara makpise obo ngba ame, okpere ara wa nna i kayi koko obo kayi ne.

¹⁸Owi go i oriinyo na kora ne, Abraham oya i kafokade ame teteree. Ofo ode so oto oapese abuiti gbodzoo ose le kumego i Yaa oye i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Fo oyekpare to oasi gbodzoo le awami.”

¹⁹Abraham ofo le ako kulafa, yee ne, nroo ifefe wu i kafokade ame atoa so onya so ka oye i ikpibio okpokpo fie Sara ana ofe obi oyewi.

²⁰Ara wagbe iife wu nroo i kafokade ame yee omo Yaa ndamu ola teteree fie o kafokade ana owe ole kabua osu ile ota Yaa.

²¹Otsue sekelee so Yaa ba ole go oabara nne oye ose.

²²Iki i kafokade gagbe oso ne, Yaa onyo wu so ose bololo.

²³Fie iide o onowe saā iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, “Yaa onya wu so ose bololo.”

²⁴Yee ise i bo ma ana i Yaa aanya so bese bololo iki i kumego bofo wu bofe so otara Bosate Yesu oboregu i makpise ame oso.

²⁵Yaa ɔtã maɖi Kristo matã ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ si ðabara bo bose bɔlɔlɔ.

Ma Romase 5

¹Kiniɔ gɔ Yaa ɔbɔra bo bɔlɔlɔ iki i bo kafɔkaɖe iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wũ ndɛ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

²Gɔ bofɔ Kristo boɖe ɔso ne, itã sɔ bona Yaa nnyainyɔ ne ame bopia kiniɔ. So ɔyɔ bo gbaã alaso boba ɔriinyɔ sɔ boasegu Kristo i Yaa sigarakadekɔ dze lokpa waĩ ame.

³Fie ana ne, so se siyɔ bo si bopia i imɔrɛ ame alaso boye sɔ imɔrɛ negbe igbã se itã boya teteree.

⁴Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itã sɔ boana iwola see ne loatã sɔ boana ɔriinyɔ.

⁵Fie ɔriinyɔ negbe iibatã sɔ kunuare aakpɛ bo. Alaso Yaa ɔki i ð Siwarã Bielea dze ɔfedza ɔfere bo iso ɔtã sɔ ð kuɖe ɔyi bo situ ame ɔɖuɖu.

⁶Owi gɔ bona ibarara ne, Kristo ɔba ðakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Yaa mɔmɔ ɔye ɔse ame.

⁷Ise iwe ɔle sɔ ɔturi aakpi i ngɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ kanya. Yee iawo ɔɖe sɔ ɔrere aana ɔtu sɔ ðakpi i ɔturi see iti.

⁸Yee Yaa ɔɖi ɔte bo kukaakɔ kumegɔ ɔto ɔɖe bo. Alaso ɔwi gɔ bopia i bo akpi ame ne, ɔtã sɔ Kristo ɔkpi i bo iti.

⁹Si iki i ð kukpi iso fie ɔbara bo maturi bɔlɔlɔa i Yaa anɔ ne, iyɔ ɔto ðaɖi bo ɔbɔregu i Yaa sikipã siare ame ana!

¹⁰Si Yaa ɔfere bo gu wũ kanya ndu iki i ð Obi kukpi iso ku ɔwi gɔ boɖe ð matsirise ne, kiniɔ gɔ i bo gu wũ ndɛ ka ile ne, Yaa to ðanyɔ bo nnya gbodzoo sɔ boana ngbã me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.

¹¹Fie iide nnegbe kere, yee so ɔyɔ bo gbaã alaso Yaa mɔmɔ ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔfere bo gu wũ kanya ndu.

¹²Ikpi ɔki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nɛmɔ lobɔ kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutã ɔturi biara alaso ɔbiara ɔbara ikpi.

¹³Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Yaa ɔtã bo Mose mmara. Yee ɔwi gɔ i mmara na ne, Yaa ɔkpa anɔ ɔfu i maturi akpi iso.

¹⁴Ita i Adam ɔwi ise iabo Mose ɔwi ne, kukpi ɔɖe maturi ɔɖuɖu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbã i Adam ɔbara ana ɔkpi. Fie Adam gɔgbe ye ɔtã ɔturi gɔ nto ðaba.

¹⁵Yee ne, ma inyɔɔ iide mawɛ. Alaso Yaa nnyainyɔ ne i ɔturi ɔwɛ ɔbɔ iide ira ne i Adam ikpi ɔbara igbã. Adam ɖe ɔturi gɔ ikpi ibara lotã maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi. Yee Yaa

to ðatã idi nnyainyɔ gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso ikɔ maturi gbodzoo ibɔ ala ð kayiribielea ɔso.

¹⁶Lobie sɔ loyɛ sɔ ʒaa nnyainyɔ iise le ikpi ne i ɔturi ɔbara. Alasɔ ikpi nemɔ ɔbo ipɔ. ʒee akpi gbodzoo wamɔ kama ne, Yesu nnyainyɔ ɔbara maturi ɔkpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa.

¹⁷Iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie kukpi ɔɔe maturi iso ala ð ikpi ɔso. ʒee nne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame ɔmɔ iyede. Mma ɔɔɔɔ lona ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne, ɔbara ma bɔlɔlɔ sɔ maabo i ð sigarakadekɔ ame maɔegɔ wũ sigara iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸Ne ɔso kumegɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ ikpi ibara ɔso i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ipɔ ne, ngbɔ ame iki i ira sɛɛ iwɛ ibara iso ne, ʒaa se ɔtã maturi ɔɔɔɔ ibe ne.

¹⁹Kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ atsuele ɔso fie maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese makpibaradze ne, ngbɔ ame i ʒaa aaki i ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ lokã ʒaa atsue iso ɔtã sɔ maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa ne.

²⁰Gɔ mmara ɔba ne, itã sɔ maturi ɔnya ma akpi gbodzoo maɔi ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã bo ana boɔi ite ne.

²¹Ne ɔso kumegɔ i ikpi ɔtã kukpi ɔɔe maturi iso ne, ngbɔ ame i ʒaa nnyainyɔ aatã sɔ boakpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa fie boabo i ngbã me loise miro i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

Ma Romase 6

¹Ne ɔso be boayɛ? Boakelegɔ i katɔ bobara ikpi sɔ ʒaa nnyainyɔ si isi ibua?

²Ooyo! Gɔ boakpi ɔso ne, ikpi siina ɔle i bo iso! Ne ɔso be ɔso fie boala boɔbara ikpi?

³Ɔwi gɔ mabara bo ʒaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue sɔ ʒaa itupie ɔbara bo gu Kristo mawɛ i ð kukpi ana ame?

⁴Iki i itupie nemɔ ame ne, ite sɔ bo wũ boakpi fie mabiara bo gu wũ. ʒaa ɔki i ð ikpawaɪ ɔle iso ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregɔ i makpise ame sɔ si bo wũ boata boba boasegu wũ i ngbã yete ame.

⁵Fie gɔ bobaragu wũ mawɛ i ð kukpi ame ne, ʒaa to ðatã sɔ boabaragu wũ mawɛ i ð ita ame ana.

⁶Boye sɔ bo ngbã kuere ne, mapɛ me ku Kristo mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbai me nse miɔɔe ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso sɔ bobara ikpi alasɔ boisiɔe ikpi masande.

⁷Alasɔ si ɔturi ɔakpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i ð iso.

⁸Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofɔ boɔe sɔ boasegu wũ ngbã.

⁹Boye sɔ ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregɔ i makpise ame fie ðisibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i ð iso.

- ¹⁰Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpe ɔwɛ sɔ si ikpi iisibaɖe wũ iso. Ngbã me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔtã Ƴaa.
- ¹¹Ngbɔ ame ikote sɔ mi wũ mianyo sɔ sɔ miɔkpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibaɖe mi iso ne. Ngbã me misi kinio ne, miase mitã Ƴaa i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.
- ¹²Midaatã sɔ ikpi aadɛ mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso sɔ mianyua sɔ mitã ara wa nse awe sosina ɔmerɛ.
- ¹³Midaatã ɔri sɔ ikpi aadɛ mi sosina iso i ɔri kuwɛ iso sɔ miabara ara lalaa. Ƴee misu sɔ mitã Ƴaa le mma ɖɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔbɔ ngbã ame. Minyua sɔ i ɔri biara iso mitã wũ le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ɖasu ɔbara ɖ karabara.
- ¹⁴Ikpi siina ɔle i mi iso alasɔ mina i mmara kayirino. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.
- ¹⁵Be ka boaye? Sɔ bosiina i mmara kayirino ne Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia ɔso ne, boakelegu i katɖ bobara ikpi? Ooyo!
- ¹⁶Miiye gbaã sɔ si anɔ sɔ karɖ sɔ aasu sɔ apia i ɔturi kayirino ala ɔbara ɖ karabara ne, iyo ɔkpesera sɔ ngɔmɔ ɔsande? Ne ɔso midaakpesera sɔ makpibaradze ne loakɔ ɔturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu sɔ mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loakɔ ɔturi ikelegu ibɔlɔlɔ karabara ame.
- ¹⁷Ƴee bope Ƴaa siba alasɔ ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, miɖe makpibaradze. Ƴee kinio ne, miɔsu mi situ ɔɖuɖu mifo itɔme ne lote mi miɖe.
- ¹⁸Miɔbɔre i ikpi nrɔɖ ame alasɔ miɔsu sɔ mitã sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara.
- ¹⁹Lobie sɔ loyere mi i ɔturi kuyeme si mianɔ karɖ pɔkɔsɔ sɔ ne, ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, minyua sɔ pelepele mitã ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbɔ ame si misu sɔ mitã pelepele i ara bɔlɔlɔa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itã ara see ibara ne.
- ²⁰ɔwi gɔ miɖe makpibaradze ne, sibɔlɔlɔ iide mi iso.
- ²¹Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miɔbara wa nto akpɛ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamɔ ɔɖuɖu kusia nde kukpi ne.
- ²²Kinio ne, miɔbɔre i ikpi nrɔɖ ame, ne ɔso miona iwarã. Misu sɔ mibara Ƴaa masande. Alasɔ kusia gɔ miana miɖi si misu sɔ mitã wũ pelepele fie mibara sɔ sekelee nde ngbã me loise miro minya.
- ²³Alasɔ ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Ƴee Ƴaa nnyainyo ne, iatã bo ngbã me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu gɔ nde Bokɔse iso.

Ma Romase 7

- ¹Gbaã ne, manyii, mianɔ ara wa nto loye ngbe karɖ alasɔ mi ɔɖuɖu ye mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ɔle i ɔturi iso ayi kumegɔ ɔsi ngbã.

²Nto losu nnegebe lote so, orɔgo go nsi i kurã iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wũ mimatã i orã iso ayi kumego i orerẽ si ngbã. Yee si orerẽ akpi ne, iyo orɔgo gomɔ siina i mmara kayirino.

³Ne oso si orɔgo gogbe ose ñayiri orerẽ mama ku owi go i ñ ora si ngbã ne, maakpere wũ so rãrdze oɔ. Yee si ñ orã akpi ne, iyo osiina i mmara kayirino. Ka oɔa ori so ñayiri kurã mama go ñisiɔe rãrdze.

⁴Wũ manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo akpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mitã Yaa.

⁵Owi go bose ngbã i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe miyedza so bo siturina orakolo otã bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame.

⁶Yee kinio ne, go boakpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmɔ ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kura i ori kuere iso, yee ori yete go iso i Yaa Siwarã pia boto bobara karabara.

⁷Si ise ngbo ne, boaye so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooyo! Gbaã ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaaye so, “Daatã fo ano si arete-o i oturi ira iso” ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe.

⁸Yee ne, ikpi oɔa iana ori iki mmara iso itã so kanobebe agbaagbã ona ole i wũ ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole.

⁹Mme wũ lose ngbã megebe igbã owi go lofe go loiye mmara. Yee owi go lotsue mmara fie miitã me ori so loabara ara gbodzo ne, ikpi ibara ana ota iya i wũ ame.

¹⁰Ne oso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowũ.

¹¹Ikpi ona ori iki i mmara iso isosola me iɔe.

¹²Ne oso mmara momo se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bobolo fie ile ana.

¹³Ne iyo ote ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see obo me kukpi? Ooyo! Iide ngbo ide. Yee ikpi losu ira see ikpadzẽ kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi onyanyarĩ. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi oɔɔi ne nsegbai momo ite.

¹⁴Boye so mmara ne, Siwarã ame ira ide. Yee mme ne, sosina ame oturi loɔe fie ikpi oɔe me iso.

¹⁵Loise lonɔ ara wa nse lobara karɔ. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wã aɔe nse lobara. Yee ara wa loise loɔe ne, wã nse lobara ne.

¹⁶Fie si ara wa loise loɔe nse lobara ne, iote so lonɔ karɔ so mmara le.

¹⁷Ne oso ne, iote so iide mme momo me nse lobara ara wamo yee ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame nse ibara.

¹⁸Loye so i wũ ame ne, ira see kuiwẽ na ayi kumego loɔe oturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã so tee loabara isee fie, yee loise lowo oɔara.

- ¹⁹Alaso isee ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. Vee ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne.
- ²⁰Ne oso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme momo me nto lobara. Vee ne, ikpi ne mpia i wu ame ide.
- ²¹Ne oso lonya ira o negbe loqi ite i wu ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isee ne, ikpi omata me iso teteree.
- ²²Gbaa ide so i wu otu ame tee ne, Vaa mmara se mita me isoyo gbaa.
- ²³Vee lonya so ara mama wa nse abore i wu ame se akpegu ara wa i wu adzuni ote me so ale fie. Ne oso ata so ikpi onyi me le yoredze awe.
- ²⁴Wu ara ba nnya gbaa. Nna loaqi me oboregu i sosina omerẽ kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame?
- ²⁵Lope Vaa siba alaso ose oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso oqi me! Kiniõ ne, i wu adzuni ame ne, loqe Vaa mmara iso baradze. Vee i wu sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loqe kpibaradze.

Ma Romase 8

- ¹Nnegbe oso ne, ipo kuiwe siina ita mma lobara mawe ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame.
- ²Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Vaa Siwarã ame mita maturi ngba ota so loobore i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame.
- ³Alaso ira ne i Vaa mmara me osu ota Mose fie boiwo obara ana maturi iiwo me oqe iso ne, Vaa obara ne. Opia ð Obi le oturi go mba sosina dze ikpi okpegu. Oba ðata kuso i bo iti, ota ikpi ipo ole go iba i bo iso onina.
- ⁴Vaa obara nnegbe ota bo ma nsi le kumego i Vaa Siwarã oqoe, iide kumego i siturina se sidoe awe. Obara ara wagbe odudu i ori bololõa iso le kumego i ð mmara ote awe.
- ⁵Mma nse mase i ma sosina omerẽ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se sidoe iso. Vee mma nsi iki i Vaa Siwarã oso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Vaa Siwarã se si qoe iso.
- ⁶Oturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ose ona. Vee ngo adzuni nsia i Vaa Siwarã iso ne, ose ona ngba gu isobue.
- ⁷Ngõ adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Vaa tsirise oqe alaso ðise oka Vaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaa ne, ðibawo me iso obara ana kuiyikuiyi.
- ⁸Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuqoe ne, maibawo Vaa ano obo.
- ⁹Si Vaa Siwarã oyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ote kanya, yee le kumego i Vaa Siwarã oqoe. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i orere ame ne, ðide Kristo ore.

- 10** Kinio gɔ i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Vɛɛ mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Vaa ɔbara mi bɔlɔlɔ.
- 11** Fie si Vaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu sibɔregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ð gɔ lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame to ðatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i ð Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.
- 12** Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase bobara sosina kuɖɛ.
- 13** Si misiai sosina ɔmerẽ nyanyarĩa kama ne, mito miakpi. Vɛɛ si miki i Vaa Siwarã iso miɖɔe mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã.
- 14** Alaso mma i Vaa Siwarã to sikɔ ne, ma nde Vaa mabi ne.
- 15** Vaa iitã mi Siwarã dze loatã sɔ miakpese masande mila mionigã. Vɛɛ ndze loatã mikpese ð mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemɔ iso ne, bose bokpere Vaa sɔ, “Abba” gɔ karð nde sɔ Tete.
- 16** Vaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawẽ mato mate sɔ Vaa mabi boɖe.
- 17** Gɔ ð mabi boɖe ɔso ne, bo loadɛ ð ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɖe Vaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ð si bowe inyɛ le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔwe inyɛ.
- 18** I wũ itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Vaa ikpawã gu isoyɔ ne boana.
- 19** Vaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu to kunyɔ ɔri totoro kutã ɔwi gɔ i Vaa aadi ð mabi ɔte.
- 20** Vaa kurabarara gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu ɔbo i inyewe ame gɔ iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɖɛ ɔso. Vɛɛ Vaa mɔmɔ lotã ɔri sɔ iba ngbɔ si ðatã ma ɔriinyɔ sɔ,
- 21** ɔto ðakpadzẽ ara wamɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔɖi i kukpi nrɔð ame fie aana iwarã afie le ð mabi awe.
- 22** Boye sɔ ipe i kinio ne, Vaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu to kutɔrẽ le ɔrɔgo gɔ nto ɔkpẽ kuye.
- 23** Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Vaa ɔsu ð Siwarã ɔtã ana to botɔrẽ i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia sɔ Vaa to ðatã bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarã le ð mabi.
- 24** Gɔ boba ɔriinyɔ negbe ɔso ne, boba idj. Vɛɛ ɔriinyɔ ne boto bonya ala anɔ ne, iiside ɔriinyɔ. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyɔ ira ne ɔto ɔnya ɔri.
- 25** Vɛɛ si bo anɔ sia i ara wa i bo anɔ iito anya iso ne, iyɔ boana ɔtu bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.
- 26** I ɔri gɔgbe ame iso i Vaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boiye kumegɔ boakparama kayi bokigu. Vɛɛ ð Siwarã mɔmɔ se si tɔrẽ i bo ati kumegɔ ikote fie boibawo ɔɖi ɔte.
- 27** Vaa gɔ nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔye ira ne mpia i Vaa Siwarã adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarã se sitã Vaa iti i bo iti le kumegɔ i Vaa ɔɖɛ.

- ²⁸Boye sɔ ira biara ne i ʒaa ɔbara ne, ile itã maturi ma nse maɖɔe wũ fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ð karabara.
- ²⁹Fie mma i ʒaa ʒe ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikparĩ ne loatã sɔ maare ð Ɖbi sɔ ð Ɖbi aade ɔɖeakatɔ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndẽ.
- ³⁰Ne ɔso mma i ʒaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bɔlɔlɔ. Fie mma ɔbara bɔlɔlɔ ne, ma ati ɔtara kato ne.
- ³¹Nwagbe ɔso ne, be ide boaye? Si ʒaa ʒe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ɔkpẽgu?
- ³²Si ʒaa iisẽ sɔ ðito ɔsu ð Ɖbi ɔtã i bo iti ne, be ɔso fie ðibasuu ara ɔɖuɖu ɔtã bo i kayiribielea ame ala ð Ɖbi ɔso?
- ³³Nna loawo ʒaa maturi kanya ɔɖae? ʒaa mɔmɔ nde ma kanyaɖidze fie ðinyagu ma ikpi kuiwẽ.
- ³⁴Nna ɔɖe loawo ma ipɔ ɔtã? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie ʒaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame, ɔpia ngbã fie ɔsi i ʒaa kuɖearɔ iso ɔto ɔpe wũ nrɔɔ i bo iti.
- ³⁵Nna ɔɖe loawo bo gu Kristo kuɖe go mpia bo i ndẽ ɔɖae? Inyewe, eebere ibo inɔ, eebere ɔnye, eebere ita iya iso, kukã eebere isɔ ise, eebere itikpi, eebere kukpi iki i ipemi iso?
- ³⁶Ipia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Fɔ ɔso ne, bopia i kukpi ifɔ ame iyi biara. Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɖoekɔ.”
- ³⁷I nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ame ne, boɖo mma loɖe iso iki i Kristo go loɖe bo ɔso.
- ³⁸⁻³⁹Alaso ikpa me sekelee sɔ kuɖe go mpia i bo gu ʒaa ndẽ iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuiraa iibawo bo ndẽ ɔɖae. Kukpi o-o, ngbã o-o, ʒaa makpabo o-o, siwarã lalaa o-o, ɔwi nyanyarã go loaba o-o, ɔle ɔrere i kato o-o, karɔ o-o ne, kuiraa na ne i ʒaa ɔbara sɔ iawo bo ndẽ ɔɖae.

Ma Romase 9

- ¹Ayi kumegɔ loɖe Kristo ɔre ne, ɔnukuare loto loye, fie loito lola sila. Siwarã Bielea ana to siɖe wũ ɔtu iso fie loibala sila.
- ²Lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ isoma pia i wũ ɔtu ame gbaã.
- ³Alaso loto lobie sɔ loabuai wũ aɖe maturi. Si ʒaa aanɔ karɔ ne, ɔbese me i Kristo iso ɔfinikira wũ idi ɔtã wũ maturi si mme lowɔ pelepele.
- ⁴Alaso ʒaa maturi ma ɔɖi maɖe. Ɖsu ma ɔbara ð mabi, fie ɔɖi ð sigarakadekɔ ikpawai ɔte ma. Ma ide ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu ð mmara ana ɔtã. Ma ide i ʒaa ɔte kumegɔ maafẽ ara matã wũ fie ma ide ɔtã ð kayekase ana.

⁵Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa odi fie ma oyekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le oturi awe obore. Boale Yaa go nto ode ara odudu iso ita i kinio ito ikela dzoroo. Si iba ngbo.

⁶Iise le so Yaa kayekase ga oye ose ne, dibara i ka iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase odudu nde maturi ma i Yaa odi le o mare.

⁷Ite so iide Abraham mawa odudu nde Yaa mabi. Yaa oyere Abraham so, “Isak iso loaka-o mawa.”

⁸Nnegbe ote so iide Abraham mabi odudu ma oye nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maye iki i Yaa kayekase ame ne, ma ose onyo le Abraham mabi momo ne.

⁹Itome ne i Yaa oye i kayekase ame nde so, “Loakpese loba ku ikoleaba owi gogbe ame fie Sara aaye obirere.”

¹⁰Fie iide nnegbe kere. Yee Rebeka oye inyomabi go made mabirere mabore i ose owe saã go nde bo owa Isak ame.

¹¹⁻¹²Yee ne, Yaa ba ori go iso ose aki ose odi maturi. Fie kumego iba i ne ame ne, Yaa oye ira ose fie maye inyomabi magbe kora fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. Ori go iso aki odi ma iiki ma karabara kukawe iso. Alaso oyere Rebeka so, “Obi kpakpare to dakpese kosore odabo.”

¹³Le kumego i Yaa oye i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Yakob loji, fie Esau losẽ.”

¹⁴Iyo be boaye i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaye so Yaa iibara ara i ori iso? Ooyo! Iide ngbo ide.

¹⁵Ala oyere Mose so, “Ngo loanyo nnya ne, loanyo wu nnya. Fie ngo ara loado me kayiri ne, o ara aado me kayiri.”

¹⁶Ne oso Yaa nnyainyo ne, iide oturi karabara yee o kubẽ iso ise iki yee ise i Yaa momo nnyainyo iso.

¹⁷I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa oyere igara Farao so, “Nnegbe oso losera-o sigara so si loadi wu ole lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wu iyere teteree i kayiiso odudu ne.”

¹⁸Ne oso Yaa se onyo ngo oto ode nnya fie ose ogba atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

¹⁹Mi owe to dakare me so, “Si ise ngbo ne, le ise oso fie Yaa aakpese ota oturi ipo? Alaso kuwe iibawo ota oya i Yaa kudoe iso.”

²⁰Fo nde nna fie aadegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pose go lopo ne so, “Be oso fie apo me ngbo?”

²¹Ne kama ne, pose ba ori dasu sipose obara ira biara ne ode. Owawo abui anyo apo odi i sise siwe saã ame so maasu ibui iwe mabara ndu nea ire itsora ana masu mabara irubui.

²²Ngbo ame i Yaa obara ne. Oto obie so dadi o sikipa ote so maatsue o ole. Yee oyara so ota mma mpia i o sikipa kayirino gbogbogbo owi go ose so dawora ma aayo.

- ²³Ngbo ame o to o bie so ðađi ð ara see wa mpia i ð ikpawaĩ gu isoyo siare ame o te mma ðanyo nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma oledza ose ota so boaba boafie.
- ²⁴Ne oso ođi bo iide ma Yudase kere, yee ta mma loide ma Yudase ana ne.
- ²⁵Le kumego i Yaa oye i kanyađidze Hosea oko ame so, “Mma loide wu maturi ne, loakpere ma wu mare. Fie mma loide wu mađese ne, loakpere ma so wu mađese.
- ²⁶Ngbege ame loye so, Miide wu mare ne, mmoo ame i maturi aakpere ma so Yaa go nna karokoo mabi ne.”
- ²⁷Yaa Kanyađidze Yesaya o wu oye ma Yudase ku sikpabo teteree so, “Si ma Yudase o si le o po ame iwarĩ kora ne, ma nde iresaã kere loana idi.
- ²⁸Alaso Bosate to ðayegu kayiiso maturi odudu atome mala o ro.”
- ²⁹Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya oye o wi go lofe so, “Si Bosate O le Odudu Sate iikuti bo mabi gu mawa kekei ne, boto boawo le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagee owo awe!”
- ³⁰Nnegbe oso ne, be boaye? Mma loide ma Yudase fie maito makpe so maase bololo ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bololo i Yaa ano go mafu wu mađe oso.
- ³¹Yee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bololo i Yaa ano ne, maiwo ose bololo.
- ³²Be oso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafokade iso so kaabara ma bololo yee maki i ma kurabarara iso.
- ³³Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ori iso le kumego ipia i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Minyo! Lose ita iwẽ i Sion ne loata maturi otura. Maatura i ne iso maroo. Yee obiara go loafu wu ođe ne, kunuare iibakpe wu kunya da.”

Ma Romase 10

- ¹Wu manyii, ide kuđe go lobore i wu otu ame gu wu kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana idi.
- ²Loawo ma kanya oye so ma ano oretẽ i Yaa kasumu iso gbaã. Yee ma ano irete isia i ori go lokote iso.
- ³Alaso maiye ori go iso i Yaa se oki obara oturi bololo i ð ano. Yee ma momo mase mabie ma ori mata so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karoo mata Yaa so ðate ma ori go iso maaki fie maase bololo.
- ⁴Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara odudu kawirikoo. Ne oso obiara go lofo Kristo ođe ne, ođe oturi boloba i Yaa ano.
- ⁵Mose otsere i oturi biara go loase bololo iki i mmara iso so, “Obiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aata wu ngba.”

- ⁶Ʋɛɛ Ōko Sekelea ɔɣɛ i ngo loase bɔlɔlɔ i Ʋaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɖe iso sɔ, “Daakare so sɔ, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karɔ̃ nde sɔ, nna loaya ɔkele kato ðakɔ Kristo ɔbɔ?
- ⁷“Daakare so sɔ, ‘Nna loakele karɔ̃ ame?’ ” Ne karɔ̃ nde sɔ nna loakele makpise aɖe ðatara Kristo ɔbɔ?
- ⁸Ʋɛɛ nne ɔte nde sɔ, “Ʋaa Itɔme ɔbore imatãɔ, ipia i fɔ kanya gu fɔ ɔtu ame.” Fie ne nde kafɔkaɖe itɔme ne imomo boto bopɛ ne.
- ⁹Si abusi fɔ kanya aɣɛ sɔ Yesu nde Bosate fie afɔ aɖe i fɔ ɔtu ame sɔ Ʋaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, Ʋaa to ðatãɔ ngbã.
- ¹⁰Alasɔ fɔ ɔtu ame idɛ aafɔ aɖe fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i Ʋaa anɔ, ɣɛɛ fɔ kanya aasu abusi fɔ kafɔkaɖe ate fie aana idɛ.
- ¹¹Alasɔ ngbɔ matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ōbiara gɔ lofɔ wũ ɔɖe ne, kunuare iibakpɛ wũ kunya.”
- ¹²Nnegbe ɔte sɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ma Yudase gu mma loidɛ ma Yudase ndɛ. Bosate nde bo ɔɖuɖu ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔɖuɖu nse masiai wũ isɛɛ.
- ¹³Lɛ kumɛgɔ ipia i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ōbiara gɔ loakpere Bosate iyere aana idɛ.”
- ¹⁴Fie ngo maifɔ maɖe ne, nda maabara fie maakare wũ ira? Fie ngo iso Itɔme maiyere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wũ maɖe? Fie si kuwɛ iipe imomo ɔtã ma i ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, nda maano mayɛ?
- ¹⁵Fie si maipia ma katɔme sɔ mayɛ ne, nda maayɛ ne mayɛ? Lɛ kumɛgɔ matsere sɔ, “Mma nsegu itɔme sɛɛ ngba to mile ɔnyɔ ala ma itɔme ba ɔmerɛ.”
- ¹⁶Ʋɛɛ ne, iidɛ ma ɔɖuɖu lofɔ Itɔme Bielea negbe. Alasɔ Yesaya ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Bosate, mabe lofɔ bo itɔme maɖe?”
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso ne, kafɔkaɖe sɛ kaya i itɔme ne anɔ iso. Fie itɔme inɔ ɔse i Kristo itɔme iye iso.
- ¹⁸Ʋɛɛ ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ɔnɔ mainɔ Ʋaa Itɔme? Manɔ lɛ kumɛgɔ i Ōko Sekelea ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Manɔ ma kulu i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu, fie ma Itɔme ɔki ikã kayiiso.”
- ¹⁹Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ mainɔ karɔ̃? Mose mɔmɔ nde ngo loɖe katɔ ɔtse Ʋaa Itɔme kanya idɛ fie ɔɣɛ sɔ, Ʋaa sɔ, “Loatã sɔ mi anɔ aarete i mma loidɛ ma Yudase iso. Fie loasu mma anɔ loibusi lopia mi sikipã.”
- ²⁰Fie Yesaya ana ɔwe ɔtu ɔyere ma sekelee sɔ Ʋaa sɔ, “Maturi ma loinyɔnyɔ me ne, ma lonya me ne, Fie loɖi so lote mma loikare wũ iti.”
- ²¹Ʋɛɛ ma Yudase iso ne, Ʋaa ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Loware wũ nrɔ̃ losɔ̃ ma ikpene ɔɖuɖu sɔ si lofɔ ma. Ʋɛɛ maɖi me atsue, alasɔ maɖe maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata mayɛ me iso.”

Ma Romase 11

- ¹Lobie sɔ lokarɛ kiniɔ sɔ, ʋaa ne, ɔsɛ ɔsɛ ð maturi? Ooyo. Alaso mme wũ ne, ɔ Yudase gɔ ndɛ Abraham ɔwa fie lobɔrɛ i Benjamin ɔyekpare ame loɖe.
- ²ʋaa iisɛ ð maturi ma ɔye ɔsɛ koko. Miye ara wa matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ i kanyaɖidze Eliya ɔtã ʋaa iti i ma Yudase iso ɔye sɔ,
- ³“Bosate, maɔɖoe fɔ kanyamaɖidze mabiebie fɔ isɔrekusege ɔɖuɖu. Wũ ɔnɔwɛ pɛ me loɔkuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɖoe me!” Ne be i ʋaa ɔyere Eliya?
- ⁴Ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukɔdze lotã so gɔ maipɛ igegɛ matã Baal kuyɔ.”
- ⁵Ngbɔ ame ise kiniɔ ne. Maturi kekeɛ to maakuti gɔ ʋaa aadɔ ma ɔsɛ i kurue ɔtã so iki i ð nnyainyɔ ɔso.
- ⁶Ɔ nnyainyɔ iso ɔki ɔɖi ma gɔ iide ma kurabarara kukuwɛ ɔso. Alaso si ʋaa ɔɖi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ð nnyainyɔ iide igbaãre.
- ⁷Gbaã ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase ɔriinyɔ sia teteree ne, maina ne. ʋɛɛ mma i ʋaa ɔɖi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsɔra ana ɔwe atsuele.
- ⁸Ngbɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “ʋaa ɔnyua ma ɔtã sidzimi ɔmini ma situ gu adzuni ɔɖuɖu. iba iabo nɔme ne, maito makã atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”
- ⁹Ne ɔso i igara David ɔye sɔ, “ʋaa si ɔtã sɔ ma ɔpɔrɔ katukɔ si ikpese ma kagbaraɪ ga loape ma. Si ma isɛɛ si ikɔ ma ipia i itikpi ame.
- ¹⁰Ɔtã sɔ ma anɔ abie sɔ maibanya kuira maɖi ite, si ɔtã sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore ɔwi biara ame.”
- ¹¹Lokarɛ ana sɔ ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase ɔtura fie marɔ ne, marɔ mayu pelepele sɔ maisibaledza ita? Ooyo! ʋɛɛ iki i ma iyere ɔso ne, idɔ ɔba itã mma loide ma Yudase sɔ ðatã anɔ ɔrete ma Yudase.
- ¹²Ma Yudase ikpi ɔso fie ʋaa ɔtã sɔ kayi ɔɖuɖu ɔna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatã kusekuse gɔgbe igbã ɔba kayiiso ne, iyo ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase tsɔra aaba maakpese ʋaa mare pelepele ne, ð kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaã!
- ¹³Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, loto loyere mi sɔ ayi kumegɔ loɖe mi katɔmesedze ne, loana isoyɔ kukaakɔ i wũ karabara iso.
- ¹⁴Nto lonyɔ sɔ iaki nnegbe iso ne, wũ maturi anɔ arete fie ma mawɛ ana ngbã.
- ¹⁵Alaso ɔwi gɔ i ʋaa ɔɖi ma atsue ne, ʋaa ɔfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne ɔso be loaba ku ɔwi gɔ i ʋaa aaledza ma ifɔ? Ito iase le kumegɔ i kpise ata ɔwe ngbã.
- ¹⁶Alaso si boɖoboɖo kasei kawɛ ga makpeti mafɛ ara matã ʋaa ɔsekele ne, iyo boɖoboɖo tsɔra ana ɔsekele. Fie si kudziri siɖu ɔsekele ne, iyo kudziri gɔmɔ akpa ana ɔsekele.

- 17**Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwẽ i kã iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa kosoi manyi mamatãra sɔ si miane akutu kudziri gɔmɔ ndu ne, mitsue sɔ akutu kudziri gɔmɔ siɖu ndu mito mine.
- 18**Ne ɔso midaakɔle so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmɔ. Alasɔ si mibara ngbɔ ne, mitsue sɔ iide mi lomɔẽ siɖu mito. Yee siɖu siɖe lomɔẽ mi sito.
- 19**Miawo ɔye sɔ, “Adzirikpa wamɔ ɔbese sɔ si boamatã i ma kanya.”
- 20**Ise ngbɔ, yee mitsue sɔ ma idaafo ide lotã mabese. Mina kamatakɔ ala mi kafɔkaɖe ɔso. Yee nnemɔ si idaatã sɔ miakɔle so kato yee minigã bowũ.
- 21**Alasɔ si Yaa iimɔẽ ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mɔmɔ ɔla fie ɔbese ma ne, mibu sɔ ɔto ðaya ɔnyɔ mi kere?
- 22**Nnegbe ɔte bo Yaa kayiribielea gu kumegɔ i ð Itɔme ba ɔle. Ñ Itɔme ba ɔle i maturi ma lorɔ kɔre, fie ide kayiribielea itã mi si miya i mi kafɔkaɖe gagbe iso teteree ɔwi ɔɖuɖu. Si miibara ngbɔ ne, Yaa to ðabese mi ɔɖi i kudziri gɔmɔ iso.
- 23**Si ma Yudase ana ɔnyua ma idaafo ide ne, Yaa to ðasu ma ana ɔba ðamatãra i kudziri gɔmɔ iso. Alasɔ Yaa ba ɔle sɔ ðakpesera idzirikpa ɔmatãra i kudziri iso imatã.
- 24**Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri gɔ matu maba maamatãra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase yee ne, mase le akutu kudziri gɔ mapia, ne ɔso ise pɔkɔsɔ itã Yaa sɔ ðakpesegu kã ikpa ɔmatãra i kã iso.
- 25**Manyii, ara wɛrea wa lowere ta makuere ɔwi fie loito lobie sɔ miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse so kato ikɔle nto loyere mi ngbe. Ne nde sɔ, ma Yudase mawẽ atsuele gɔ mabara ne, iibase ngbɔ ɔwi biara. Yee atsuele gɔmɔ to ðatui ku ɔwi gɔ ame i Yaa ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu loide ma Yudase kanya fie maɔyi mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔbie.
- 26**Ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu to maana idj le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔye i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɖidze to ðabɔre i Sion fie ðaba ðaɖi ɔtile ɔbɔregu i Yakob mawa ame.
- 27**Loamɔẽ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola ku ɔwi gɔ loaɖi ma lobɔregu i ma akpi ame.”
- 28**Ma Yudase ɖe Yaa matsirise alasɔ maifo Itɔme Bielea maɖe. Ne ɔso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ɔna kayakpa. Yee gɔ Yaa ɔɖi ma ɔso ne, ɔto ɔɖe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere.
- 29**Alasɔ si ɔɖi ɔturi ɔrere yee ɔbara wũ abualera arere ne, ðise ɔfinikira ð adzuni i ngɔmɔ iso.
- 30**Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumegɔ miyere Yaa ɔwi gɔ lofe ame yee kiniɔ ne, Yaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele ɔso ne,
- 31**ngbɔ ame ðanyɔ ma Yudase ma wũ nnya i ma atsuele ame ne.
- 32**Yaa ɔpia maturi ɔɖuɖu iyo ala ma atsuele ɔso sɔ si ðanyɔ ma ɔɖuɖu nnya.

³³Yaa ɔmo gbaã fie ara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ɔbɔrɛ i ð kɔrɛ. Gbaã ne, ð inɔgba ame ɔwodoro kukaako. Kuwẽ iibatsue ɔri gɔ iso i Yaa se ɔyɛ ð atɔme ɔkigu karð. Fie kuwẽ iibano siri dze iso ɔse ɔbara ð ara ɔkigu.

³⁴Ngbɔ ame i Ɔko Sekelea ɔyɛ sɔ, “Nna nye Bosate iti ame ɔwi gɔ lofe? Fie nna nye ð adzuni?”

³⁵“Nna lotã Yaa ira ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ Yaa to wũ kuso?”

³⁶Ara ɔɖuɖu ne, Yaa are aɖɛ. Ɔ mɔmɔ iso aki aba fie ð are aɖɛ. Mitã bokɔlɛ ð iyere ita i kinio ito ikɛlɛ ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbɔ.

Ma Romase 12

¹Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, kumɛgɔ i Yaa ɔbara bo kayiribielea ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa sɔ misu so mitã Yaa lɛ ara wa masu masɔrɛ wũ, wa losekele fie abo wũ anɔ i mi ngbã ise ame. Nnemɔ ndɛ mi siwarã ame karabara ne.

²Midaase ngbã sɔ miabara mawẽ ku kayiiso kurabarara. Yɛɛ mitã sɔ Yaa afinikira mi adzuni ɔɖuɖu si mikpese maturi yetɛ. Ne loatã sɔ mianya ara wa nse apia Yaa isoyɔ gu nwa miabara fie miabo wũ anɔ fie ayi pɔpɔɔpɔ ne.

³Iki i karabara ga ɔtã me i ð abualera ɔso ne, nto loyere mi ɔɖuɖu sɔ midaakɔlɛ so kato midɔ kumɛgɔ mise. Yɛɛ ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite sɔ mibɔ so karð mitã ɔbiara kɛkɛ si miasu so mikoteragu kafɔkafɛ ga miba kanya.

⁴Kumɛgɔ i bo kuturidziri ɖɛ kuwẽ gɔ mba ngɔi gbodzoo mɛ loise mibara karabara kawẽ saã ne,

⁵ngbɔ ame boɖɛ maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame yɛɛ bo ɔɖuɖu ɔgɔgɔda so lɛ sosina siwẽ dze mma ngɔi gbodzoo ne.

⁶Ne ɔso ne, mitã bosu Siwarã ame karatã agbãagbã wa i Yaa ɔki i ð abualera ame ɔsu ɔtã bo bobara ala karabara. Si ɔturi karatã ndɛ sɔ ðayɛ Yaa Itɔme ne, ikote sɔ ðayɛ ne ku kafɔkafɛ ga ɔɖuɖu i Yaa ɔta wũ.

⁷Si fɔ karatã ndɛ maturi kasumu ne, pia kubɛ si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fɔ iso ɔlɛ ɔɖuɖu.

⁸Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itã maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri yɔa. Si maturi ikɔkɔ ne, su fɔ iwola ɔɖuɖu kɔ ma. Si nnyainyɔ ne, nyɔ nnya ku fɔ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu.

⁹Miɖi mi kuɖɛ karabara mite maturi. Misẽ ikpi si mimɔẽ isɛɛ ibara mila.

¹⁰Miɖɛ so ku ɔtu yɔa lɛ manyii fɔɖɛdze awe. Ware fɔ ɔlaa ɖɔ so.

¹¹Midaawe ndã yɛɛ mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ i ð karabara iso.

¹²So si siyɔ mi i mi ɔriinyɔ ame. Miya teteree i inyɛwe biara ame si mikparama kayi ɔwi biara iso.

- ¹³Miyɛ mi iso ara mitã Ƴaa maturi ma nna kaira, si miware nrɔ̃ mifɔ mafɔ.
- ¹⁴Mma nto makpɛ̃gu mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mitã ma kusekuse, midaagbarĩ ma.
- ¹⁵Mina isoyɔ ku mma nto mana isoyɔ si mibiɛ ku mma nto mabiɛ.
- ¹⁶Minɔgu mi manyii ara karɔ̃. Midaakɔɛ so kato, mibɔ so karɔ̃ misakanya ku mma loire kaira i maturi anɔ. Daanyɔ so sɔ aɛ aɔɔ matsɔra.
- ¹⁷Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakɔɛ mi anɔ kato i maturi ɔɔɔɔ katɔ̃.
- ¹⁸Si iabɔrɛ i mi kɔrɛ ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁹Manyii, midaasu kuwɛ ikpi mitã wũ kuso Ƴɛɛ mitã Ƴaa ɔri si ɔɔɔ̃ ð sikipã ɔte i ngɔmɔ iso, alasɔ Ƴaa ɔƳɛ i Ɔko Sekelea me sɔ, “Mme ndɛ ngɔ loakare mi iti, mme ndɛ ngɔ loati kuso.”
- ²⁰Ƴɛɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo sɔ, “Si kukã to fɔ tsirise ne, tã wũ araɔɛa si ɔɔɔ̃. Si ɔme to ɔkore wũ ne, tã wũ ndu ɔnɛ. Alasɔ si abara ngbɔ ne, ato asia inyɛdu ɔto i ð iti iso.”
- ²¹Midaatã ikpi si idɛ mi iso, Ƴɛɛ misu ise midɛ ikpi iso.

Ma Romase 13

- ¹Ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aasu kuware ɔtã karɔ̃ iso matɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Alasɔ matɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia kinio ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ losera ma.
- ²Si ɔrere ɔta ɔya ma iso ne, Ƴaa ira nɛ ɔsɛ iso idɛ ɔta ɔya. Fie mma loabara ngbɔ ne, mato mabiɛ atɔ̃me iyɛgu matã so.
- ³Maturi ma nse mabara isɛɛ ne, maibanigã matɔɔɔɔɔɔ, Ƴɛɛ mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigã. Si mito mibiɛ sɔ miibanigã tɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, mibara ara wa loatã sɔ ðale mi.
- ⁴Alasɔ Ƴaa rabaradze ɔɔɔ̃ sɔ ðabara nne loale itã̃ɔ. Ƴɛɛ si abara ikpi ne, iyɔ ikote sɔ aanigã wũ. Alasɔ iidɛ siefe kere idɛ matã wũ ɔɛ. Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ̃. Ɔ̃ nse ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbiara ɔbara ara i ɔri gɔ lokote iso fie ðakpadzɛ matsuelese kutsue.
- ⁵Ne ɔso mibɔ so karɔ̃ mitã matɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Iidɛ Ƴaa sikipã dze loaba mi iso ɔso Ƴɛɛ mi mɔmɔ kayere ɔso.
- ⁶Nnegbe ana ɔso fie mise mitã lampo mitã matɔɔɔɔɔɔ alasɔ Ƴaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ matã maturi ikɔkɔ.
- ⁷Ne ɔso ne, mitã ɔbiara ð kuso gɔ mito wũ. Si kaɔɔ toto masia ne, mitã, si lampo ɔɔɔ̃ ana ne, ð wũ mitã. Ngɔ lokote ɔtã iware ne, miware wũ. Ngɔ ile lokotegu ana ne, ð wũ mile wũ.
- ⁸Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasɛ sɔ miito mitã. Tã kɔ̃ ɔɔɔɔɔ ro. Ƴɛɛ kuso gɔ si mila mi malaa ndɛ kuɔɔɔ kuso. Alasɔ ɔbiara gɔ mba kuɔɔɔ ɔtã ð ɔɔɔ ne, ite sɔ ɔto ɔkã Ƴaa mmara atsue.

⁹Mmara me matã bo so, “Daabara asorõra, daaɔoe ɔturi, daayu kayu, fo anɔ si adaarete i ɔturi kuira iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me ɔduɔdu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, “Ɖoe fo ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato aɔoe so.”

¹⁰Kuɔoe iise kubara kɔ ɔlaa ikpi. Ne ɔso kuɔoe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara ɔduɔdu masia.

¹¹Miregẽ! Si mise i ɔri gɔgbe iso alaso miye ɔwi gɔ ame bopia. Ɖwi gɔ ame i Ƴaa aadi bo ɔbore ɔmatã ɔɔo ɔwi gɔ ame boɔe katɔ bofo Kristo boɔe.

¹²Kasẽ ɔafe karo, ɔɔeserã ɔɔyo. Ne ɔso minyua idududu ame ara ɔbara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame.

¹³Mimɔẽ so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iiɔe ɔdegbodzo, itarẽ gu asorõra gu amumuyo gu iyeye so gu anɔ ikeke ame.

¹⁴Ƴee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimɔẽ adzuni miɔi i sosina ɔrakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

Ma Romase 14

¹Miware nrɔɔ mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu i kafɔkaɔe ame. Midaawararãgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awẽ iso.

²Ɖturi ɔmɔi kafɔkaɔe ɔtã wũ ɔri so ɔaɔe ira biara. Ƴee ɔmama gɔ kafɔkaɔe nna ɔle ngbo ne, araɔea wa ame maipia sina kere ɔse ɔɔe.

³Ngɔ nse ɔɔe ira biara ne, ɔdaanyɔ ɔ ɔnyii gɔ nse ɔrere ara ala ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔso so ɔiyi. Ngɔ nse ɔrere ara ana si ɔdaanyɔ ngɔ nse ɔɔe ira biara pupurii, alaso Ƴaa ɔfo wũ ɔ wũ.

⁴Nna lotã-ɔ ɔri so ayegu ɔturi mama ɔɔabo atɔme? Ɔ Ƴaa mɔmɔ loawo nyɔ si ɔye ɔtã wũ teteree yee ɔiyee. Fie ɔɔabo gɔmɔ to ɔaya alaso Bosate to ɔawo tã so ɔaya teteree.

⁵Ɖturi ɔmɔi se ɔware iyi iwẽ so isekele iɔo imama. Ɖmɔi ana se ɔnyɔ so wã ɔduɔdu ɔkote. Ira ne lonya iɔo nde so ɔbiara aafɔ ɔɔe kukaako i nne ɔto ɔbara iso.

⁶Ngɔ nse ɔware iyi iwẽ ne, Bosate ɔto ɔware ne ɔtã. Ngɔ nse ɔɔe ira biara ana ne, Bosate ɔse ɔware alaso ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wã iti. Ngɔ loise ɔɔe ara awẽ ana ne, ɔsẽ ara wagbe si ɔsu ɔware Bosate. Ɔ wũ ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba.

⁷Bo kuwẽ iisi ngbã ɔtã so. Fie bo kuwẽ ana iibakpi ɔtã so.

⁸Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botã Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botã Bosate. Ne ɔso ngbã bosu o-o, ɔkpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boɔe.

⁹Nnegbe ana ɔso fie Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ibore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã so si ɔakpese Ɖkɔse i makpise gu magbanadze ɔduɔdu iso ne.

¹⁰Be ɔso fie ato atã fo ɔnyii ipɔ? Ƴee be ɔso fie ato awɔdza fo ɔnyii irɔi so ɔiyi? Bo ɔduɔdu to boaya i Ƴaa sigaraiyara katɔ fie ɔayegu bo atɔme.

- ¹¹Alaso matsere so, “Bosate so, ‘Ayi kumego losi ngba ne, nto loyere mi so, obiaara to dape agege otā me Fie obiaara to dakole wū iyere kato so me nde Yaa.’ “
- ¹²Ne oso ne, bo nde obiaara to datā ð ngbā iso akonta i Yaa kore.
- ¹³Ne oso mitā bonyua so atōme oyegu. Si bonyo kumego boabara mawē so boibađe ori itēra botā kuwē kafokađe so ðatura obo i ikpi ame.
- ¹⁴Gō lopia i Bosate Yesu ame oso ne, loye kukaako i wū otu ame so aradea kuawē i wā mōmō ame iipukutu. Yee si orere onya so irere opukutu ne, nnemo loapukutura wū ne.
- ¹⁵Si aye so nne ato ađe to idaa fo onyii ne, iyo iide kudpe ato adji ate wū. Daatā so nne ato ađe aanina fo onyii kafokađe alaso Kristo okpi i ð wū ð iti.
- ¹⁶Midaatā so maturi ađe ika i ira ne i mi minyo so ile i Yaa maturi nde iso.
- ¹⁷Alaso Yaa sigarakadekō ame ne, iide ođe gu one ođe. Yee sibololo gu isobue gu isoyo i Siwarā Bielea ame iđe.
- ¹⁸Alaso ngo nse obara Kristo karabara i ori gogbe iso ne, ð nse obo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wū ne.
- ¹⁹Ne oso mitā bonyo kukaako so boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole.
- ²⁰Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea oso. Aradea biara iso okpa, yee ne, iile si nne aade aatā so oturi aatura obore orō obo i ikpi ame.
- ²¹Si aito ađe sina yee ane ndā mōēa yee abara kuirā ne loatā so fo onyii aarō obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.
- ²²Ne oso ara wa afo ađe i nwagbe iso ne, tā awe i mi gu Yaa inyo nde. So to siayo ngo nse obara ara wa i ð kayere iise katā wū ipo.
- ²³Yee si oturi to ođe ira fie ð kayere ota kaye i ne iso ne, ðotā so ipo koko alaso, ðikā ð kayere atsue i kafokađe ame. Ira biara ne i oturi iibara i kafokađe ame ne, iđe wū ikpi.

Ma Romase 15

- ¹Bo ma loomo i kafokađe ame koko ne, ikote so boana otu botā mma kafokađe loimo fie mana ole bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loayo bo onowē so.
- ²Ikote so bo nde obiaara aabara ira ne loayo ð olaa so so iatā so ðare iti i Siwarā ame.
- ³Alaso nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loayo wū so iđe obara. Yee matsere i ð iso so oyere Yaa so, “Sitia dze i maturi otia-o ne, se oduđu oba i wū iso.”
- ⁴Ara wa oduđu matsere mase ku owi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila iopia bo ole so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.
- ⁵Nto lokare Yaa so obuai bo so boawo oya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se ođe iso.

- ⁶Iyo mi oduqu situ gu kanya aade kawẽ so miasu ile mitã Vaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ose.
- ⁷Ne oso miware nroõ mifo mi manyii le kumego i Kristo oware ð mire ofo mi ala ne loatã Vaa kuware ne.
- ⁸Lobie so loyere mi sekelee so Kristo obo ðakpese ma Yudase oqabo so si ðaɔi kayekase ga i Vaa oɣere ma Yudase mawa tete ote so Vaa se obara i ð nne oɣe ose iso.
- ⁹Vaa Itõme negbe aatã so mma loide ma Yudase ana aale Vaa i ð nnyainyo oso. Vaa kanyadidze owẽ oɣe i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe oso loale-o i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne. Loasu kafokade sino lole fo iyere.”
- ¹⁰Fie maledza iye so, “Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu Vaa maturi isoyo.”
- ¹¹Maledza iye ana so, “Mi ma loide ma Yudase oduqu si mile Bosate. Si mi abuiti oduqu maturi si midji sino dze loale wũ.”
- ¹²Yesaya ana oledza itsere so, “Yese odziridu to ðatata. Fie ð loade ngo loata oya ode sigara i abuiti oduqu maturi iso ne. Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i ð ame.”
- ¹³Lokare Vaa go nde bo oriinyo so otã so so aayo mi ta kame ame oduqu si otã mi isobue le kumego misu so mitã wũ kanya so, Siwarã Bielea ole si sitã so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.
- ¹⁴Manyii, mme momo lofo lofe so miyi ku ara see ibara pɔpɔpɔ. Miye ara wagbe oduqu ne oso mite so.
- ¹⁵I oko gogbe ame ne, loyara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Vaa abualera ame lobara.
- ¹⁶Alaso obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loide ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga nde Vaa Itõme iye itã mma loide ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera Vaa ara fea wa i Siwarã Bielea obara sekelee i Vaa ano.
- ¹⁷Loawo ndamu ode i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wũ karabara ga loto lobara lotã Vaa oso.
- ¹⁸Loibade ndamu i kuira mama kuiwẽ iso idjo nne i Kristo obara okigu i wũ iso. Otã so loko mma loide ma Yudase lobo Vaa kore so si maade Vaa mare iki ara wa loyere ma fie lobara ana oso.
- ¹⁹Nnegbe obo i ne ame iki i awawara wa manya gu Vaa ole karabara ga otã lobara oso. Ne oso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko ndẽ mmo oduqu ne, loye Kristo Itõme Bielea negbe.
- ²⁰Ta kokooko ne, ano orete me so loaye Vaa Itõme i ngbegõ maiye Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwẽ kabereku ga oɣia i karõ ame ose iso.
- ²¹Vee ira ne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Mma maiyere ð iso Itõme ku owi go lofe ne, mato maatsue wũ. Fie mma loino kuira ku owi go lofe ne, ma loano karõ ne.”

- ²²Karabara gagbe lotēra me ɔri ɔso fie loiwo mi kɔre ɔba ne.
- ²³Yee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gbodzoo nde nwigbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi ɔso ne,
- ²⁴lobara adzuni so loaki i mi kɔre si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kɔre lowarã kekei bopia so ɔle fie ka miaɖi me ɔri.
- ²⁵Yee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatã lokelɛgu Yaa maturi i mmɔ.
- ²⁶Alaso mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imɔe ma ɔtu so maato sikã matã mafɔɖedze werɛba ma mpia i Yerusalem.
- ²⁷Iba ma ɔmerẽ so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaã! Alaso si mma loiɖe ma Yudase ɔna kaɖekɔ i ma Yudase siwarã ame ara sɛɛ ame ne, mitsue so ma wũ ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.
- ²⁸Ne ɔso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokelɛgu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kɔre lokelɛ Spania.
- ²⁹Loye so si loto loba mi kɔre ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse ɔɖuɖu lobo mi.
- ³⁰Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarã Bielea kuɖe ame so mibuai me i kakpã ga kanya loye so loana ɔle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame.
- ³¹Mikare Yaa mitã me so ɖaɖi me ɔbɔregu i ma Yudase ma losẽ kafɔkaɖe nrɔɔ ame so wũ karabara i Yerusalem aabo Yaa maturi anɔ.
- ³²Fie si Yaa ɔbie ne, loaba loabo i mi nde ku isoyɔ fie loawarã i mmɔ.
- ³³Yaa go nse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbo.

Ma Romase 16

- ¹Loɖi bo ɔnyiiko Foibe lote mi. Ɔɖe buaidze i Kenkrea mafɔɖedze nde.
- ²Loto mi i kukpa so miware nrɔɔ mifo wũ i Bosate iyere ame i ɔri go lokote Yaa maturi iso. Mitã wũ ibuai biara ne ɖabie ɔbɔregu i mi kɔre alaso ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.
- ³Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wũ marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.
- ⁴Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wũ iti kɔra. Iiɖe wũ ɔnɔwe me nto lope ma siba yee mma loiɖe ma Yudase mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu.
- ⁵Loya mafɔɖedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmɔ ana. Miya wũ ɔlaa Epaineto go loɖe katɔ ɔfiniki ɔfo Kristo i Asia karɔ iso.
- ⁶Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi nde.
- ⁷Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wũ aɖe maturi ma bo gu ma inyɔ lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maɖe i katɔmemasedze nde. Maɖe me katɔ i Kristo ifo ame.

- ⁸Loya Amplia gɔ ndɛ wũ dɔɛsɛ i Bosate iyere ame.
- ⁹Loya Urbana gɔ ndɛ bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wũ ɔlaa Staki.
- ¹⁰Loya Apele gɔ makere manyɔ fiɛ ɔya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu.
- ¹¹Loya Herodian, wũ aɖɛ ɔturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matã Bosate.
- ¹²Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marɔ̃go rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wũ ɔlaa dɔɛsɛ Persi gɔ ndɛ ɔrɔ̃go mama gɔ nto ɔbara karabara teteree i Bosate ame.
- ¹³Loya Rufo gɔ lofɔ iyere i Bosate ame gu ð ɔnyi gɔ lomɔ̃ɛ me lɛ ð ɔbi awe.
- ¹⁴Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fɔɖɛɖɛ ma mpiagu ma.
- ¹⁵Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ð ɔnyiiko gu Olimpa gu ʏaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.
- ¹⁶Miya so ku kɔrɔ̃ ipia i kuɖɔɛ gu isekele ame. Kristo mafɔɖɛɖɛ akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Kreta sɔ maya mi o-o.
- ¹⁷Manyii, lobie sɔ loka mi kukaakɔ sɔ minyɔ so i mma loasu iyeyeso mapia i maturi ndɛ iso. Masu ara wa lota ayɛ i nwa bote mi iso mato matɛ mi ɔri. Mibɛsɛ so i ma iso.
- ¹⁸Alasɔ mmamɔ igbã ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. ʏɛɛ ma mɔmɔ kuɖɔɛ mato mabara. Maba ɔnyamerɛ gu kasɔla ga maasu makpɔkpɔtɔra mma loiye kaira adzuni.
- ¹⁹ɔturi biara ɔnɔ kumɛgɔ mikã Itɔ̃me Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔyɔ me gbaã i mi iso. ʏɛɛ nnɛ loto lobie lotã mi ndɛ sɔ mi anɔ aabusi i isɛɛ ibara iso, ʏɛɛ ikpi iso ne, miadɛ mma loiye kaira.
- ²⁰ʏaa gɔ ndɛ isobue tãse si ɔkɔtɛ Tsirise dɛkpɛrɛɛ si ɔtã sɔ miadɛ wũ iso i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra si awegu mi.
- ²¹Timoteo gɔ ndɛ wũ rabaradze laa ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma ndɛ wũ maturi ɔya mi ne.
- ²²Mme Tertio gɔ lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.
- ²³Gaio gɔ lofɔ bo kukaakɔ ngbe gu mafɔɖɛɖɛ ɔɖuɖu ma nɛ masarɛ i ð iyo ɔya mi. Erasto gɔ ndɛ ɔmagɛ gɔgbe sikãladze gu bo ɔnyii Kwarto sɔ maya mi.
- ²⁴Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbo.
- ²⁵Kiniɔ ne, mitã bole ʏaa. ɔto ðawo mi ɔmɔ̃ɛ ɔla teteree iki i Itɔ̃me Bielea nɛ lobɔrɛ i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itɔ̃me Bielea nɛgbe ɔsɛ i ara wɛrɛa wa i ʏaa to ɔɖi ɔbɔrɛgu i ngbego awe akɔ gbodzoo wa lofe ame.

²⁶Yee kinio ne, maadi wã mabo ogbami itã maturi odudu karõ ino, ara wa i kanyamaɖidze otserɛ mase. Yaa go mba ngbã owi ɖaa kuɖɛ kuɖe so maaye Itõme negbe i abuiti odudu ame fie maafõ maɖe mabara i ne iso.

²⁷Yaa go onwẽ inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kinio ito ikele owi odudu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

sɔ ɔle gɔ mpia i Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kɔ̃ ɔle kukpese kukpi gɔ nna kusia.

¹⁸Mma nsegbai lote sɔ maɔkpi i Siwarã ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itɔ̃me ɔe idzimira itã ma. Vɛe bo ma lona idji i Vaa ame ne, itɔ̃me nemɔ ɔe ɔle itã bo.

¹⁹I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Vaa ɔye sɔ, “Loanina manɔgbadze inɔgba. Fie loatã sɔ makotsuese inɔgba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰Iyɔ le i kayi gagbe manɔgbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzẽ atɔ̃me ne, le mapia ma wũ? Vaa ɔte sɔ kayiiso gagbe inɔgba ne, sidzimi siɔe.

²¹Vaa ɔki i ð iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngbɔ sɔ maibaki i kayiiso inɔgba iso matsue wũ. ð itɔ̃me ne boto boye fie ire sidzimi itɔ̃me i mawẽ kɔre i ngbe ne, ne iso i Vaa ɔki ɔtã mma lofo maɔe ngbã ne.

²²Ma Yudase to mabie iwawãra sɔ manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inɔgba sɔ matsue.

²³Vɛe bo ne, Kristo gɔ mape mamatãra i kudziri iso itɔ̃me boto boye. Itɔ̃me negbe ɔta iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itɔ̃me.

²⁴Vɛe ne, mma i Vaa ɔji ɔtã so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndẽ ne, Kristo iso itɔ̃me ne boto boye ɔe Vaa ɔle gu iwola itã ma.

²⁵Alasɔ nne i maturi se manyɔ sɔ ide Vaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inɔgba, fie nne nde Vaa ɔle idaawe ne, iba ɔle ido maturi ɔle.

²⁶Manyii, si Vaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumegɔ mise i maturi anɔ. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ɔle yee manɔgbadze fie miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana.

²⁷Vɛe ne, Vaa ɔji mma loire kaira i kayiiso maturi anɔ sɔ si ðasu ɔpia kayi gagbe manɔgbadze kunuare. Ɔji mma nna ɔle i kayiiso ara inyɔ kanya sɔ si ɔsu ɔpia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ɔle kunuare.

²⁸Vaa ɔji mma loire kaira i maturi anɔ i ɔri kuwẽ iso, fie mana kuware kukuwẽ sɔ si ɔsu ɔsopara mma nse mabu so sɔ maba kuware.

²⁹Nnegbe loate sɔ ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo so kato ɔkɔle i Vaa katɔ̃ ne.

³⁰Vaa ɔtã sɔ miɔbara mawẽ ku Yesu Kristo. ð nde bo iwola ne i Vaa ɔsu ɔtã bo. Iki i ð iso fie Vaa ɔnyɔ bo sɔ bose bɔlɔlɔ. Boɔkpese Vaa maturi sekelea fie ðɔtã bo akpi iti kuso.

³¹Ne ɔso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “Ngɔ loade ndamu ne, ɔde ndamu i nne i Bosate ɔbara iso ne.”

1 Ma Korintose 2

- ²Wũ ara wa lote mi ne, ase dɔbɔrɔɔ le inyɛdu me i ɔbietɛ se ɔmeme, iide makpakpa aɔera. Alaso ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miimɔ mitã makpakpa aɔera fie ipe i kiniɔ ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aɔera ɔɔe.
- ³Misi ngbã le mma adzuni ɔɔɔɔ nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpɛgu so sirere fie mito milɔgu so ne, ne kerekere ɔte sɔ sosina ara kere misi mitã, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi.
- ⁴Si mi ndɛ mawɛ to mayɛ sɔ, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɔmama ana sɔ, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aɔe ma iso.
- ⁵Fie nwigbe ɔɔɔɔ kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere boɔe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miɔe fie bo ndɛ ɔbiara to ɔbara nne i Yaa ɔtã wũ sɔ ɔbara.
- ⁶Mme lose karabara karɔ le kumegɔ mase mapɛ ɔraɔui fie Apolo ka ɔfere ɔraɔui ndu. Yee Yaa ɔɔe lotã sɔ ɔraɔui ɔre iti.
- ⁷Ne ɔso ne, iide ngo lope ɔraɔui, yee ngo lofere ndu lonya, yee Yaa go lotã sɔ ɔre iti lonya ɔɔe.
- ⁸Ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ngo lope ɔraɔui gu ngo lofere wũ ndu ame. Yaa loatã ma ɔɔɔɔ kuso i ma karabara kanya.
- ⁹Malaa boɔe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekɔ. Yaa iyo ana miɔe.
- ¹⁰Yaa ɔle go ɔtã me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karɔ ame gu ata. Ɔmama ɔ wũ ɔba ɔatsue ɔsia iso. Yee ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ kukaako kumegɔ ɔatsue ɔsia iso.
- ¹¹Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karɔ ame fie ɔturi biara aatsue ɔsia iso. Kuwɛ iisibawo ita mama ɔpia i karɔ ame.
- ¹²Si ɔrere ɔsu sikãretea yee sifudza yee ata wa lofo kuɔa yee sidziri yee katĩ ɔtsue iyo nemɔ ne,
- ¹³ɔbiara karabara ga ɔbara to kaabɔre kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemɔ loadi ɔbiara karabara ite. Iyi nemɔ ne, ɔto loadi ɔbiara karabara ɔte. Ɔto maasu makere ɔbiara karabara manyɔ si kasɛe kaɔe.
- ¹⁴Si sɔ nne i ɔturi ɔsu ɔtsue iyo ɔwo ɔto gɔgbe ame ɔki ɔbɔre fie iitsue ne, ɔafɔ kuso go lokote.
- ¹⁵Yee si ɔrere ara wa ɔtsue ala iyo ɔtsue i ɔto ame ne, ɔibana kuso kukuwɛ ɔfo. Yee ɔ mɔmɔ to ɔana idɔ le ngo lotere ɔbɔre i ɔto ame.
- ¹⁶Mitsue sɔ mi mɔmɔ nde Yaa isɔreyo fie Yaa Siwarã pia i mi ame.
- ¹⁷Yaa isɔreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isɔreyo nemɔ. Si ɔrere ɔnina ne ne, Yaa to ɔawɔra ɔnyiiɔ gɔmɔ ɔ wũ.

¹⁸Mi ndě kuwě si ɔdaasɔsɔla so. Si mi ɔrere ɔbu so sɔ ɔɔɔ kayi gagbe iso nɔgbadze ne, ɔbara so le dzimifɔ i maturi anɔ si ɔakpese nɔgbadze bielea i ʒaa anɔ.

¹⁹Alasɔ ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyɔ sɔ aɔɔ iwola ne, wã ndɛ adzimira i ʒaa anɔ ne. Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Manɔgbadze inɔgba i ʒaa se ɔsu ɔmɔẽ ma i iyebi ame.”

²⁰Maledza itsere ana sɔ, “ʒaa ye sɔ manɔgbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aɔɔ.”

²¹Ne ɔso kuwě si ɔdaakɔle so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo ɔbara iso. Alasɔ ira biara se itã mi isee.

²²Paulo yee Apolo yee Petro yee kayi gagbe yee kukpi gu ngbã, kinio yee ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba i katɔ ne, wã ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ mi are.

²³Kristo mare miɔɔ, fie Kristo ɔ wũ ʒaa ɔre ɔɔɔ.

1 Ma Korintose 4

¹Mila miɔnyɔ bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyɔ ʒaa atɔme wɛɛɛ iso.

²Nne i ɔkɔse se ɔbie ɔbɔɔɔɔ i marabaradze magbe igbã kɔɔɔ ndɛ sɔ maabara ma karabara i ɔnukuare ame.

³Kinio ne, iito idã me si mi yee ɔrere aayɔɔ me atɔme. Mme mɔmɔ kɔra loise loyɔɔ so atɔme.

⁴Wũ kayere iise katã me ipɔ i ɔri kuwě iso. ʒɛɛ iide ne nto ite sɔ loise lobara ikpi alasɔ Bokɔse loayɔɔ me atɔme.

⁵Ne ɔso ne, kuwě si ɔdaayɔɔ ɔ ɔlaa atɔme fie ɔwi aayɔ. Ɔwi gɔ i Bosate ɔɔba ne, ɔ loayɔɔ ɔbiara atɔme ku iyi tsɔra ne. Ɔ nto ɔaba ɔaɔi awerera ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔgbami fie ɔaɔi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ɔte. Mmɔ i ʒaa aale ɔbiara gɔ lokote ɔtã ile ne.

⁶Manyii, si mianɔ ara karɔ ɔso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotã mi ikparĩ. Misuã nne itɔme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite sɔ, “Mibara ara i ɔri iso.” Ne ɔso midaanyɔ kuwě sɔ ɔkɔle ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔlaa.

⁷Nna lobara-ɔ fie afɔ kuyã aɔɔ fɔ ɔlaa? Ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ aba ne, ʒaa losu ɔtã-ɔ. Si ngbɔ ide ne, be ɔso fie ato akɔle so kato le iide ʒaa lotã-ɔ.

⁸Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miɔkpese maranase miro? Miɔkpese magara ku ɔwi gɔ ame bo boikpese magara? Aĩ, wũ kayiri tee magara ka miɔɔ fie bo wũ boaɔɔɔ mi sigara.

⁹Ibara me le bo katɔmemasɔɔɔ ne, kasekɔ tsɔra i ʒaa ɔsu ɔtã bo. Bo ndɛ mma matã ipɔ gu ira ne i maturi aanyɔ botã kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maadɔe bo i kaɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gu ʒaa makpabo anɔ.

⁵Ikote sɔ miadɔ ngɔgbe mitã Ɖbosam ɔwɔra ð sosina yee ð siwarã aana idɔ ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ðayegu kayiiso atɔme.

⁶Iikote sɔ miate so dɔduudu. Miiye sɔ inyagẽ kua kekeĩ gɔ mapia i mmɔre ame aatã mmɔre ɔduudu ɔnyagẽ?

⁷Ne ɔso miɔɔ inyagẽ kua biara gɔ nde ikpi i mi ndẽ. Gbaã ne, mmɔre me loinyagẽ miɔe alasɔ maɔɔe Kristo gɔ nde bo Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi Sere.

⁸Ne ɔso ne, midaatã sɔ boadɔ bo Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi boɔɔboɔ kuere gɔ ame i ikpi gu ɔtile kurabara pia. Yee mitã boɔe mmɔre me loinyagẽ i ara bɔlɔlɔa ibara gu ɔnukuare iye ame bowũ.

⁹I ɔko gɔ lotsere mi ame ne, loyere mi sɔ midaasakanya ku mma nse maɔe asɔɔ.

¹⁰Yee ne, iide mma loide mafɔɔɔɔde loto. Ma ne, mase maɔe asɔɔ, ma anɔ se abe arete i maturi sikã iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masɔre ayɔ ana. Si miye sɔ miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote sɔ miabɔre i kayi gagbe ame!

¹¹Yee nne nto lotsere loyere mi nde ngɔ nde ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔde fie ɔto ɔɔe asɔɔ, ɔbebe anɔ, ɔsɔre ayɔ yee ɔro maturi ayere lalaa, ɔrẽ ndã, ɔyu kayu ne, miabese so i ð iso. Midaadegu wũ nane adɔra.

¹²⁻¹³Mma loide mafɔɔɔɔde ne, ma atɔme iyegu iide wũ karabara, yee Yaa to ðayegu kayiiso atɔme. Yee mma nde mafɔɔɔɔde boayegu atɔme le kumego i Ɖko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “Misa ɔturi lalaa miɔi i mi ndẽ.”

1 Ma Korintose 6

¹Si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔna itɔme gu ð ɔlaa fɔɔɔɔde ne, iikote sɔ ðasu ne ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔɔɔɔde sɔ maye ne matã wũ. Yee miye ne i mi kerekere ndẽ.

²Miiye sɔ mafɔɔɔɔde loayegu kayiiso maturi atɔme? Si mi loayegu kayiiso maturi atɔme ne, be ɔso fie miibawo kutɔmei kpɔlɔkɔi gɔ mpia i mi ndẽ ɔye?

³Miiye sɔ bo mafɔɔɔɔde loayegu kato makpabo atɔme? Ne ɔso ikote sɔ boawo atɔme wiriwiria wa i ngbã ame ngbe ɔye.

⁴Si itɔme ɔba i mi ndẽ ne, be ɔso fie miibasus mikelɔgu mma bɔse boware i bo ndẽ sɔ maye matã bo fie boasus bɔkelɔgu kayiiso maturi sɔ maye ne?

⁵Nto loyere mi nnegebe sɔ kunuare si kukpẽ mi. Alasɔ bide ɔturi ɔwẽ saã pia i mi ndẽ gɔ ɔɔe nɔgbadze ðawo mi ndẽ atɔme ɔye.

⁶Yee ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔde to ɔko ð ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔde ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔɔɔɔde sɔ maye ma atɔme.

⁷Sɔ mito mikɔ so mikelɔgu atɔmekayekɔ kerekere ɔte sɔ mi kafɔkadɔ ɔkuti. Be ɔso fie miibatã sɔ maayere mi? Be ɔso fie miibatã sɔ maadɔ mi amumu?

⁸Ʋɛɛ mito miyɛrɛ so, miɖɛ so amumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Miiyɛ sɔ maturi ma nɛɛ mabara ara wa loikote iibana kaɖɛkɔ̃ i Ʋaa sigarakɛkɛkɔ̃? Midaatã masɔsɔla mi! Mma nɛɛ mabara ara lalaa, mayɔsɔrɛdze, mma nɛɛ maɖɛ asɔrɔ̃ marɔ̃go ma nɛɛ maregu ma malaa yee marerẽ ma nɛɛ maregu ma marerẽ laa, mayukukpe yee mma anɔ nɛɛ abe i maturi ara iso, mma nɛɛ marẽ ndã, mma nɛɛ matia maturi yee mma nɛɛ mayu maturi I inɔgba ame iibana kaɖɛkɔ̃ i Ʋaa sigarakɛkɛkɔ̃.

¹¹Ngbo i mawẽ ɔse ku ɔwi go lofe ne, yɛɛ Bosate ɔɖi mi i mi akpi ame ɔpie mi ndu ɔbara mi sekelee ɔtã Ʋaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ð gu Ʋaa Siwarã ɔso ne, mi gu Ʋaa ndẽ ka ilɛ.

¹²Mi ndẽ mawẽ to miyɛ sɔ, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Gbaã iɖɛ. Ʋɛɛ ira biara iilegu-ɔ. Loawo ɔyɛ sɔ, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Ʋɛɛ iikote sɔ loatã kuirã ɔɖɛ me iso.

¹³Ɔmama ana aayɛ sɔ, “Aɖɛra ɔso mabara iyiri fie iyiri ɔso maɖi aɖɛra.” Gbaã iɖɛ, yɛɛ Ʋaa to ðatã sɔ wã ɔɖuɖu ɔwi to ðaba ðafe. Iikote sɔ boasu bo sosina bobara asɔrɔ̃ra. Ʋɛɛ boasu bobara Ʋaa karabara fie Ʋaa aatã sosina ira biara ne lonyã sɛ.

¹⁴Kumegɔ i Ʋaa ɔtara Bosate ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ðatara bo ana ku ð ɔle gɔmɔ.

¹⁵Miiyɛ sɔ mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miɖɛ? Fie iikote sɔ miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawẽ mimatãra i ngɔ losu asɔrɔ̃ra ɔbara ð karabara.

¹⁶Miiyɛ ana sɔ si ɔturi ɔregu ngɔmɔ igbã ne, ma gu wũ ɔɔkpese sosina siwẽ? Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔyɛ sɔ, “Ma inyɔɔ aakpese sosina siwẽ.”

¹⁷Ʋɛɛ ngɔ losu so ɔmatãra i Bosate iso ne, ðɔbaragu wũ ɔwẽ i Siwarã ame.

¹⁸Miɖi so mibɔregu i asɔrɔ̃ra ame. Ikpi igbã biara ne ɔturi sɛ ɔbara ne, iise ibo i ð sosina ame. Ʋɛɛ ngɔ nɛɛ ɔɖɛ asɔrɔ̃ ne, ð sosina mɔmɔ ɔse ɔsu ɔbara ikpi nɛmɔ.

¹⁹Miiyɛ sɔ mi siturina ndɛ isɔrɛyo itã Ʋaa Siwarã dze ɔsu ɔtã mi sɔ siwe i mi ame? Iisiɖɛ mi mba so.

²⁰Ʋaa ɔtã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne ɔso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Ʋaa.

1 Ma Korintose 7

¹I ɔko go mitsɛrɛ me atɔme iso ne, lobie sɔ loyɛrɛ mi sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔrere pia go ðito ɔbie sɔ ðayiri ɔrɔ̃go ne, ɔbara isɛɛ.

²Ʋɛɛ kumegɔ i asɔrɔ̃ra ɔyɛde ɔso ne, ikote sɔ ɔrerẽ biara si ɔwe ð ɔre. Ɔrɔ̃go biara ana si ɔwe ð ɔrã.

³Iikote sɔ ɔrerẽ aasẽ sɔ ðito ɔtã ð ɔre sire. Ngbo ame iikote sɔ ɔrɔ̃go ana aasẽ sɔ ðito ɔtã ð ɔrã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumegɔ iakote ma ɔbiara.

- ⁴Alaso ɔrɔ̄go siturina iide ð mɔmɔ ɔnɔwɛ sire. Vɛɛ ð ɔrɔ̄ ana sire siɖe. Ngbo ame i ɔrerɛ siturina ana iide ð ɔnɔwɛ sire ne. ð ɔre ana ba ɔle i sɛ iso.
- ⁵Midaasɛ sɔ miito mitã so sire ido ɔwi go midj mise sɔ miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise sɔ miakparama kayi mmɔ ɔro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, ɔbosam iibana ɔri i mi iso ɔla mi ɔnyɔ go miise miwo ɔɖe so iso.
- ⁶Nnegbe iso ne, iide mmara miɖe loto lotã mi, vɛɛ ɔka loto mi.
- ⁷Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi ɔbiara se le me. Vɛɛ ne, ɔbiara ku nne i Vaa ɔtã wũ. ɔwɛ ba karatã kawɛ, ɔmama ba kamama.
- ⁸Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makuɛdze ne, lobie sɔ loyere mi sɔ ialegu mi ido si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumego lose.
- ⁹Vɛɛ si miibawo so ɔɖe iso ne, miyiri marã gu marɔ̄go si minyua ɔtsue ala mi ɔrakolo ɔso.
- ¹⁰Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ mɔmɔ mire miɖe, vɛɛ Bosate mire miɖe. Iikote sɔ ɔrɔ̄go aasɛ kurã.
- ¹¹Vɛɛ si ɔsɛ kurã ne, ɔsɛ ð ɔnɔwɛ vɛɛ ɔkpese ðabara mawɛ gu ð ɔrɔ̄. Ngbo ame i ɔrerɛ kuwɛ si ɔdaasɛ ð ɔre ne.
- ¹²Ara tsɔra wagbe ne, mme ka nto loyere mi, iide Bosate mmara miɖe. Si fɔɖedze rerɛ yiri ɔrɔ̄go go loiɖe fɔɖedze fie ɔrɔ̄go ɔno karɔ̄ sɔ ðase i kurã iyo ne, ɔrerɛ si ɔdaasɛ wũ.
- ¹³Ngbo ame si ɔrɔ̄go fɔɖedze yiri ɔrerɛ go loiɖe fɔɖedze fie ɔrerɛ iibie sɔ ðasɛ ð ɔre ne, ɔrɔ̄go si ɔdaasɛ wũ.
- ¹⁴Alaso ɔrerɛ go loifo ɔɖe ne, Vaa to ðasekelera wũ iki i ð ɔre go nde fɔɖedze iso. Ngbo ame i Vaa to ðabara ɔrɔ̄go go loifo ɔɖe sekelee ala ð ɔrɔ̄ go lofo ɔɖe ɔso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Vɛɛ le kumego miye ne, Vaa se ɔbara mabi Sekelee.
- ¹⁵Vɛɛ si ngo loiɖe fɔɖedze to ɔbie sɔ ðasɛ fɔɖedze ne, ðawo ɔrui faa. I ɔri gɔgbe igbã iso ne, ɔrɔ̄go fɔɖedze vɛɛ ɔrerɛ fɔɖedze ba ɔri ðabara nne ɔɖe. Vaa ɔkpere bo sɔ bowe i isobue ame.
- ¹⁶Fɔ ɔrɔ̄go go fo nde fɔɖedze ne, iawo ɔki i fo iso sɔ aadj fo ɔrɔ̄ go loiɖe fɔɖedze. Ngbo ame i fo ɔrerɛ ana ne, iawo ɔɖe sɔ fo iso iaki i fo ɔre aana idj.
- ¹⁷Nne nse lote i mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ndɛ nde sɔ, ɔbiara si ɔse ngbã le kumego i Bosate ɔse fie si ɔse le kumego ɔse fie Vaa ɔkpere wũ.
- ¹⁸Si ɔtu sirerɛ fie Vaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerɛ fie Vaa ɔkpere-ɔ ana ne, daaye sɔ aatu sirerɛ.
- ¹⁹Alaso si atu sirerɛ vɛɛ aitu ne, nnemo iito kuirã. Vɛɛ kumego amɔɛ nne i Vaa ɔyere bo ato nde nne lonya ido.
- ²⁰Ne ɔso mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie Vaa ɔkpere wũ.

- 21 Si ɔsande aɔɔe atã ɔturi fie ʏaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, idaada-ɔ. ʏee si ori pia so aawo iseguso ɔfo ne, bara ne karabara.
- 22 Si ɔsande aɔɔe fie Bosate ɔkpere-ɔ ne, ka aɔɔe ngo mba iwarã i ʏaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate ɔkpere wũ ne, ð wũ ðɔkpese Bosate ɔsande.
- 23 Kuso siare i ʏaa ɔtã i mi iti ne ɔso midaakpesera so maturi masande.
- 24 Manyii, mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie ʏaa ɔkpere wũ.
- 25 I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marã gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwẽ loboregu i Bosate kore. ʏee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wũ adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wã ɔsiai.
- 26 Wũ adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ole ne, lofo loɔe so ile so ɔrerẽ aase so ðiyiri ɔrɔgo.
- 27 Si ayiri ɔrɔgo ne, daaye so ato asẽ wũ. Si ayiri ana ne, daaye so aabie ɔrɔgo ayiri.
- 28 ʏee si ayiri ɔrɔgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si ɔbite go loiyiri kurã ɔse ðayiri kurã ne, ðibara ikpi kuiwẽ. ʏee lobie so loɔi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.
- 29 Nne nto loyere mi nde so, ɔwi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marɔgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe.
- 30 Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoyo. Mma nto maya ara ne, mabara le ara wa maya iide ma momo are.
- 31 Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana ɔduɔdu so kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase ɔaa i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame.
- 32 Loito lobie so mimararã so i kuira iso. Alaso ɔrerẽ go loiyiri ɔrɔgo se ɔsu ð adzuni ɔsia i Bosate karabara iso fie ɔse ɔbie so ðabo wũ ano.
- 33 ʏee ngo nyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ð adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. ɔse ɔbie so ðabara nne loayo ð ore kayiri.
- 34 Ne ɔso ne, ɔse ɔwe i ara ka anyo ndẽ. Ngbɔ ame i ɔbite go loiyiri kurã ne, ɔse ɔsu ð adzuni ɔsia i ʏaa karabara iso, ð siwarã gu sosina ɔduɔdu. ʏee ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurã ne, ɔse ɔsu ð adzuni ɔsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ɔse ɔbie so ðabo ð ɔrã ano.
- 35 Lobie so loabuai mi ɔso nto loye ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwẽ. Mise ngbã i ori tɔrɔra iso si miawo so ɔsu ɔtã ʏaa pelepele ku mi situ ɔduɔdu.
- 36 Si ɔrerẽ ɔrere ɔkare ɔrɔgo fie ɔnya so ðibawo ɔɔe so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi.
- 37 ʏee ɔrerẽ go i kuira iito iɔaa fie ɔnyo so ðawo ɔɔe so iso ne, ðawo ɔse so ðito ɔyiri ɔrɔgo. ɔrerẽ gogbe ana ɔbara isee.
- 38 Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ go loyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔbara isee. ʏee ngo loiyiri ɔrɔgo ɔbara isee ɔɔo.

³⁹Ɖrõgo gò nyiri kurã ne, òna òri òyiri kurã mama ku òwi gò i ñ òrã kuere si ngbã. Si ñ òrã gòmò òkpi ne, ñawo kurã mama òyiri si òbie. Ʋee òrerẽ gò ñayiri si òde fòdèdze.

⁴⁰Ʋee i wũ adzuni kanya ne, si òse ñisiyiri kurã ne, ngbã aawe wũ òmerẽ miđo. Wũ adzuni ađe ngbe, Ʋee lofo lođe sò Ʋaa Siwarã pia i wũ ame mme wũ.

1 Ma Korintose 8

¹Kiniò ne, lobie sò loyere mi ira i arađea wa masu masòre ayò iso. Boye sò bo òduđu ba iwola, fie boye ana sò iwola se itã òturi òkòle so kato. Ʋee kuđe ne, òle kuse kupia òturi.

²Ɖbiara gò lobu sò òye ara ne, òtsue sò ñitsue òro pelepele.

³Ʋee ngo nse òdpe Ʋaa ne, Ʋaa ye wũ.

⁴Nne loto loyere mi i arađea wa masu masòre ayò ide iso ne, boye sò ayò kuawẽ na i kayiiso fie boye ana sò mayaa kumawẽ ana na, Ʋaa òwẽ saã òde mpia.

⁵Ʋee sò maturi se maye sò ayò gu masate pia i kato yee karõ ngbe fie ayò wagbe òsi gbodzo ana ne,

⁶bo boye sò Ʋaa òwẽ saã mpia. Ñ nde Ɖse gò lobara ara òduđu fie ñ bosì ngbã botã. Sate òwẽ saã gò mpia nde Yesu Kristo gò iso i Ʋaa òki òbara ara òduđu fie ñ iso iki bosì ngbã.

⁷Iide òbiara nye ònukuare gògbe. Ara wa i maturi òđi mase mato masòre ne, si mađe ađe wa masu masòre wã ne, mase mabu sò ayò ađe ađe. Ma kayere ga nna òle se katã ma ipò sò maòpukutura so i ađe wa mađe òso.

⁸Iide ađe loatã sò bo gu Ʋaa inyò ndẽ aanina. Fie iito kuirã si boide ara wamò. Ngbo ame boibana kuirã si bođe ara wamò ana ne.

⁹Ʋee minyò kukaakò sò mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibakò ngo kafòkađe nna òle ipia i ikpi ame.

¹⁰Bu nyò sò si ngo kafòkađe nna òle ònya fò gò fò mba òle i kafòkađe ame to ađe ara i kuyò iyo ne, nda iabara wũ? Ɖabu sò ñ wũ ñawo ađe òse aade i kuyò iyo ame mmo faa.

¹¹Ne òso ne, fò ònyii gò iti i Kristo òkpi fie ñ kafòkađe na òle to ñayu ala nne abara i fò iwola iti.

¹²I òri gògbe iso ne, ato ayere Kristo sò atã manyii fòdèdze ma kafòkađe nna òle to maana imararãso i ma situ ame.

¹³Ne òso si wũ ađe atã wũ ònyii òbara ikpi ne, loibađe ađe wa masu masòre ayò lonya sò iibatã wũ ònyii òbo i ikpi ame.

1 Ma Korintose 9

- ¹Iide ɔturi gɔ nsigu so loɖe ʏe? Iide Bosate Yesu Katɔmesɛdze nde? Loinya Yesu gɔ nde Bosate? Fie iide mi nde wũ karabara ga lobara lotã Bosate kusia ɖeakatɔ?
- ²Si mawẽ iibafɔ me le Bosate Katɔmesɛdze awe ne, mi mifɔ me ngbɔ. Mi mɔmɔ nde ikparĩ ne loate sɔ Bosate Katɔmesɛdze loɖe.
- ³Si maturi to mabie sɔ maakpadzẽgu me atɔme ne, nnegbe loadji so ala kanya ne.
- ⁴I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ɔri sɔ maatã bo ɔɖe gu ɔne.
- ⁵Bo wũ boba ɔri sɔ boakɔ bo mare fɔɖedze bosegu le katɔmemasɛdze tsɔra gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe.
- ⁶Eebere mme gu Barnaba ɔnɔwẽ saã loabara karabara bonyɔ so iso?
- ⁷Kpakpɛdze biara ana se ɔfɔ kuso ɔbɔregu i ð karabara ame. Fie Kpɛdze biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ðaɖe ð kakpekɔ ame araɖea. Mabɔi kɔdze biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ðane ð mabɔi inyedu.
- ⁸Iide ara wa i maturi to maye ɔso kere nto loye ngbɔ. ʏee ngbɔ i mmara ɔte ne.
- ⁹Boka i Mose ɔko ame sɔ, “Bɔi gɔ nse ɔkpɛ ɔtã-ɔ ne, daanyi wũ kanya.” ʏee ne, iide mabɔi iso i ʏaa to ɔɖe ika.
- ¹⁰Bo iso i ʏaa ɔye itɔme nemɔ. Ngbɔ ame i kpɛdze gɔ nse ɔpe ɔraɖui gu ngɔ nse ɔsɔrẽ ɔbɔ kaa ne, ma inyɔ se manyɔ ɔri sɔ maana kaɖekɔ i ɔraɖui gɔmɔ ame.
- ¹¹Bope siwarã ame ɔraɖui i mi ame. Ne ɔso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuiru.
- ¹²Si maturi mama to mana kusia gɔgbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote sɔ bo wũ boana ngɔ losi kuɖo? ʏee sɔ boba ɔri gɔgbe ne, boisu bobara kuiru. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso sɔ boibasur kuiru botɛra Kristo Itɔme Bielea ɔri kukakɔi.
- ¹³Miye kukaakɔ sɔ mma nse mabara karabara i ʏaa isɔreyo ne, mmɔ mase mafɔ ma araɖea mabɔregu. Fie mma nse mafẽ ara matã ʏaa i isɔrekasege iso ne, mmɔ mase mafɔ ma aɖera mabɔregu.
- ¹⁴Ngbɔ ame kere i Bosate ɔtã sɔ mma nse mape Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, itɔme nemɔ iye ame maade ara maɖi.
- ¹⁵Atoa sɔ loba ɔri gɔgbe ne, loibara ð karabara. Loito lotsere mi ɔko gɔgbe sɔ si lowanyi mi nne nde wũ ɔkpe. Si lokpi kɔra ne, ile me idɔ sɔ ɔturi aanyɔ ira ne iso loawo ndamu ɔɖe pupurii.
- ¹⁶Nna ɔri loakɔle so kato i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loye iso. Ndzo miɖe mitã me si losẽ sɔ loito loye ʏaa itɔme!
- ¹⁷Si lobara wũ karabara ku ɔtu ʏɔa ne, iyo loanyɔ ɔri lotã kuso ifɔ. ʏee ne, loto lobara kã ala Bosate lopia me sɔ lobara fie ʏaa loyedza me i kã kanya.

- ¹⁸Mme kuso loafɔ iyɔ? Wũ kuso ndɛ sɔ loayɛ Itõme Bielea nɛmɔ kere. Fie loibara ɔle gɔ loba karabara lotã wũ kusia.
- ¹⁹Ɔturi gɔ nsigu sɔ loɖɛ fie lona i kuwẽ kayirino. Yɛɛ lobara sɔ ɔbiara ɔɖabo sɔ loawo maturi gbodzoo ɔkɔ ɔbo Bosate kɔrɛ.
- ²⁰Ɔwi gɔ loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndɛ ne, lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase awe sɔ loawo ma ɔɖi ɔtã Bosate. Yɛɛ sɔ lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngɔ nse ɔbara i mmara iso sɔ si loawo ma ɔkpadzẽ ɔbo Bosate kɔrɛ.
- ²¹Ngbɔ ame lobara i mma loiɖɛ ma Yudase ndɛ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso sɔ si loawo ma ɔɖi ɔtã Bosate. Nnɛgbe iite sɔ lota loyɛ i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loɖɛ.
- ²²Si lopia i mma kafɔkaɖɛ nna ɔle ndɛ ne, lose lobara sɔ le ma awe sɔ loawo ma ɔkpadzẽ ɔbo Bosate. Ne ɔso nse lokpesera sɔ ira biara lotã maturi ɔɖuɖu i ɔri biara iso sɔ si loawo mawẽ ɔɖi ɔtã Bosate.
- ²³Itõme Bielea ɔso lobara nwagbe ɔɖuɖu sɔ loana isoyɔ nɛ mpia i karabara ame.
- ²⁴Miyɛ sekelee sɔ si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, yɛɛ ɔwẽ saã pe nse ɔɖɛ iso. Ne ɔso mitere ise sɔ miadɛ iso mifɔ ikoto.
- ²⁵Ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔtere ise ne, ɔsɛ ɔfɔ ikpadzẽ sɔ si ɖaɖɛ iso. Ikoto nɛ mase fɔ ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yɛɛ bo ne, boaledza sɔ botã ikoto nɛ loise inina inya.
- ²⁶Nnɛgbe ɔso nse lotere tɔrɔrɔ sɔ loaɖaɛ iwẽi ne. Ne ɔso ana lose le ngɔ nse ɔkpɛ imami yɛɛ loise lope akama i ɔwiri ame ne.
- ²⁷Nse lotã wũ sosina ɔfɔ akama gbodzoo sɔ loabɔsɛ karɔ. Alaso si loyere maturi Itõme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie sɔ maayere me i kawirikɔ sɔ loikote.

1 Ma Korintose 10

- ¹Wũ manyii, lobie sɔ mianyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idɔɔɔ ɔsegu ma, ikɔ ma ɔɖuɖu fie maki i Ɔpo Retea ndɛ mafe.
- ²Yaa ɔsu idɔɔɔ gu Ɔpo Retea ɔbara Yaa itupie kubarara ɔtã ma le Mose masiaidze awe.
- ³Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖɛ Siwarã ame araɖea awẽ saã.
- ⁴Fie mane Siwarã ame ndu miwẽ saã memɔ. Mane ndu me lobɔre i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nɛmɔ ndɛ Kristo mɔmɔ ne.
- ⁵Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame kɔra ne, so iiyɔ Yaa i ma mawẽ iso ala ma nsegbai ɔso. Ne ɔso ne, makpi i fafuĩ ame.
- ⁶Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ɖɛ ara isuã si ite bo sɔ ara wa nse abɔ ikpi si adaakpɛ bo ɔkã le ma awe,

- ⁷Ƴee bosu so botã ayɔsɔrɛra lɛ ma awe. Ōko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “Maturi ɔba maasakanya sɔ mato mapia so isoyɔ, Ƴee ma isoyɔ ɔba iakpese itarẽ gu asɔrɔ idɛ kato.”
- ⁸Iikote sɔ boadɛ asɔrɔ kumɛgɔ mabara fiɛ i iyi iwẽ saã iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyɔ ite ɔkpi.
- ⁹Midaatã bola Bosate bonyɔ lɛ kumɛgɔ mabara fiɛ mayɛ ɔdɔdɔ ma makpi.
- ¹⁰Fiɛ midaatã bota boya Ƴaa iso lɛ kumɛgɔ i ma mawẽ ɔbara fiɛ Ƴaa Kpabo gɔ nto kukpi ɔle ɔwɔra ma.
- ¹¹Ara wagbe ɔdɔdɔ ɔba ma iso si iadɛ ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana sɔ si boasu boka so alasɔ kayiiso kawirikɔ ɔwi ame bopia kinio.
- ¹²Ōbiara gɔ nse ɔbu sɔ ɔye teteree ne, ɔnyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ ðibabɔrɛ ɔrɔ.
- ¹³Ilainyɔ igbã biara nɛ loɔba mi iso ne, nɛ ame kere nse iba i ɔturi biara iso ne. Ƴee Ƴaa sɛ ɔbara i ð itɔme iso sɔ ðibatã ilainyɔ ɔwe ɔle idɔ fɔ kafɔkadɛ. Fiɛ ana ne, Ƴaa to ðatã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo ɔya teteree fiɛ ðate-ɔ ɔri gɔ iso aaki fiɛ aabɔrɛ i ne ame.
- ¹⁴Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, miɔi so mibɔregu i iyɔsɔrɛ ame.
- ¹⁵Nto loka mi lɛ manɔgbadze awe, ne ɔso mi mɔmɔ mikere ara wa nto loyere mi minyɔ.
- ¹⁶Ikɔi nɛ bɔsɛ bɔsɛ ala ɔpɔrɔ katɔ fiɛ bɔsɛ bɔpɛ Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, si bɔnɛ ara i ne ame ne, iyɛ itã Bosate ima. Fiɛ boɔboɔdɔ gɔ bɔsɛ boɔdɛ i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ ana ne, ɔye ɔtã Bosate sosina.
- ¹⁷Atoa sɔ bosɔ gbodzoo ne, gɔ boɔboɔdɔ ikuri iwẽ i bo ɔdɔdɔ sɛ boɔdɛ ɔso ne sosina siwẽ ka boɔdɛ.
- ¹⁸Mibu Israel mabi minyɔ. Mma nse maɔɔ ara wa masu masɔrɛ Ƴaa ne, maɔbara mawẽ ku Ƴaa i ma isɔrɛ ame.
- ¹⁹Be ɔso nto loyɛ ngbɔ? Ɔye loto sɔ ayɔ wa mapɔ Ƴee ara wa masu masɔrɛ wã ne, ira iwẽ idɛ?
- ²⁰Ooyɔ! Nnɛ loto loyere mi ndɛ sɔ, ara wa mase masu masɔrɛ ayɔ ne, siwarã lalaa siɔɔ masu wã matã, iidɛ Ƴaa. Fiɛ loito lobie sɔ miɔɔ kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwẽ.
- ²¹Iilɛ sɔ mianɛ mibɔregu i Bosate ikɔi ame miledza inɛ ibɔregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikɔi ame. Iikote sɔ miadɛ ara i Bosate ɔpɔrɔ katɔ i isɔrɛyo mise mialedza aradɛa idɛ i siwarã lalaa kasɔrɛkɔ ana.
- ²²Ǝɛberɛ ɔbie boto sɔ Bosate si ɔna sikpã ɔkpɛ sirerɛ? Bofɔ boɔdɛ sɔ boba ɔle boɔdɔ wũ?
- ²³Bɔsɛ boyɛ sɔ, “Ōri pia sɔ boabara ira biara.” Gbaã idɛ. Ƴee iidɛ ira biara nɛ. Ōri pia sɔ boabara ira biara, Ƴee iidɛ ira biara ndɛ kusia itã bo.
- ²⁴Fɔdɔdɛze kuwẽ si ɔdaabie ð ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, Ƴee ɔbie nnɛ loakote ð malaa.

- ²⁵Aba ɔri aaya sina igbã biara dze mato marɔdɛ aɔ. Yɛɛ iikote so ala ɔkare so sina sekelea siɔe eɛbere kuyɔ masu masɔre.
- ²⁶Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔye so, “Kayi gu kã ara ɔɔɔɔ wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”
- ²⁷Si ngo loiɔe fɔɔɔɔɔe ɔkpere-ɔ so ba ɔegu wũ ara fie atɔrã so aase ne, ibiara ne ɔtã-ɔ so ɔe ne, ɔe yɛɛ daakare anɔ so isekele eɛbere iisekele.
- ²⁸Yɛɛ si ɔrere ɔyere-ɔ so kuyɔ masu aɔera wamɔ masɔre ala ne, daaɔe. Si iide ngbɔ ne, kayere to kaaɔaa ngɔmɔ.
- ²⁹Iide fɔ go fɔ loɔe ara wamɔ i kayere aɔaa. Yɛɛ ngo lonya-ɔ fie ɔyere-ɔ i kayere aɔaa. Ɔrere aawo ɔkare so, “Si loba ɔri loabara irere ne, be ɔso fie ɔturi mama kayere ɔso ne, loanyua ɔbara?”
- ³⁰Si lope Yaa siba i araɔea wa ɔtã me iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔmama aabu so loyere wũ i wã iti go loɔpe Yaa siba?”
- ³¹Yɛɛ i bo ɔɔe gu ɔne ame ne, ikote so boabara wã ɔɔɔɔ botã Yaa iyere kato ikɔle.
- ³²Midaabara kuirã ne loatɛ ma Yudase yee mma loiɔe ma Yudase yee mafɔɔɔɔɔe Yaa kɔre ɔri.
- ³³Mibara le kumegɔ nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwɛ iso. Loise lobie wũ ɔnɔwɛ saã ɔkpe, yɛɛ nne loabara fie iaɔe isee itã ɔbiara iɔi.

1 Ma Korintose 11

- ¹Misore wũ nsegbai le kumegɔ mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.
- ²Nse lole mi alasɔ mise minyigi me ɔwi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso ɔwi biara.
- ³Yɛɛ loto lobie so minɔ karɔ kukaako so ne, Kristo nɔe ɔturi biara iti. Ɔrerɛ nɔe ð ɔre iti fie Yaa nɔe Kristo iti.
- ⁴Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ go nse ɔkparamã kayi yee ɔpe Yaa itɔme imomo i Yaa iyo fie ɔsu ira ɔfu so iti ne, ɔto ɔpia Kristo kunuare.
- ⁵Ɔrɔgo go ana nse ɔkparamã kayi yee ɔpe Yaa itɔme imomo i Yaa iyo fie ðinyi ɔuku iti ne, ɔto ɔpia ð ɔrã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ð gu ngo lokparɛ ð iti ndɛ.
- ⁶Si ɔrɔgo ɔrere so ðibanyi ɔuku iti ne, iyo ɔmɔɛ ɔkpariɛ. Fie si iti ikparɛ se ibɔ ɔrɔgo anɔ karɔ ne, iyo ɔnyi ɔuku iti.
- ⁷Ɔrerɛ yɛɛ ne, iikote so ðasu kuirã ɔfu iti ala Yaa ɔbara wũ le kumegɔ ɔse. Ɔ nse ɔɔi Yaa kuware ɔte ne. Fie ɔrɔgo ana se ɔɔi ɔrerɛ kuware ɔte.
- ⁸Alaso karɔkasekɔ ne, iide ɔrɔgo i Yaa ɔɔe katɔ ɔbara. Yɛɛ ne, ɔbara ɔrɔgo ɔbɔreɔu i ɔrerɛ ame.

- ²⁷Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɖe Bosate aɖera wagbe yee ɔne i ikɔi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔɖe ipɔ ala ðiware Bosate siturina gu ð ima.
- ²⁸Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaakɔ fie ðaɖe boɖoboɖo gɔgbe fie ðane i Bosate ikɔi negbe ame.
- ²⁹Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔɖe boɖoboɖo gɔgbe yee ɔne i ikɔi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔɖe, ɔne atɔme iye ɔtã so.
- ³⁰Ne lotã sɔ gbodzoo i mi ndɛ to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawɛ ana ɔkpi ne.
- ³¹Si bobo so ame kukaakɔ bokpa so ne, Yaa iibayegu bo atɔme.
- ³²Yee si Bosate ɔyegu bo atɔme fie ɔkpadzɛ bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawɔra bo gu mma loide mafɔɖedze.
- ³³Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya sɔ mito miba miade Bosate aɖera ne, miya misia so.
- ³⁴Si kukã to ɔrere ne, ɔɖe ara i ð iyo sɔ Yaa iibayegu mi atɔme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsɔra iso.

1 Ma Korintose 12

- ¹Kiniɔ ne wũ manyii, i ɔko gɔ mitsere me i Yaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie sɔ kuira aawere mi.
- ²Miye sɔ ɔwi gɔ miɖe mayɔsɔredze ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã ɔɖe mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso.
- ³Ne ɔso lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ɔbiara gɔ i Yaa Siwarã to siɖe iso iibawo ɔye sɔ, “Sigbarĩ si siba i Yesu iso.” Ngbɔ ame ana i kuwɛ iibawo ɔye sɔ, “Yesu nde Bosate,” si Siwarã Bielea iito siɖe wũ iso ne.
- ⁴Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, yee Siwarã siwɛ saã siɖe lotã kã.
- ⁵Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, yee Bosate ɔwɛ saã karabara boto bobara.
- ⁶Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, yee Yaa gɔmɔ ame nse ɔtã ɔle fie maabara kã ne.
- ⁷Karatã biara ga i ɔrere ba ne, Yaa Siwarã lotã wũ sɔ ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtã maturi ɔɖuɖu kusia.
- ⁸Yaa Siwarã ɔtã ɔwɛ iwola ne loatã sɔ ðawo maturi ika ɔɖe. Omama ana ne, Siwarã ɔtã wũ inɔgba ne ðaɖe ala maturi ika fie maano karɔ.
- ⁹Omama ana ba kafɔkaɖe siare iki i Siwarã dzemɔ ame ame. Fie omama ne, Siwarã dzemɔ ame ɔtã wũ sinye isa karatã.

- ¹⁰Siwarã se sitã ɔwẽ ɔle so ðabara awawãra, ɔmama ne, Yaa itõme iyɛ, ɔmama ana ne, Siwarã agbãagbã itsue idj̄ ite. Fie ɔmama ð wũ ne, siɔe agbãagbã iyɛ. ɔmama ana ne, siɔe agbãagbã karõ idj̄.
- ¹¹Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, Yaa Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemɔ karabara kaɔe. Sise siyɛ maturi karatã le kumegɔ sibile.
- ¹²Kuturidziri ɔe kuwẽ yee ngoi agbãagbã pia i kõ iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo ɔe ɔwẽ ne, yee ɔba ngoi agbãagbã.
- ¹³Maki i Siwarã siwẽ saã ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwẽ. ɔ Yudase aɔe o-o, aɔe ɔ Yudase o-o, ɔsande aɔe o-o, asigu so o-o, bo ɔɔɔɔ Yaa itupie kubarara kuwẽ gomo ame i Siwarã ɔtã bo ne. Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemɔ ame ndu masu matã bo bone ne.
- ¹⁴Kuturidziri ne, kuiɔe ira iwẽ kere. Yee ara agbãagbã losakanya abara kuturidziri.
- ¹⁵Si kukpa ɔyɛ so, “Gɔ iɔe kɔrõ loɔe ɔso ne, loɔe kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyɔ kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?”
- ¹⁶Fie si kutsue ana ɔyɛ so, “Gɔ iɔe me nɔe inɔmi ɔso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatã i kuturidziri iso?
- ¹⁷Si kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ne inɔmi kuɔe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanɔ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuɔe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ɔfiã?
- ¹⁸Yee si bokarã inɔ ne, boanya so Yaa ɔsu sosina ira biara ɔmatãra i ngbegɔ ɔɔe so iwe.
- ¹⁹Si kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ne, ira ka iwẽ kere iɔe ne, nda iase?
- ²⁰Yee le kumegɔ boɔnya ne, ɔturi iso ara ɔsi, yee kuturidziri ɔe kuwẽ.
- ²¹Ne ɔso inɔmi iibawo kɔrõ ɔyere so, “Loito lobie-ɔ i wũ kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa ɔyere so, “Ainya me i kuira ame.”
- ²²Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyɔ yekpete miɔo ne, si mina boibawo kuira ɔbara.
- ²³Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kɔra boise bodzuẽ kukaako boɔo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadji bosõ i ɔgbami ne, boise bokola me kukaako.
- ²⁴Boise bobara ngbo botã ngoi me nto mile ɔnyɔ. Yee Yaa ɔfinikira nrõõ i kuturidziri iso so boise boware ngoi me nna ɔle boɔo.
- ²⁵ɔbara ngbo so si iyeyeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, yee kakoi biara aaware kã ɔlaa.
- ²⁶Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina ɔɔɔɔ se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawẽ ne, ngoi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ se mina isoyɔ.
- ²⁷Ne ɔso mi ɔɔɔɔ mamatã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boɔe ð sosina ngoi iwẽ iwẽ.
- ²⁸I mafɔɔɔɔze ikuri ame ne, Yaa ɔsu bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔsia i ngbegɔ lokote bo. Ma ɔeakatõ nɔe katõmemasedze, manyɔa nɔe Yaa kanyamaɔidze, mateare nɔe maratedze, iyɔ

mma nse mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinye isa òle, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matòdèdze gu mma nse maye side agbãagbã ana.

²⁹Iide maturi òdudu nde katòmemasèdze yee kanyamaqide yee maratedze. Ngbo ame iide òbiara mba òle go òasu òbara ala awawãra ne.

³⁰Iide òbiara mba òle go mase masu masa sinye yee maye side agbãagbã yee maqi ara wa maye karò.

³¹Ne òso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokòle kato kaqo iso. Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya ido wã òdudu.

1 Ma Korintose 13

¹Si loawo side agbãagbã wa i maturi gu Yaa makpabo òdudu se maye oye fie loise loqoe maturi ne, wũ kutsue iye òdudu ne, siefe kere ide le ipoodze mato masa.

²Si loawo Yaa kanya oqi fie loano awerera karò, loba inogba òdudu fie loba kafokade ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuqoe ne, loide kuira.

³Si losu wũ karana òdudu lotã mawereba fie lotã matsuedza me yee lona kuqoe lotã maturi ne, loide kuira.

⁴Kuqoe se kuyara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubebe ano, kuise kukòle so kato, kuise kuqe ndamu.

⁵Kuqoe na atsuele, kuise kubie kò onowẽ saã okpe, kuise kuna sikpã malamala. Kuqoe iise kumòẽ akpi kupia i otu ame dzoroo.

⁶Kuise kuna isoyo i ikpi iso. Yee so se siyo kò i isee iso.

⁷Kuqoe se kufò ira biara pòkòsoo, nròò iise mifẽ kò i oriinyo gu kafokade ame, kuqoe ba òdzini.

⁸Kuqoe na kawirikò. Yaa kanya idi to iafe, side agbãagbã iye to iafe, fie inogba ana owi to òafe.

⁹Alaso inogba gu kanya idi karatã ga i Yaa otã bo ne, iiro oyi.

¹⁰Owi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro oyi owi to òafe.

¹¹Owi go loqe obiete ne, loqe ika le obiete awe, lobu iti ame le obiete fie wũ ara karò ino ana ose le obiete. Yee kinio go loomò ne, loonyua sibiete owi ara lose ala ana me kusia.

¹²Ara wa boto bonyo kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le ayoyoe ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loye kinio ne, aiyi pelepele yee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako le kumego ame i Yaa ye me kukaako.

¹³Ne òso ne, ara ka ate aqe mpia. Wã nde kafokade, oriinyo gu kuqoe. Yee nne lomò ido i wã òdudu ame nde kuqoe.

- 16 Fie si aye ape Yaa siba i fo siwarã ame kerekere ne, nda i fo òlaa go nye i fo kore aabara fie ðano nne ato aye fie ðatorã osia so iba ngbo go ðino nne aye karõ?
- 17 Iawo oðe so tee abua ape Yaa siba, yee maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.
- 18 Nto lope Yaa siba so nse loye siðe agbãagbã loðo mi oduðu.
- 19 Yee i kasarekõ ne, loabie so loaye atõme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loaye atõme gbodzoo wa nna karõ i siðe agbãagbã ame i maturi kore.
- 20 Wũ manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miðe mabiete i akpi ibara ame yee i mi adzuni ame ne, miðe mma lookpa ano.
- 21 I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oye so, “Loaðegu wũ maturi ika i sifode ame gu iki i mafõ iso. Yee nnemo kora iibatã makã me atsue.”
- 22 Ne oso siðe agbãagbã iye ne, ikpari ide itã mma loifo maðe. Yee Yaa itõme iye ne, mafodeze karabara kaðe, iide mma loifo maðe.
- 23 Ne oso si mafodeze oduðu obo maasakanya fie obiara otse siðe agbãagbã iye fie mma loide mafodeze pia i mi nde ne, maibaye so mito milala?
- 24 Yee si mi nde obiara to miði Yaa itõme kanya fie oturi fefea go loide fodeze obo mi nde ne, oto ðana ono itõme iwẽ ibara karabara i ð iso. Oasu itõme ne ono oyegu so atõme so kpibaradze oðe.
- 25 Ara wera wa mpia i ð otu ame to aabore aba ogbami itã so ðabo so karõ ope agegẽ ole Yaa oye so, “Gbaã, Yaa pia i mi nde!”
- 26 Wũ manyii, nne lobie so loaye lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakparama kayi ne, omoi ba kuka, omama ara ite, omama ba idi ite. Omoi ana aaye itõme i siðe agbãagbã ame, fie omama ana ba siðe agbã mama karõ idi so ðaði nne maye karõ. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatã mafodeze ikuri aamo ibua.
- 27 Si orere ba itõme i siðe agbãagbã ame ne, ma inyo yee ite kere si ma nye isia isia. Yee omama si oði nne maye karõ.
- 28 Yee si kuwẽ na go ðaði nne mato maye karõ ne, iyo ma obiara si olo i kasarekõ si oðegu Yaa onowẽ ika.
- 29 Maturi inyo yee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nye nne i Yaa oyere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo.
- 30 Si mma nsi i kasarekõ mmo orere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngo nto oðe ika si olo toto si otã ð olaa ori.
- 31 Ori pia so mi oduðu aaye Yaa itõme, yee miye owẽ owẽ si obiara aawo ira osuã fie miapia so ole.
- 32 Ole go mase maye ala Yaa itõme ne, o pia i ngo nto oye itõme ame so ðawo oðe so iso.

- ³³Alaso Ƴaa se obie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame. Le kumego ise i mafodedze ikuri biara ame ne,
- ³⁴marɔgo si malo i mi kasarekɔ so maibaɔe ika. Mana ori so maabaɔe ika, yee mabo so karɔ le kumego i Ƴaa mmara ote awe.
- ³⁵Si mato mabie so maakare irere manɔ ne, makare ma mara si mabo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so orɔgo ata oya oɔe ika i mafodedze nde.
- ³⁶Mi kore i Ƴaa itome agode? Eberere mi kore pe i Ƴaa itome obo?
- ³⁷Si mi nde orere obu so Ƴaa kanyadidze oɔe yee Siwarā Bielea pia i ɔ ame ne, ɔatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Ƴaa obie so ise ne.
- ³⁸Si orere ase itome negbe ne, mi wu misẽ onyio.
- ³⁹Ne oso wu manyii, misu mi ano oduɔ misia i Ƴaa itome kanya idi iso, yee midaanyua siɔe agbaagba iye.
- ⁴⁰Mibara ira biara i ori iso i isekele ame.

1 Ma Korintose 15

- ¹Wu manyii, kiniɔ ne, lobie so minyigi Itome Bielea ne loyere mi fie mifo ne, fie miye teteree i ne ame.
- ²Si mimoe Itome Bielea ne loyere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngba, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafokaɔe na kusia kukuwe.
- ³Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lota mi. Nne lofo kuya ido pelepele nde so, Kristo okpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Oko Sekelea ote.
- ⁴Mabiara wu, fie Ƴaa otara wu oɔi i makpise nde i akpene ate kama i Ƴaa itome kanya.
- ⁵Oɔi so ote Petro gu katomemasedze iweo-inyo.
- ⁶Ne kama ne, oɔi so ote ɔ masiaidze ma loɔo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngba ipe i nome yee ma mawe okpi koko.
- ⁷Ne kama ne, oɔi so ote Yakobo gu katomemasedze tsora oduɔ.
- ⁸Katsarakɔ ne, oɔi so ote me go maye kamakama.
- ⁹Alaso mme nde otora i katomemasedze nde oduɔ, fie loikote so maaro me so katomesedze alaso loti mafodedze kama lobara ma kako.
- ¹⁰Yee Ƴaa nnyainyo oso fie loɔe nne loɔe kiniɔ. Ɔ kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso lobara karabara teteree loɔo katomemasedze tsora oduɔ, yee iide mme momo ole ame lobara, yee Ƴaa ole go nto obara karabara i wu ame oɔe.
- ¹¹Ne oso mme loyere mi irere o-o, ma loyere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwẽ nemo kere boto boye fie ne mifo midɔe ne.

- 12Kinio ne, gɔ bo itɔme ne boto boye nde so ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise nde ne, be ɔso i mi nde mawɛ to maye so ʒaa iisibatara makpise ɔbo ngbã?
- 13Si gbaã ide ne, ite so ʒaa iitara Kristo ð wũ ɔɔi i makpise nde.
- 14Fie si ʒaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise nde ne, iyo bona kuira ne boape imomo fie mi kafɔkaɔe ana ɔe siefe.
- 15Nne lonyanyarĩ idɔ kɔra nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia ʒaa iso so ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise nde. Fie si gbaã i makpise iibata ne, iyo ðitara Kristo ð wũ.
- 16Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so ʒaa iitara Kristo ana ɔɔi i makpise nde.
- 17Fie si ʒaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise nde gbaã ne, iyo mi kafɔkaɔe na kusia kukuwɛ, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame.
- 18Ne karð ana nde so, Kristo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi ana ɔwo.
- 19Si ngbã megbe ame ɔnɔwɛ boba ɔriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɔo pelepele i kayiiso.
- 20ʒee gbagbaã ide so ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise nde. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita.
- 21Alaso kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso i kukpi ɔba i maturi nde ne, ngbo ame ita ibɔre i makpise nde ana aaki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso iba ne.
- 22Kumegɔ ame i kukpi ɔba maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso alaso boɔe Adam mawa ɔso ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa to ðaledza maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ itara ibɔregu i makpise nde iki Kristo iso ne.
- 23ʒee ʒaa to ðatara ɔbiara i ɔwi gɔ lokote iso. Kristo loɔe katð iyo ne kama mma lofo wũ maɔe ata ku ɔwi gɔ ðaledza ikpese iba.
- 24Ne kama ne, kawirikð to kaaba, Kristo to ðawɔra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarã ame sile dze nto siɔe iso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Oto ðasu sigarakaɔekð ɔpia i ð Ose ʒaa nrɔð ame.
- 25Alaso Kristo to ðaɔe iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa aasu ð matsirise ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino.
- 26Tsirise tsɔra gɔ ðawɔra nde kukpi.
- 27Alaso Oko Sekelea ɔye so, “ʒaa to ðasu ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i ð ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ʒaa gɔ losu wã ɔpia Kristo kayirino ne, Ɔibua i wã iso.
- 28Fie si ʒaa ɔsu ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Kristo kayirino ɔro ne, Kristo gɔ nde ʒaa ɔbi ana to ðasu so ɔpia i ʒaa kayirino so ʒaa ɔnɔwɛ saã aaɔe ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso.
- 29Kinio ne, mma lofo ʒaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti ne, be loabɔre i ne ame itã ma? Si gbaã ide le kumegɔ i mawɛ to maye so makpise ita kuiwɛ na ne, be ɔso i mmamɔ to mafɔ ʒaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti?
- 30Ana ne bo ʒee? Be ɔso fie bo ngbã aawe i imɔre ame ɔwi biara?

- 31 Wũ manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasẽ i kakõme! Wũ kato ikõleso i mi iti sò miabara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu òso nto lođi nnegbe loyẽ.
- 32 Si maturi kuyeme kere òso fiẽ lokpẽgu maturi ma nse le mabõi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona lođi i ne ame? Fiẽ si maturi iisibata mabõre i makpise ame gbaã ne, iyõ le kumegõ mape igbã sò ne, “Mitã bođe si bonẽ, alaso kòràkađe boto boakpi,” ðe onukuare.
- 33 Midaassòsola so. Kulaa nyanyarĩa sè kunina oturi sèè.
- 34 Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loyere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpẽ mi sò mi mawẽ iiyẽ Yaa.
- 35 Owẽ aakare sò, “Nda i makpise aabara fiẽ maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbã maawe?”
- 36 Iikpa mi! Si mipia orađui i karõ ame ne, iise ire si iide katõ iburi.
- 37 Fiẽ orađui gò apia i karõ ame ne, ibi kere ide le itita yee idziribi irere. Yee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibõre i kumegõ ise fiẽ apia ne i karõ ame.
- 38 Yaa se otã idziribi negbe kumiamia gò ð ođõ. Ose otã orađui biara kumiamia gò lokotegu wũ.
- 39 Ara wa ođudu mba ngbã sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbõ ame nde mabõi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.
- 40 Ara wa i kuđokpo ame pia fiẽ karõ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibõre i karõ ara iso.
- 41 Kuyẽ ba kõ ifiẽ, fiẽ ogbaworeti ana ba ð ifiẽ. Awãmi ifiẽ ana okpaki. I awãmi kerekere ndẽ ne, ibiara ba kumegõ ise ifiẽ.
- 42 Ngbõ ame kere iase ku kawirikõ gò Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbã ne. Owĩ gò mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siđe mawe, yee owĩ gò ka maata ne, maisibakpi.
- 43 Owĩ gò mabiara wũ ne, onyõ nyanyarĩ, ðõbõrõ, yee owĩ gò ame ðata obõre i makpise ame ne, ðare situri fiẽ ðawe òle ana.
- 44 Owĩ gò mabiara wũ ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siđe. Yee owĩ gò ka ðata ne, siwarã ame sosina ðatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyõ siwarã ame sire ana pia.
- 45 Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, ipia sò, “Oturi ðeakatõ gò nde Adam ne, Yaa obara wũ gbanadze.” Yee Adam tsõra gõgbe ne, ð nde Siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ne.
- 46 Iide Siwarã ame ore kere lođe katõ, yee sosina ame ore fiẽ kini i siwarã ame ore osiai.
- 47 Adam ðeakatõ gò i Yaa obara ne, sise mapõ wũ ala. Yee Adam tsõra ne, Kato obõre.
- 48 Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngõ mapõ mađi i sise ame. Yee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngõ lobõre i kato.

⁴⁹Ne ɔso kumegɔ ame bopia siturina le ngɔ mapɔ maɖi i sise ame ne, ngbɔ ame boapia ngɔ lobɔre i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰Wũ manyii nne nto loye karɔ nde sɔ, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakadekɔ ame ɔbo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ɔse sɔ iisibakpi inya.

⁵¹⁻⁵²Minɔ iwerera negbe. Bo ɔɖuɖu iibakpi. Yee i kadadã tsɔra ire ame ne, Yaa to ðafinikira bo kumiamia. Ñabara ne fie aama inɔmi abusi. Alasɔ si kadadã ɔbe ne, Yaa to ðatara makpise sɔ maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ðafinikira bo kumiamia.

⁵³Alasɔ ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi.

⁵⁴Ne ɔso si iɔba sɔ mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Ōko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loye sɔ, “Maɔwɔra kukpi, idɛ iso ɔba!” aaba i ne ame.

⁵⁵Matsere ana sɔ. “Kukpi, fɔ idɛ iso yee? Fie ɔle gɔ ase ata bo ala yee?”

⁵⁶Kukpi se kuna kɔ ɔle kuɖoe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ɔle ɔbɔre i mmara ame.

⁵⁷Yee bope Yaa gɔ lotã bo idɛ iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuye, miya teteree sɔ miibarɔ. Mimɔẽ Bosate karabara mila kukaakɔ alasɔ miye sɔ ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaɖe siefe.

1 Ma Korintose 16

¹Kiniɔ ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɖedze akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loyere mafɔɖedze ma i Galatia sɔ mabara.

²Kɔsiɖa biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɖi ira ɔse i ð karabara kanya sɔ si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe.

³Si loba ne, loatsere ɔko lotã mma i mi mɔmɔ miɖi sɔ masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem.

⁴Si inya sɔ mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔɖuɖu ka boakele.

⁵Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kɔre alasɔ loye sɔ loaki i mmɔ tɔtɔ.

⁶Ito ibara me sɔ nto loaɖe ayi arɛsaã i mi kɔre mmɔ. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔɖuɖu ne, nto loawe i mi kɔre fie ka miɖi me ɔri loakele ngbegɔ loakele.

⁷Loito lobie sɔ loatere ise lorui i mi kɔre yee loawe ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Bosate aatã me.

⁸Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso.

⁹Ōri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofɔ kuya gbaã atoa sɔ matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maye me iso.

¹⁰Si Timoteo ɔba mi kɔre ne, mifɔ wũ kukaakɔ alasɔ Bosate karabara kaɖe ɔto ɔbara le kumegɔ nto lobara awe.

- 11**Midaanyɔ wũ le ɔbiɛte yee mibuai wũ so ð irise aase katð i isobue ame so ðaba ðatu me alasɔ nto lonyɔ ɔri so ma gu bo manyii tsɔra aaba.
- 12**I bo ɔnyii Apolo itðme iso ne, loɔyere wũ ɔwi gbodzoo so ð gu mafɔdɛdze mama si maba maanyɔ mi yee ðitorã so ðaba kinio. Si ɔna ɔri ɔwi mama yee ne, ɔto ðaba.
- 13**Midzue so si miya teteree i kafɔkaɛ ame. Mina ɔtu si miwe ɔle.
- 14**Mibara mi karabara ɔduɔdu i kuɔɛ ame.
- 15**Miye Stefana gu ð iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatð ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu so matã Yaa maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa
- 16**so minyɔ mmagbe igbã nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã so ma igbã loakɔko mi.
- 17**So ɔyɔ me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko ɔba maabo alasɔ ise me le mi loɔnya.
- 18**Matã so so ɔyɔ me gbaã ɔle yete ɔba me le kumegɔ iba-ɔ iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igbã ikpari boware ma.
- 19**Mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i Asia karð iso ɔduɔdu ɔya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame.
- 20**Manyii ma ɔduɔdu mpia ngbe ɔya mi o-o! Miya so i kuɔɛ ame le manyii awe.
- 21**Mme mɔmɔ korð losu lotsere so, “Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!”
- 22**ɔturi biara gɔ loise ɔɔɛ Bosate ne, sigbari si siba i ɔnyii iso. O Bosate, ba!
- 23**Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ si iwegu mi.
- 24**Wũ kuɔɛ si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 Ma Korintose

2 Ma Korintose 1

¹Mme Paulo gɔ iki i ʒaa kuɖɛ ame loɖe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔ̄mesɛdze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe botã ʒaa mafɔɖɛdze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɖuɖu nɖe ʒaa mare i Akaia karɔ̄ iso mmɔ.

²Bo Ɔse ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

³Mitã bope ʒaa gɔ nɖe Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyɔ Ɔse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɖuɖu se ibɔre.

⁴Ɔse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ̄ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofɔ i ʒaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne.

⁵Kumegɔ ame boba kaɖekɔ̄ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbɔ ame iki i ɔ̄ ame bose bona ʒaa ibuai siare ana ne.

⁶Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si ʒaa aabuai mi, ɔfɔ mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si ʒaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bose boya teteree i inyewe nemɔ igbã kanya.

⁷Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boye sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbɔ ame ana i ʒaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ̄ iso. Mabara bo amumuyɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra.

⁹Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! ʒee iba ngbɔ sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i ʒaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbɔ ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso.

¹⁰Ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔaɖi bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔaɖi bo ana,

¹¹ala miyegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape ʒaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

¹²Nne ɔso bose boɖe ndamu nɖe sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔ̄e sɔ bola i maturi ɔɖuɖu gu titirio mi nde. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, ʒee ʒaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boyere mi ɔnukuare.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔnɔ karɔ̄ kere aɖe botsere botã mi. Atoa sɔ kiniɔ ne miino bo karɔ̄ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ̄ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gɔ loye nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si loakpese ana ne, loaledza mmɔ iki sɔ miadji me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbɔ ne iyɔ miana isoyɔ ikpe inyɔ.

- ¹⁷Gɔ lobara adzuni wamɔ fie lofinikira wã ne, iite sɔ nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loyɛ aĩ lokpese loyɛ sɔ ooɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.
- ¹⁸Yɛɛ le kumegɔ i Yaa se ɔbara i ð itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbɔ ame i nne botsere botã mi iide aĩ gu ooɔo ne.
- ¹⁹Yaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔyere mi ne, ðide aĩ gu ooɔo ɔturi yɛɛ ngɔ nse ɔyɛ aĩ ɔwi biara ɔɔe.
- ²⁰Alasɔ ð nde aĩ ɔtã Yaa itɔme biara ne ɔyɛ ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bose boye sɔ, “Si iba ngbɔ,” itã Yaa iyere kato ikɔle.
- ²¹Yaa ɔtã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔe mawẽ ku Kristo fie ð mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise sɔ boabara ð karabara.
- ²²Ɔ ɔɔe lose bo ikpo sɔ ð mare boɔe gɔ ɔsu ð Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nde ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.
- ²³Yaa mɔmɔ ye sɔ nto loɔɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto.
- ²⁴Boito bobie sɔ nne bofo boɔe ne, boasẽ bopia mi, yɛɛ boto bobaragu mi karabara sɔ miana isoyɔ alasɔ mi kafɔkade ye teteree koko.

2 Ma Korintose 2

- ¹Ne ɔso lobara adzuni sɔ loito loba mi kɔre loba loapia mi isoma ne.
- ²Alasɔ si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoyɔ? Kuwẽ siina idɔ mi ma ame lobie situ.
- ³Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko gɔmɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie sɔ loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoyɔ isoma. Alasɔ lofo loɔe sɔ si loba isoyɔ ne, iyɔ mi wũ miba isoyɔ.
- ⁴Gbaã ɔko gɔ lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wũ ku idaa gbodzoo gu ɔtu gɔ mba ɔrɔrã gu nnɔme gbodzoo. Iide wũ adzuni loɔe sɔ loapia mi isoma, yɛɛ si lote mi kumegɔ loto loɔɔe mi.
- ⁵Ne ɔso si ɔrere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wũ ɔnɔwẽ ide ɔpia isoma, yɛɛ boawo ɔyɛ sɔ ɔpia mi ɔɔɔɔ isoma. Loito lobie sɔ miafe wũ inyagalagu.
- ⁶Ka ile sɔ mi kase siare ɔkpadzẽ wũ kutsue koko.
- ⁷Kiniɔ ne, ka misu mitse wũ si mipia wũ katetere sɔ ðibabo i imararãso ame itã ɔkpese kama pelepele.
- ⁸Loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɔi mite wũ sɔ mito miɔɔe wũ ipɛ i kiniɔ.
- ⁹Ne ɔso lotsere mi ɔko sɔ si lodzuĩ kumegɔ miye teteree gu si mito mibie sɔ miabara i ara wa lote mi iso.

- ¹⁰Si misu ɔrere ikpi mitse wũ ne, iyo mme wũ losu lotse wũ. Fie si irere pia kɔra go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katɔ ala mi ɔso.
- ¹¹Nnɛgbe loatã sɔ boatẽ Tsirise ɔri sɔ ðibana ɔri kuwẽ i bo iso alasɔ boye ð siri lalaa.
- ¹²Ɔwi go loba sɔ loaye Kristo Itɔme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sɔ Bosate ɔbusi ɔri sɔ loabara ð karabara i mmɔ.
- ¹³Yee wũ ɔtu iitã me iwarã kuiwẽ alasɔ loinya wũ ɔnyii Tito i mmɔ. Ne ɔso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.
- ¹⁴Yee bope Yaa siba sɔ iki i kumego bobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔso ne, ɔse ɔko bo ɔwi biara sɔ boasiai Kristo le ð maturi ma ɔmɔẽ i kakpã ame. Fie Yaa se ɔki i bo iso ɔɔi Kristo ɔte kayiiso ɔɔuɔ le kumego ira se ifɔrẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔ ð i kakɔi biara.
- ¹⁵Bose le kua kɔrɔkɔrɔɔa go i Kristo ɔtsuedza ɔtã Yaa fie bo ifɔrẽ se iki i maturi ɔɔuɔ ndẽ, mma lona idj gu mma nto mawɔ.
- ¹⁶Mma lona idj ne, idɛ ifɔrẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔɔa ne nse itã ngbã. Yee mma nto mawɔ ndẽ ne, idɛ ifɔrẽ nyanyarã ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote sɔ ðawo karabara gagbe ɔbara?
- ¹⁷Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Yaa Itɔme maɔɔe ala kuya. Yee go Yaa lopia bo katɔme ɔso ne, boto boye Itɔme i ɔnukuare ame le Kristo maɔɔabo.

2 Ma Korintose 3

- ¹Nnɛgbe ɔte sɔ boto bole so? Boise le mawẽ ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadj ma kate mi yee nga boafɔ i mi kɔre bote maturi mama.
- ²Alasɔ mi mɔmɔ ndɛ bo ɔko go boba, ɔko go matsere masia i bo situ iso sɔ ɔbiara aatsue ɔnya ɔka.
- ³Ite sekelee sɔ Kristo mɔmɔ lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ɔsese ɔkigu i bo iso. Iidɛ ɔturi kɔrɔ matsere ala yee Yaa go mba ngbã Siwarã masu matsere ala. Iidɛ ita ana iso idɛ matsere masia yee maturi situ iso matsere masia.
- ⁴Boto boye ngbɔ ala katetere ga boba i Yaa ame iki i Kristo iso.
- ⁵Bona kuirã ne iso boaya fie boaye sɔ ne ɔso bese bowo karabara gagbe ɔbara. Yee Yaa kɔre i bo ɔle se ɔbɔre.
- ⁶Ɔ lotã bo ira biara ne lonya bo sɔ si boadɛ ndamu yete maɔɔabo. Maitserẽ ndamu yete mɛgbe mase, yee Siwarã ame ipia. Ndamu mɛ matsere mase ne, mise miɔɔe ɔturi, yee Siwarã se sitã ngbã.
- ⁷Ɔwi go i Mose ɔfɔ Yaa mmara ɔbo ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitã bo kukpi ipɔ ne, ð ifie ɔtã sɔ Israel mabi iiwo wũ katɔ ɔnyɔ. Atoa sɔ ifie nemɔ se iyu si iɔfɔ ɔwi. Si mmara mɛ nse mitã kukpi ipɔ sɛgu ifie siare nemɔ igbã ne,
- ⁸nda i Siwarã ame kurabarara go lomɔ kuɔo pelepele aafie!

- ⁹Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitã oturi kukpi ipɔ to mifie ngbɔ ne, iyo Itɔme see ne nse ibara bo bɔbɔ to iafie teteree idɔ.
- ¹⁰Boto boye ngbɔ alaso ikpawã siare ne ame bopia nome ɔmɔ idɔ ikuere ne lowe kokooko.
- ¹¹Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbɔ ku owi gɔmɔ ame ne, iyo ira yete ne owi loise ofe aafie idɔ kokooko.
- ¹²Oriinyɔ negbe boba ɔso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne.
- ¹³Bo boise le Mose gɔ nse ɔsu ɔkati ɔfu so katɔ sɔ Israel mabi si madaanya sɔ Yaa ifie ne mpia wũ i katɔ to iro.
- ¹⁴Gbaã idɛ sɔ ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nome ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere ɔko gɔmɔ. Ngɔ lobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔnɔwẽ adzuni iso i ɔkati aabe.
- ¹⁵Gbaã ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara ɔko ne, ɔkati fu i ma adzuni iso sɔ maise manɔ nne mato maka karɔ.
- ¹⁶Yee si ɔrere ɔfiniki ɔbɔre i ð akpi ame ɔfo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ se ɔbe i ð adzuni iso.
- ¹⁷Kiniɔ ne, Bosate gɔ boto bokpere ngbe ndɛ Yaa Siwarã, fie ngbego i Yaa Siwarã pia ne, maturi ba iwarã.
- ¹⁸Bo ma ɔduɔdu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose boɔi Bosate ikpawã bote kukaako. Fie Bosate gɔ ndɛ Yaa Siwarã ngbe ne, ð nse ɔfinikira bo nsegbai sɔ boare wũ bofie teteree bobua ne.

2 Ma Korintose 4

- ¹Gɔ Yaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔsu karabara gagbe ɔpia bo i nrɔɔ ame ɔso ne, nrɔɔ iise mifẽ bo.
- ²Yee boɔi atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bosɔsɔla maturi fie boise bofinikira Itɔme Bielea. Yee bose boɔe ɔnukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarã i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai see i ma anɔ le kumegɔ boate i Yaa anɔ.
- ³Si Itɔme Bielea ne boto boye ɔe iwerera ne, idɛ iwerera itã mma nto mawɔ.
- ⁴Mma loifo maɔe ne, Obosam ɔbie ma anɔmi. Obara ma ngbɔ si maibanya ikpawã ne lobɔre i Itɔme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso sɔ nne boto boye i Kristo gɔ ndɛ Yaa kumiamia iso ne, maanɔ karɔ.
- ⁵Boise bowe boki boye bo mɔmɔ iso itɔme, yee Yesu Kristo iso itɔme boyere mi sɔ ð ndɛ Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɔabo boɔe ala Yesu ɔso.

⁶Yaa gɔ loyɛ ku kayi karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ sɔ, “Ikpawaĩ si iba i idududu ame” ne, ɔ̄ ame lotã ɔ̄ ikpawaĩ ɔ̄fie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotã bonya Yaa ikpawaĩ ne mpia i Kristo katɔ̄ boɔ̄i ite ne.

⁷Yɛɛ bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapɔ kere. Ne loatã ɔ̄biara ɔ̄nya sɔ ɔle siare gɔgbe ne, iide bo mɔmɔ ame ɔ̄bɔrɛ, yɛɛ Yaa kɔrɛ ɔ̄bɔrɛ.

⁸Inyewe ɔ̄mini bo ito i kakɔi biara, yɛɛ ɔle iiro bo. Mase makpɔkpɔtɔra bo, yɛɛ nrɔ̄ɔ̄ iise mifɛ bo.

⁹Matsirise siai bo sɔ maadɔe, yɛɛ Yaa iidi bo atsue. Mamɔ̄ɛ bo mawuĩ i karɔ̄ sɔ si maadɔe bo, yɛɛ boikpi.

¹⁰Ɔwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi sɔ ɔ̄ ngbã aate so i bo ame.

¹¹Gbaã, i bo ngbã me bosu ɔ̄duɔ̄du ame ne, bosu i kukpi ifɔ̄ ame ala Yesu ɔ̄so. Ne ɔ̄so Yesu ngbã ana se miɔ̄i mite i bo siturina ame sɔ maturi aanya maɔ̄i ite.

¹²Ne ɔ̄so kukpi to kuɔ̄aa bo ɔ̄wi biara, yɛɛ mi mito mina ngbã.

¹³Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Lofɔ̄ Yaa loɔ̄e, ne ɔ̄so loto loyɛ ɔ̄ itɔ̄me ne.” Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ɔ̄fɔ̄ maɔ̄e ne, sɛ̄ ame mpia i bo ame ɔ̄so boto boye itɔ̄me ne.

¹⁴Boye sɔ Yaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔ̄bɔrɛgu i makpise ame ne, ɔ̄to ɔ̄atara bo gu mi ɔ̄bɔrɛgu i makpise ame ɔ̄su ɔ̄bo Yaa katɔ̄.

¹⁵Mi isɛɛ ɔ̄so i ara wagbe ɔ̄duɔ̄du ɔ̄ba ngbɔ. Fie kumɛgɔ i Yaa abualera togu maturi iko ibɔ Kristo kɔrɛ ne, ngbɔ ame i Yaa iyere aafɔ̄ kuware ne.

¹⁶Adzuni wagbe ɔ̄so boise bofɛ̄ ne. Atoa sɔ bo siturina to sikpi pɔkɔsɔɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã yete ɔ̄wi biara.

¹⁷Inye kekɛĩ ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe ɔ̄wi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare gɔ maatã bo fie maibawo kura ɔ̄su ɔ̄koteragu.

¹⁸Ne ɔ̄so boisu bo anɔ̄ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, yɛɛ nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase ɔ̄wi biara, yɛɛ nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔ̄wi biara gɔ ana kawirikɔ̄.

2 Ma Korintose 5

¹Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbã meɔ̄be ame ɔ̄bie ne, boba iyo ne mba ɔle i Yaa sigarakadekɔ̄. Iyo ne iide nrɔ̄ɔ̄ masu matsue ala fie iase ɔ̄wi biara.

²Ɔwi gɔ ame bopia i siturina dzegbe ame ne, bose bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyɔ̄ ɔ̄ri teteree iyi ne boase boasu Yaa sigarakadekɔ̄ siturina.

³Si bokɛle siturina dzemɔ̄ ame ne, boisibase isɔ̄.

⁴Alasɔ̄ gɔ bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botɔ̄rɛ̄, bomararã so. Iide gɔ ito bo ɔ̄kã sɔ boabɔrɛ i siturina dzegbe ame ɔ̄so, yɛɛ gɔ boto bobie sɔ masu

kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele.

⁵Yaa oḍe loledza bo ose oṭā ikpaki negbe igbā fie osu ñ Siwarā oṭā bo le ita isiara itā ara wa oledza ose bo.

⁶Ne oso boba otu ne. Boye so ayi kumegɔ bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku ano.

⁷Kafokade gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbā ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala ano kare kade.

⁸Boba katetere fie ito bo okā so boabore i siturina ame bokete boawegu Bosate.

⁹Yee nne boto bobie boḍo nde so, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate ano.

¹⁰Alaso bo oḍuḍu to boaya i Kristo ano oyegu bo atome fie obiara aafɔ ñ kuso go lokategu ñ kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, obiara to ñafɔ nne lokategu ñ ngbā me igbā ose.

¹¹Go boye kumegɔ ikote so boanigā Bosate oso ne, bose bope maturi nroḍ so ma wū manigā wū. Yaa ye bo kukaako fie lofo loḍe so mi wū miye bo nsegbai sekelee.

¹²Iide ale boto bole so ana bote mi, yee boto botā mi ori gagbe so miasu bo mide ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo so si miatsue nne miayere mma nto masu oturi kumiamia makole so kato fie iide ñ nsegbai.

¹³Si bore mma nto malala gbaā ne, Yaa oso ise bo ngbo. Yee si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itā mi.

¹⁴Kristo kudɔe nto kudɔe bo iso. Kinio go boye so oturi owē lokpi i maturi oḍuḍu iti oso ne, ite so bo oḍuḍu okpi.

¹⁵Kristo okpi i maturi oḍuḍu iti, ne oso mma nsi ngbā ne, maisibase ngbā matā so. Yee maase ngbā matā wū, alasɔ ma iti okpi fie Yaa otara wū obɔ magbanadze ndē.

¹⁶Nnegbe oso ne, boise boyegu kuwē atome i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si owi go lofe kora fie boyegu Kristo atome ngbo ne, boise bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷Ne oso si oturi osu so amatara i Kristo iso ne, ñokpese oturi yete. Ñ ngbā kuere oḍe, miyete ka asi.

¹⁸Yaa oḍe lobara ara wagbe oḍuḍu. Ofere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. Ñ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara oṭā bo so boako maturi mama bobo Yaa kore ne.

¹⁹Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, Yaa oki i Kristo iso oto oledza ma gu maturi oḍuḍu inyo ndē. Ñokpa atsue ofu ma akpi oḍuḍu iso fie osu itome ne loledza ma gu maturi oḍuḍu ndē oṭā bo.

²⁰Bo nde mma nye i Kristo kanya, ne oso Yaa oki i bo iso oto oka mi. Ne oso boye i Kristo kanya le Yaa momo nto oṭā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu.

²¹Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwẽ, yee bo iti ne, Yaa otã wũ osore bo akpi. Iatã so si bobaragu wũ mawẽ ne, boadẽ maturi bɔlɔlɔa i Yaa ano.

2 Ma Korintose 6

¹Le mma nto mabaragu Yaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafɔ Yaa nnyainyo siefe.

²Alaso Yaa ɔye so, “Ɔwi gɔ lokote so loanyɔ mi nnya ne, lokã mi atsue. Fie gɔ iyi ɔyo so loɔɔi mi ne, lobuai mi.” Mikã atsue! Kiniɔ nde ɔwi gɔ lokote so Yaa aanyɔ mi nnya ne. Nɔme nde iyi ne ɔɔɔi mi ne.

³Boito bobie so kuwẽ aanya iyere kuiwẽ i bo karabara iso. Ne ɔso boise bobara kuira ne loatẽ maturi Yaa kɔre iba ɔri ne.

⁴Yee i ira biara ne bɔse bobara ame ne, bɔse boɔi bote so Yaa marabaradze boɔe. Ne ɔso boya teteree i amɔrẽ gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne.

⁵Mapɛ bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matã bo karabara maɔɔɔza. Boina sire bore fie kukã ana ɔkpẽ bo.

⁶Yee iki i isekele gu inɔgba gu iyaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boɔi bote so Yaa marabaradze boɔe. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarã Bielea gu bo kuɔɔe bielea gu

⁷bo ɔnukuare itɔme iye gu Yaa ɔle se ɔbuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo kakpã akpɛra wa bɔse bodzuẽ so ala.

⁸Mawẽ se maware bo fie mawẽ ana se masopara bo, mawẽ se male bo fie mawẽ ana se marɔ bo iyere lalaa, mawẽ ana se manyɔ bo le maladze awe, yee ɔnukuare boto boye.

⁹Maturi se mabara le maiye bo, yee maye bo i kakɔi biara, mase manyɔ bo le boɔkpi yee le miye ne, boba ngbã. Mapɛ bo, yee maidɔe bo.

¹⁰Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so ɔyo bo ɔwi biara, bonyɔ le mawereba, yee bɔse botã maturi ɔkpese maranase. Bɔse le mma nna kuira yee boba ira biara.

¹¹Manyii ma Korintose, boye mi ɔnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nrɔɔ bofɔ mi ana.

¹²Iide bo loɔi mi nrɔɔ ne mi mɔmɔ nto mikora kama mitã bo lo!

¹³Nto loɔe mi ika le wũ mabi awe. Kumegɔ boware nrɔɔ bosɔ mi ne, mi wũ miware mi mire mitã bo ngbɔ.

¹⁴Minyɔ so mi gu mma loide mafɔɔɔɔɔde iibabara mawẽ i kuira ame alaso iibawo ɔkate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawẽ ɔɔe ɔa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakɔi kawẽ ɔwe ɔnya.

¹⁵Kristo gu Ɔbosam iibawo ara karɔ ɔnɔgu so. Ngbɔ ame i fɔɔɔɔɔde gu ngɔ loifɔ ɔɔe iibawo mawẽ ɔbara ne.

¹⁶Aɔɔ gu ʒaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde ʒaa go mba ngbã isoreyo. Le kumego i ʒaa momo oye so, “Loawe i ma ndẽ, lose i ma ame, loɔe ma ʒaa fie ma wũ maɔe wũ maturi.”

¹⁷Ne oso i Bosate oye ð maturi so, “Mibore i ma ndẽ, Si mibese so miboregu i iyosore iso. Midaapepegu ma anyanyara iyo loafɔ mi.

¹⁸Fie loakpese mi Ose Mi wũ mikpese me mabi birereĩ gu mabirõgomi. Ngbo i ʒaa Olesate to oye ne.”

2 Ma Korintose 7

¹Go maye ara wagbe mase i bo iso oso ne manyii, mitã bosekelera so boɔi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarã si bose sekelee i ʒaa kuware gu kunigã ame.

²Nto lobie so miware mi nrõ mifo bo alaso boiyere mi kuwẽ fie boikpadzẽ kuwẽ bokigu i ori nyanyarã iso, ana ne, boide kuwẽ amumu.

³Loito loye nnegbe so si lotã mi ipo. Alaso loye lofegu so mifo bo kuya gbaã fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbã ame o-o ne, mawẽ boɔe.

⁴Lofɔ mi loɔe fie nse lopa so ala mi oso. I bo inyewe oɔɔɔ ame ne, loba katetere fie so oyo me ala mi oso.

⁵Go boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarã kuiwẽ. ʒee amore oki alo bo i kakoi biara gu kalo go itã so ifõ owe i bo ame.

⁶ʒee ʒaa go nse opia mma lofefẽ oto opia bo korõ i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

⁷Iide Tito iba onowẽ lopia bo isoyo ʒee oye bo kumego mitã wũ katetere. Oye bo kumego ito mi okã so mianya me, kumego mito mimararã so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itã so oyo me gbaã.

⁸Si wũ oko go lotsere mi otã mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so idaa mi owi kurukutu.

⁹ʒee kiniõ ne, so oyo me, iide so lopia mi isoma oso, ʒee so mi isoma otã mifiniki oso. ʒaa osu mi isoma ofinikira mi obɔ so i kore ne oso ide mi kusia.

¹⁰Alaso si oturi amararã so i ʒaa ori iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatã wũ ngbã fie iibaɔaa wũ. ʒee si amararã so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ðana.

¹¹Minyo karabara ga i ʒaa osu isoma negbe obara. Itã miɔo ano mibua. Itã so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itã so miise minagu ara lalaa isoyo. Itã ifõ pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itã mito minyo ara ori teteree. Itã mise mipia kube, fie itã so mise mibie so miakpadzẽ kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawẽ ku ira lalaa.

¹²Ne oso atoa so lotsere oko gomõ ne, iide ngo lobara iyere ʒee ngo mayere oso lotsere. ʒee lotsere so si loɔi lote mi sekelee i ʒaa katõ kumego mise mipia kube i bo iti.

13-14 Iidɛ ɔbie loto sɔ si lopia mi ato lobua gɔ nto lobɛrɛkɛ mawɛ are. Yɛɛ si ato iibaɔo kuwɛ ne, miabuai ma kiniɔ gɔ miba, iyo ɔwi gɔ mi wũ miabo i imɔrɛ ame ne, ma wũ maɔbuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔkote.

15 Lɛ kumɛgɔ matsɛrɛ mapia i Ɔko sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngɔ lona kɛkɛi ɔ wũ ɔ ɔkpɛ iife ikoso.”

16 Siba boapɛ Yaa sɔ ɔtã Tito ɔpia so kubɛ sɔ ɔabuai mi lɛ bo ame.

17 Gɔ boyere wũ sɔ ɔba mi kɔrɛ si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtɔrã ala idɛ ɔ kuɔɔɛ koko sɔ ɔaba.

18 Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwɛ gɔ i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔɔɔɔ sɛ male ala kumɛgɔ ɔsɛ ɔpia kubɛ i Itɔme Bielea iye ame.

19 Ibuai i nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔi wũ sɔ ɔsiai bo i abualɛra karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara sɔ si boɔi Bosate ile gu bo kuɔɔɛ gɔ boba sɔ boabuai bote.

20 Boto bodzuɛ sɔ sɔ boibatã kuwɛ ɔɔɛ ika i kumɛgɔ bobara karatã ga i maturi ɔɔi kayiri matã iso.

21 Bo adzuni ndɛ sɔ boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔɔɔɔɔ anɔ.

22 Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosaiara ma ne. Boɔkɛrɛ wũ bonyɔ i siri agbãagbã iso fie bonya sɔ ɔsɛ ɔpia kubɛ gbaã. Ibuai i ne iso ne, ɔbuai ɔfɔ mi ɔɔɛ gbaã ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne.

23 I Tito wũ burise kasɛ ne, marabaradze laa boɔɛ i mi ndɛ. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔ akuri kanya maba fie masɛ maware Kristo.

24 Miɔi mi kuɔɔɛ mite ma si mafɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ aatsue sɔ iidɛ ndamu siefe boto boɔɛ i mi iso.

2 Ma Korintose 9

1 Gbaã ne, iinya sɔ loatsɛrɛ mi ɔko i karatã ga boyɛ sɔ boatã mafɔɔɔɔɔ wɛrɛba ma i Yudea iso.

2 Loyɛ sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɔɔɛ ndamu i mi iso lotã Makedonia maturi sɔ, “Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai.” Mi kuɔɔɛ gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto.

3 Kiniɔ ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔrɛ si maanya sɔ bo ndamu mɛ boɔɛ i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iidɛ siefe. Lɛ kumɛgɔ bɔsɛ boyere ma sɔ miɔledza so ne, loabie sɔ miɔledza so fie maaba.

4 Yɛɛ si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miɔledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpɛ bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuɔɔɛ alasɔ mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifɔ idɛ kaɔu.

- ⁵Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loḍegu katɔ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miye sɔ miatã mise. Si mibie karatã mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔḍɔe miḍɔe sɔ miatã ara ɔso fie mitã ne iide ɔyiɛ ɔso mitã.
- ⁶Mitã ikpa mi sɔ ngo nse ɔpe ɔraɖi garagara ne, ara kekei kere ðana. Yeɛ ngo lope ɔraɖi gbodzoo ne, ɔto ðafẽ ara gbodzoo.
- ⁷Ne ɔso mi ndẽ ɔbiara keke si ɔtã nne ɔye ɔse. Iide ɔyiɛ yeɛ kaboso ame, alasɔ Yaɔ se ɔḍɔe ngo nse ɔtã ara ku isoyɔ.
- ⁸Fie Yaɔ to ðawo mi ira biara ɔtã sɔ miana ara miḍo nwa ɔɖuɖu lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara seɛ biara ame.
- ⁹Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, “Ɖse ɔkurisi ð korɔ ame ɔtã mawereba, fie ð kayiribielea na kawirikɔ.”
- ¹⁰Yaɔ go nse ɔtã kpẽdze ɔraɖi pea gu araḍea ne, ɔto ðatã mi ɔɖi go miape fie ðatã ɔle kukaako sɔ miafẽ ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitã ara ku ɔtu ɔso.
- ¹¹Ɖto ðatã miḍe maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtã ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aape Yaɔ siba i mi karatã ga mafɔ mabɔregu i bo kɔre ɔso.
- ¹²Alasɔ karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔḍedze ɔnɔwẽ inyaa kaḍae, yeɛ itã maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Yaɔ siba
- ¹³Si mipia kube mitã ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Yaɔ sɔ mifɔ Kristo Itɔme Bielea, mikã atsue fie mito ara mitã ma gu maturi mama.
- ¹⁴Mato maasu situ yɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Yaɔ ɔtã mi ɔso.
- ¹⁵Mitã bope Yaɔ siba i karatã ga karɔ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtã bo iti.

2 Ma Korintose 10

- ¹Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karɔ ibɔso gu ɔtu yɔa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miye sɔ si lopia i mi kɔre ne, loḍe ɔturi yɔa, yeɛ si loɔrui i mi kɔre ne, lookpese ɔturi go mba ɔle.
- ²Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midaatã lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alasɔ lofo loḍe sɔ loawo ɔle ɔwe i mma nto maye sɔ sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara.
- ³Gbaã ide sɔ kayi ame bopia yeɛ boise bokpẽ ku ala kayiiso adzuni.
- ⁴Alasɔ bo akpakpɛra iide kayiiso are, yeɛ Yaɔ akpakpɛra wa mba ɔle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekɔ go mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ aḍe.
- ⁵Wã ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzẽ biara ana ne. Bose bobie ɔri atɛra wa ɔɖuɖu lota aye i Yaɔ itsue iso. Bose bomɔẽ adzuni ɔɖuɖu sisande sɔ aakã Kristo atsue.
- ⁶Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã ɔyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idakã biara kutsue ɔkpadzẽ.

- ⁷Mito minyɔ ara i siturina kanya. Mawẽ pia i mmɔ gɔ mase mabu sɔ Kristo mare made? Mitã mabu so ngbɔ alaso bo wũ Kristo mare boɔe le ma ame.
- ⁸Si loofe ndamu idɛ idɔ kumegɔ ikote i ɔle gɔ i Bosate ɔtã bo sɔ bosu bokararã mi iso fie iide sɔ bowɔra mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpẽ me.
- ⁹Loito lobie sɔ ite le ifɔ nto lopia mi i wũ ɔko gɔ lotsere ame.
- ¹⁰Alaso mawẽ to maye sɔ, “Paulo siko ba ɔrɔrã sitidza maturi, yee si ɔpia i bo kɔre ne, ɔturi yɔa ɔɔe fie ð atɔme ana na karð.”
- ¹¹Lobie sɔ mmamɔ si matsue sɔ ikpaki kuiwẽ na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndẽ ame.
- ¹²Iito bo ɔkã sɔ boasu so bokateragu mma nto makɔle so kato sɔ mafe inya. Ma mɔmɔ lose akparĩ wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma mɔmɔ akparĩ masu mato makere so ala ne, iyɔ iikpa ma.
- ¹³Bo ne, boibaɔe ndamu bofe kume, yee boatui i ngbegɔ i Yaa ɔse ɔtã bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndẽ ana pia i ne ame.
- ¹⁴Bo ndɛ maturi deakatð ma losu Kristo Itɔme Bielea bobɔ mi. Ne ɔso si boto boɔe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kume alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndẽ.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso boise boɔe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Yee, i ne kanya ne, bo ɔriinyɔ ndɛ sɔ mi kafɔkaɔe aamɔ fie bo karabara i mi ndẽ ana aamɔ kabua le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔbie.
- ¹⁶Iyɔ boawo Itɔme Bielea ɔye ɔfe mi bokele nrð mama iso gɔ iisibanya sɔ boibaɔe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maɔbara iso.
- ¹⁷Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Si ɔrere aade ndamu ne, ɔɔe ndamu i Bosate iso.”
- ¹⁸Alaso iide ɔturi gɔ nse ɔkɔle so kato ndɛ ngɔ lokote, yee ngɔ i Yaa se ɔkɔle kato.

2 Ma Korintose 11

- ¹Mikafara, nto lobie sɔ loabara idzimira iwẽ, ne ɔso mifɔ mitã me.
- ²Nto lokpẽ sirere i mi iti le kumegɔ ame i Yaa se ɔkpẽ. Mise me le ɔbite gɔ loɔkare lotã Kristo mɔmɔ ɔnɔwẽ sɔ ðayiri
- ³Yee nto lonigã sɔ kumegɔ ame i aye ɔsu inɔgba asɔsɔla Eva fie ɔbara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawẽ to maakpɔkpɔtɔra mi adzuni sɔ miisibaɔe ɔnukuare misumu Kristo i ɔtu sekelea ame.
- ⁴Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loba mi kɔre ɔto ɔye Yesu mama itɔme ne boiba boayere mi ne, mise mifɔ wũ mala. Ngbɔ ame mise mifɔ siwarã gu itɔme ne loiɔe Yaa Siwarã gu ð itɔme fie iibɔre i bo kɔre miɔe ne.

- ⁵Loifo lođe sɔ mi katɔmemasedze kɔlea mamɔ le maɔ me i ɔri kuwẽ iso.
- ⁶Atoa sɔ ɔnyagemi iise ɔta me kukaako ne, loye ara gbodzoo. Gbaã ne, botã nnegbe ame ɔkpa mi i ɔri biara iso.
- ⁷Loifo mi kuso kukuwẽ ku ɔwi gɔ loba loayere mi Itɔme Bielea. Yee lobo so karɔ sɔ si maakɔle mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara?
- ⁸Ɔwi gɔ nto loye Itɔme Bielea i mi ndẽ ne, mafɔɔɔdze mama karatã karabara lobara i mi iso, gɔ maawo ɔye sɔ loyu ma losu lobuai mi.
- ⁹Ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔre fie ara ɔnya me ne, loidaa mi kutsue, yee manyii ma lobore i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne ɔso loikpese kuwẽ ato fie loibabara ana.
- ¹⁰Ayi kumegɔ i Kristo ɔnukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwẽ iibawo me ɔri ɔtẽ sɔ lodaade nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame.
- ¹¹Be ɔso? Sɔ loito loɔɔe mi ɔso? Yaa mɔmɔ ye sɔ nto loɔɔe mi.
- ¹²Loakelegu i katɔ sɔ loibafɔ kuirã loboregu i mi kɔre. Iyɔ loibatã mma nse makpere so sɔ katɔmemasedze ɔri kuwẽ sɔ maakɔle so kato sɔ mato mabara karabara le kumegɔ ame boto bobara.
- ¹³Mmagbe ne, mila katɔmemasedze gu mila marabaradze maɔe. Mabara so le Kristo katɔmemasedze maɔe yee maide.
- ¹⁴Yee ina yaa alasɔ Ɔbosam kɔra se ɔsɔsɔla maturi sɔ Yaa kpabo gɔ nse ɔfie ɔɔe.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso ina yaa sɔ ð masiaidze to mate so le sibɔlɔlɔ maɔabo maɔe. Ma kawirikɔ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.
- ¹⁶Lobie sɔ loledza mi iyere sɔ kuwẽ si ɔdaabu sɔ iikpa me. Yee si ɔrere ɔbu ngbɔ ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si mme wũ loakelegu i katɔ lođe ndamu kekẽ.
- ¹⁷Gbaã ne, nne nto loye i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ɔri sɔ loye ngbɔ, yee nto lođe ika le kumegɔ i ngo iikpa se ɔna katetere ɔɔe ndamu.
- ¹⁸Yee gɔ kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu maɔe ala ndamu ɔso ne, mme wũ loasu wã lođe ala ndamu.
- ¹⁹Gɔ mi mɔmɔ ɔe manɔgbadze kaɔu ɔso ne, mise mina ɔtu mikã mma iikpa atsue.
- ²⁰Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, yee ɔbara mi ira boa, yee ɔɔe mi amumu, yee ðiware mi yee ɔpe mi ɔrɔta i katɔ ne, mise miyara so mitã wũ.
- ²¹Ide me kunuare sɔ lotɔrã losia sɔ mafɔɔdze boɔe ɔso boibara ara wagbe. Yee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu ɔɔe ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo ɔsu ɔɔe. Mme wũ ka lođe ika le ngo iikpa.
- ²²Si ma sɔ ma Hebrise maɔe ne, mme wũ ð lođe. Si ma sɔ ma Israelse maɔe ne, mme wũ ð lođe, fie si ma sɔ Abraham mawa maɔe ne, mme wũ ð lođe.

²³Wũ ikade to iare ngo nto alala. Ma so Kristo madabo made? Lođe Kristo adabo see lođo ma fie loɔbara karabara lođo ma adudu. Loore i iyo lođo ma, maape me teteree mađo ma fie loɔbore lobo kukpi awi gbodzoo.

²⁴Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ape me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwe.

²⁵Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase ape me ala ma kudzirii. Mape me ata akpe awe. Okolo abiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasẽ adudu ku ikpene iwe buu.

²⁶I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loɔbo i amare agbaagba ame. Siwore ayi simaẽ me ikpe sirẽsirẽ, loɔbo i mayukukpe nra ame. Loɔbo i imare ame i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase nra ame. Loɔbo i imare ame i simage ame, fafu ame, apo iso gu mila manyii nra ame.

²⁷Loopia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasẽ sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukã, ame akore me, fie lona nne loade. Oyu akpe me, lona kabokã fie lona nne loapia ana.

²⁸Ibua i nwagbe adudu iso ne, wũ otu ata aye so iso ala mafadedze akuri atome sia me iso.

²⁹Si are so dafe ne, me lofe lođo, fie si mako are mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me otu.

³⁰Si inya so loade ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ale loasu lođe ala ndamu.

³¹Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Ose fie ñ boale awi biara ne, aye so nwa adudu nto loye ngbe ne, loito lola sila.

³²Owi go lowe i Damasko ne, abã akpakpa go nto abara karabara i Igara Areta kayirinã atã madzue amage kuyogodã so si mamaẽ me.

³³Yee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wũ iso.

2 Ma Korintose 12

¹Atoa so kusia kukuwe na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote so loade ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katã loye idi ite gu ara wera wa i Bosate adi ate me iso.

²Loye Kristo are awe go i Bosate asu akalegu kudokpo tare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame awe o-o siwarã ame awe o-o ne, loibawo atsue, yee Yaa ñ aye.

³Mme so loye arewe awe go masu makelegu kato. Yee le nto loye ne, loiye si sosina ame ide akale, yee siwarã ame ide, yee Yaa ñ aye.

⁴I Paradiso mmo ne, arewe gogbe onã ara wa maitã ori so maye gu nwa karã ñibawo adi.

⁵Ne aso loade ndamu i arewe gogbe iso, yee iide mme mmo iso. Si loade ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ale kuwe iso loade.

2 Ma Korintose 13

¹Ɔkpe tɛare nto loba mi kɔre ne. Le kumɛgo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye ne, “Itɔme biara ne maaye i ɔturi iso ne, ikote sɔ maɖansie aade maturi inyo ye ite ma nto maye itɔme iwɛ fie miatã ɔnyii ipɔ.”

²Gɔ loba mi kɔre ɔkpe nyɔare ne, losɛ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka ɔbiara ana. Kiniɔ go lona i mi kɔre ne, loto loledza ma ika sɔ manyua alasɔ si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzɛ ma ɔɖuɖu kutsue.

³Mito miana ita isiara ɔɖuɖu ne mito mibie sɔ Kristo se ɔki i wũ iso ɔɖe mi ika. Ɔiɖe ɔturi go nna ɔle alasɔ ɔ ɔle to ɔbara karabara teteree i mi ndɛ.

⁴Ɔwi go mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, ɔse nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ye Ye Ɔara wũ ɔbo ngbã ku ɔle. Bo ma lobaragu wũ mawɛ ne, bose nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ye Ye ɔle ɔregɛra bo, ne ɔso bo wũ boawo nne ikote sɔ boabara i mi ndɛ ɔbara.

⁵Mikere so minyo sɔ mikpese miye i kafɔkaɖe ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya sɔ Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ɔna miina kayakpa ne, iyo ɔna i mi ame.

⁶Ye lofo loɖe sɔ mito mianya sɔ boba kayakpa kukaako.

⁷Boto Ye i kukpa sɔ ɔbuai mi sɔ miibabara iyere kuiwɛ. Iiɖe sɔ si ite maturi sɔ bo ne, boba kayakpa, ye si miabara isee, atoa sɔ ite le boɔno isee ibara.

⁸Alasɔ boibawo kuira ɔbara ɔta ɔya i ɔnukuare iso, ye boabara nne loapuãra wũ bowũ.

⁹So se siyo bo si bose nyɔkɔtɔɔ fie mi miba ɔle i kafɔkaɖe ame, ne ɔso bose bokparama kayi sɔ mikɛlegu i katɔ mimɔ miyi pɔpɔpɔ.

¹⁰Nnegbe ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi go lona i mi kɔre sɔ si loba ne, wũ kɔrɔ iibafe ɔrɔrã iwe i mi iso iki i ɔle go i Bosate ɔtã me ala ɔ karabara ɔso ne. Ɔtã me ɔle gɔgbe sɔ losu lobuai mi ne iiɖe sɔ losu lowɔra mi ala.

¹¹Kawirikɔ ne, wũ manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi pɔpɔpɔ. Mibara i wũ kuka iso, mi adzuni si aɖe awɛ si miwe i isobue ame. Ye go nse ɔɖe maturi awune fie ɔse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi.

¹²Miya mi malaa i Ye kuɖe ame.

¹³Mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu sɔ maya mi o-o.

¹⁴Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Ye kuɖe gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

Ma Galatiase

Ma Galatiase 1

- ¹Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔɛ i mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ katɔmesɛdze kɔɛ. Iiɛ ɔturi awune loɔi me, fie iiɛ ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesɛdze, yɛɛ Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame lokpere me.
- ²Bo gu manyii ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.
- ³Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.
- ⁴Iki i Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɔse kuɔɔɔɔ ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɔi bo ɔbɔɛgu i nɔme kayi nyanyarã gagbe ame.
- ⁵Boale Ƴaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbɔ.
- ⁶Ito ibara me yii so iifɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ð abualera ɔso i kama mifɔ itɔme bielea mama miɛ.
- ⁷Gbaã ne, itɔme bielea mama kuiwẽ siina, yɛɛ mawẽ to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔme Bielea.
- ⁸Yɛɛ si bo, yɛɛ kpabo gɔ lobɔɛ i kato ɔyere mi Itɔme Bielea mama nɛ loikotegu nne boyere mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.
- ⁹Le kumɛgɔ boɔyɛ bofe ne, loto loledza iyɛ so, si ɔrere ɔba ðayere mi itɔme mama nɛ loiɛ Itɔme Bielea nɛ mifɔ ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyiiɔ.
- ¹⁰Itɔme nɛ loto loyɛ ne, ɔyɛ loto so si loabo maturi anɔ ɛɛɛɛ Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyɔ loiɛ Kristo ɔɔabo.
- ¹¹Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaakɔ so Itɔme Bielea nɛ loto loyɛ ne, iiɛ ɔturi awune kɔɛ ibɔɛ.
- ¹²Iiɛ ɔturi awune kɔɛ lofɔ lobɔɛgu, fie iiɛ kuwẽ ɔɔɔɔ lote me, yɛɛ Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɔi ɔte me.
- ¹³Miyɛ kumɛgɔ lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase gɔɔɔɔ. Minɔ kumɛgɔ loti Ƴaa mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri kama ku anɔmi rɛtea fie lokpẽ so si lowɔra ne.
- ¹⁴Wũ anɔ ɔrɛte i ɔwa merẽ kubarara iso kukaakɔ so lose katɔ loɔɔ wũ iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame.
- ¹⁵Yɛɛ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi me ɔse ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɔɔ me buale ɔkpere me.
- ¹⁶Ɔbara me kayiribielea ɔɔi ð Ɔbi ɔte me so si lope ð Itɔme Bielea imomo i mma loiɛ ma Yudase ndẽ. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwẽ so ɔte me nne loabara.
- ¹⁷Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loɔɔɔ me katɔ le katɔmemasɛdze awe, yɛɛ lokele Arabia ɔluwẽ fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

- ¹⁸Akɔ atɛ kama fiɛ losɛ Yerusalem sɔ loanya Petro, fiɛ ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-arɔ.
- ¹⁹Ʋɛɛ loinya katɔ̄mesɛdze kuwẽ idɔ Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Bosate ɔnyiibi.
- ²⁰Ʋaa yɛ sɔ nnɛ loto lotsɛrɛ losɛsɛ mi ngbɛ nɛ, gbaã idɛ nɛ iidɛ sila sidɛ.
- ²¹Ne kama nɛ, losɛ Siria gu Kilikia abuiti amɛ.
- ²²Ɖwi gɔmɔ amɛ nɛ, Kristo mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i Yudea iinya mɛ manya.
- ²³Ɖnɔ kɛrɛ maɔnɔ i maturi kanya sɔ, “Ngɔ lola ðɔti bo kama ku ɔwiɔ nɛ, ka ɔyɛ kafɔkaɛ itɔ̄mɛ nɛ amɛ sɔ bodaaɣɛ!”
- ²⁴Ne ɔso malɛ Ʋaa ala wũ ɔso.

Ma Galatiase 2

- ¹Akɔ aweo-ana kama nɛ, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpɛsɛ bokɛɛ Yerusalem fiɛ lokɔ Tito ana losɛgu.
- ²Ʋaa loɔi ɔtɛ mɛ ɔso fiɛ lokɛɛ. Gɔ losɛ loabo nɛ, losarɛgu mma lonya sɔ ma ndɛ makpakpa i ma ndɛ ɔnɔwẽ fiɛ loɔi Itɔ̄mɛ Bielea nɛ loto loyɛrɛ mma loidɛ ma Yudase lote ma. Lɔbara ngbɔ sɔ karabara ga loɔbara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinɔ iibakpɛsɛ siefɛ.
- ³Atoa sɔ Tito gɔ lokɔ losɛgu iidɛ ɔ Yudase nɛ, kuwẽ iiyɛ wũ sɔ ɔtu sirɛrẽ.
- ⁴Ʋɛɛ maladze mawẽ ma mpia i mafɔdɛdze ikuri amɛ to mayu bo manyɔ sɔ isɛguso nɛ boba i Kristo amɛ nɛ, maamɔ̄nɛ nɛ mafɔ, makpɛsɛrɛ bo masandɛ matã ma Yudase kubarara.
- ⁵Gɔ ɔbie boto sɔ ɔnukuare ɔɔɔɔ gɔ mpia i Itɔ̄mɛ Bielea amɛ si ɔsɛ ɔtã mi ɔso nɛ, boitɔrãgu ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁶Mma lobu so sɔ makpakpa maɛ nɛ, maitã mɛ adzuni yetɛ kuawẽ. Si maturi nyaa maɛ kɔra nɛ, iidɛ nɛ lonya mɛ, alaso Ʋaa iisɛ ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katɔ̄.
- ⁷Ʋɛɛ manya maɔi itɛ sɔ Ʋaa karabara ga ɔtã mɛ ndɛ sɔ loayɛrɛ mma loidɛ ma Yudase Itɔ̄mɛ Bielea lɛ kumɛgɔ i Ʋaa ɔpia Petro ana sɔ ɔyɛrɛ ma Yudase.
- ⁸Alaso Ʋaa gɔ loki i Petro iso ɔbara karabara i ma Yudase ndɛ nɛ, ð amɛ loki i wũ iso ɔbara karabara i mma loidɛ ma Yudase ndɛ nɛ.
- ⁹Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes mɛrɛ ma i maturi sɛ manyɔ lɛ mafɔdɛdze makpakpa nɛ, mafɔ bo nrɔ̄ minyɔ gɔ manya sɔ Ʋaa abualɛra piagu mɛ gbaã. Masia ita sɔ bokɛɛ mma loidɛ ma Yudase kɔrɛ boayɛrɛ ma Itɔ̄mɛ Bielea si ma wũ makɛɛ ma Yudase kɔrɛ maayɛrɛ ma.
- ¹⁰Nnɛ kɛrɛ makarɛ mabɔrɛgu i bo kɔrɛ ndɛ sɔ, bonyigi mawɛrɛba ma mpia i ma ndɛ fiɛ mɛ mɛ wũ nɛ, ngbɔ amɛ tutuutu nɛ lobɛ sɔ loabara nɛ.

- ¹¹Go Petro ɔba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wũ i maturi ndě alasɔ ɔbara nne loikote.
- ¹²Alasɔ si mawě aabɔrɛ i Yakobo kɔrɛ maba ne, ɔse ɔɔɛ ara gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase. Yɛe gɔ mmagbe ɔba maabo ne, ɔbese so ɔɔɛ sɔ ɔisito ɔɔe aɔera ku mma loiɔe ma Yudase alasɔ ɔto ɔnigã mma nse maye sɔ inya sɔ maatu sirerẽ.
- ¹³Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawě ma nde ma Yudase ɔbuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame gɔ itã sɔ makpadzẽ ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.
- ¹⁴Yɛe gɔ lonya sɔ nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itɔme Bielea ame ne, loyere Petro i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ katɔ sɔ, “Si fɔ ngo fɔ nde ɔ Yudase ɔse ngbã le ngo loiɔe ɔ Yudase ne, be ɔso fie ato ayie mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ mase ngbã le ma Yudase?”
- ¹⁵I ɔnukuare ame ne, ma Yudase boɔe ta siɔu ame, boiɔe mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie maɔe makpibaradze.
- ¹⁶Yɛe ne, boye sɔ iide ngo nse ɔbara i mmara iso nde ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ, yee ngo lofɔ Kristo Yesu ɔɔe. Ne ɔso bo wũ bofɔ boɔe sɔ Yaa aafɔ bo sɔ bose bɔlɔlɔ gɔ bofɔ Kristo boɔe ɔso, iide kumegɔ bobara i mmara iso ɔso. Alasɔ kuwẽ iibaɔe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa anɔ iki i mmara ibara iso ame.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso si boto bopia kube sɔ mafɔ bo sɔ bose bɔlɔlɔ alasɔ bobara mawě ku Kristo fie kama iba iate sɔ bose bobara ikpi ne, ite sɔ Kristo ɔtɔrã ɔsia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooyo!
- ¹⁸Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losẽ sɔ iile ne, iyɔ mme mɔmɔ loote so sɔ ngo loise ɔbara i mmara iso loɔe.
- ¹⁹I mmara kase ne, loɔkpi lotã me sɔ si loase ngbã lotã Yaa.
- ²⁰Bo gu Kristo ɔɔe mape mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, iisiɔe mme mɔmɔ ka nsi ngbã, yee Kristo nsi ngbã i wũ ame. Ngbã me losi kiniɔ ne, Yaa ɔbi gɔ loɔɔe me fie ɔsu so ɔtã i wũ iti kafɔkaɔe ame losi me.
- ²¹Loito lokora kama lotã Yaa abualera. Alasɔ si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ ne, iyɔ Kristo kukpi ɔe siefe.

Ma Galatiase 3

- ¹Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa anɔ! Nna ɔɔe lokpɔkɔtɔra mi adzuni ngbɔ? Loyere mi kumegɔ tutuutu mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso.
- ²Lobie sɔ lonɔ ira iwẽ karɔ i mi kɔrɛ. Yaa Siwarã dze mifɔ ne, nda ibara fie mifɔ? Mmara iso mibara eebere gɔ mifɔ itɔme bielea miɔe ɔso?
- ³Be ɔso mibo ndu ngbɔ? Mifɔ miɔe sɔ mi mɔmɔ miawo nne karɔ i Yaa Siwarã ɔse ɔbara?
- ⁴Inyewe ne ɔɔɔɔɔ ame miki ne, siefe iɔe? Ooyo! Iibaɔe siefe.

- ⁵Kumegɔ mibara i mmara iso ɔso fie Ʋaa ɔsu ð Siwarã ɔtã mi ɔto ɔbara awawãra i mi ndɛ, ɛberɛ kumegɔ minɔ ð itɔme fie mifo ne miɛ ɔso?
- ⁶Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Ʋaa ɔɛ ne ɔso Ʋaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”
- ⁷Ne ɔso ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ mma mba kafɔkaɛ nɛ Abraham mabi.
- ⁸Ʋaa itɔme ɔɣe ise sɔ, Ʋaa to ðabara mma loiɛ ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki i kafɔkaɛ ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i Ʋaa ɔɣere Abraham Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe kokooko sɔ, “Loatã kayiiso maturi ɔɛɛ kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne.
- ⁹Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, mma ɔɛɛ lofo maɛ ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.
- ¹⁰Ʋɛɛ mma ɔɛɛ mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Ʋaa itɔme ame sɔ, “Ɖbiara gɔ loise ɔbara i ara wa ɔɛɛ matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wũ.”
- ¹¹Iɔte sekelee kiniɔ sɔ Ʋaa iise ɔnyɔ kuwɛ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ alaso ɔbara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso Ʋaa itɔme ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɖturi gɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ i Ʋaa ano aase ngbã iki i kafɔkaɛ ame.”
- ¹²Ʋɛɛ mmara gu kafɔkaɛ iɛ ira ka iwɛ alaso matsere mase sɔ, “Ngɔ loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbã ala wã ɔso.”
- ¹³Gɔ Kristo ɔkpese ngɔ iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ðɔɛ bo ɔbɔregu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɖbiara gɔ lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Ʋaa sigbari sia wũ iso.”
- ¹⁴Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso ɔɛɛ kusekuse le kumegɔ mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafɔkaɛ bofo Siwarã dze i Ʋaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ðatã bo.
- ¹⁵Manyii, lobie sɔ loasu ngbã ame ara awɛ lote mi ikpari. Si ɔturi ɔbara ɔko ɔse i kumegɔ maaye ð ara makigu si sɔ ɔkpi fie ðɔpia kɔrɔ i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwɛ iisibawo ɔɛ ɔfinikira, fie kuwɛ iisibawo kura ɔsu ɔbua.
- ¹⁶Kayekase ga i Ʋaa ɔbara ne, Abraham gu ð ɔbi ɔɣere. Ʋaa iɛ sɔ, Abraham gu ð mabi. Si ngbɔ ɔɣe ne, tee iate sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔto, ɣɛɛ ɔɣe sɔ, “Mi gu fo ɔbi” gɔ karɔ nɛ sɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ, fie ð nɛ Kristo ne.
- ¹⁷Nne loto loɣe nɛ sɔ ne, Ʋaa ɔnyi kanya gu Abraham gu ð ɔbi ɔsia kã ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara ɔba. Ne ɔso mmara mɛgbe iibawo kanya ga i Ʋaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza ɣee mibara sɔ nne i Ʋaa ɔɣe ɔse iibaba i ne ame.
- ¹⁸Si Ʋaa karatã gagbe ne mmara ame kabɔre ne, tee iiside kayekase. Ʋɛɛ ne, ira iɛ i Ʋaa ɔsu ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham.
- ¹⁹Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, be ɔso i mmara se? Ʋaa ɔtã mmara sɔ si ɔturi aatsue nne nɛ nɛ iɣere gbɔgbɔgbɔ maaye Abraham ɔɣekpare Ɖbi gɔ iso maɣe itɔme mase. Ʋaa makpabo maɛ lokigu mmara i Mose iso matã maturi.
- ²⁰Kpuradze iise ɔwe ɔtã ɔturi ɔwɛ saã, ne ɔso gɔ Ʋaa ɔnɔwɛ mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

- ⁹Yɛɛ kinio ɔ miɔba miatsue Yaa, yee loaye so Yaa ka oye mi ne, be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese mikelɛ siwarã nyanyaŕia fie sina ɔle kɔre so miakpese sɛ masande? Be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese sɛ masande ana?
- ¹⁰Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu akɔ minyo.
- ¹¹Ito me ifɔ so wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.
- ¹²Wũ manyii, mise le kumɛɔ lose. Mme wũ ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loye so miiyere me i ɔri kuwɛ iso.
- ¹³Mianyigi so ɔnye ame loba mi kɔre ɔkpe ɔakato fie loyere mi Itɔme Bielea.
- ¹⁴Atoa so wũ ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le Yaa kpabo, yee le Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ!
- ¹⁵Iɔe isoyɔ gu kuɔe ɔ mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔe so si ɔwo miawo kɔra ne, tee miɔi mi anɔmi mitã me.
- ¹⁶So loyere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, loɔkese mi tsirise?
- ¹⁷Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma ɔmerɛ ne, ɔsɔsɔla kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛe i mi iso. ɔbie kere mato so si mabese mi mabɔregu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma.
- ¹⁸Ile so anɔ aarete mi i ira sɛe ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre kere.
- ¹⁹Wũ mabi ɔɔese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrɔgo ɔ nto ɔkpɛ kuye gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame.
- ²⁰Wũ kayiri tee mi kɔre lopia kinio si loafinikira wũ silɔ lote kumɛɔ mise mitã me. Loto lomaraŕã so i mi iso gbaã.
- ²¹Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso miabara ne, mitã me itɔme nɛgbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara oye?
- ²²Matsere mase so, mabi birereĩ inyo i Abraham ɔwe. ɔwɛ ɔe ɔsanderɔgo ɔbi fie ɔwɛ ɔe ɔsere ɔbi.
- ²³ɔbi go i ɔsanderɔgo oye ne, maye wũ kere le kumɛɔ i ɔturi se oye ɔbi, yee ngo i ɔsere oye ne, maye wũ iki i Yaa kayekase ame.
- ²⁴Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awɛ. Marɔgo inyo magbe ye matã ndamu aka anyɔ. Ngo mabi maye i sisande ame nde Hagar fie oye ɔtã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso.
- ²⁵Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube ɔ mpia i Arabia. ɔ nde Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go nse kinio ne, alasɔ ɔ gu maturi ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese maɔe masande.
- ²⁶Yɛɛ Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go mpia i kato ne, ɔmagɛ go loide ɔsande ɔɔe, fie ɔ nde bo ɔnyi ne.

²⁷Alaso matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “So si siyɔ-ɔ fɔ ngo fɔ nde ɔlema, fɔ ngo fɔ loiyɛ ɔbi anya ne, na isoyɔ, si ala isoyɔ kulu. Alaso ɔrɔ̄go go i ɔ̄ ɔrã ɔɔɔi atsue ne, ɔ̄ mabi to maasi maɔo ngo ɔrã pia i ɔ̄ kore ɔwi biara.”

²⁸Kiniɔ ne wũ manyii, kayekase mabi miɔe le Isak awe.

²⁹Le kumegɔ ise ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame go ɔbi go maye i ɔrã gu ɔre kuɔɔe kanya ɔti ɔbi go maye i Siwarã ɔle kama ne, ngbɔ ame ise kiniɔ ana ne.

³⁰Yee ne, be i Ōko Sekelea ɔye? Matsere so, “Sa ɔsanderɔ̄go gu ɔ̄ ɔbi, alaso ɔsandeɔbi gu ɔsereɔbi iibaɔe so ara maɔe.”

³¹Ne ɔso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderɔ̄go loye bo, yee ɔsere mabi boɔe.

Ma Galatiase 5

¹Iseguso i Kristo to ɔbie so bona ɔso fie ɔɔɔi bo, ne ɔso mitã boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatã kuwẽ ɔri so ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

²Mikã atsue, mme Paulo to loyere mi so, si mitã matu mi sirerẽ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwẽ ɔtã mi.

³Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi ɔbiara sekelee so, si ɔrere ɔtã matu wũ sirerẽ ne, ikote so ɔabara i mmara ɔɔɔɔ iso.

⁴Mi mma nto mibie so manyɔ mi so mise bɔbɔlɔ alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miɔbese so i Kristo iso fie miɔkora kama mitã Yaa so ɔdaasinyɔ mi nnya.

⁵Yee bo ne, go bofɔ Siwarã Bielea boɔe ɔso ne, boɔara so pɔkɔsɔɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri so Yaa aanyɔ bo so bose bɔbɔlɔ.

⁶Si bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-ɔ sirerẽ yee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafɔkaɔe boɔe bo manyii.

⁷Mila miɔpia kubɛ gbaã ku ɔwiɔ, yee ne, nna kowũ ɔɔe lotẽ mi ɔri so midaakã nne nde ɔnukuare atsue?

⁸Iide Yaa go lokpere mi ɔɔe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegɔgbe.

⁹Le kumegɔ mase maye so, “Inyagẽ kua kekẽi kere ide nse itã mmɔre ɔɔɔɔ ɔnyagẽ.”

¹⁰Loba kafɔkaɔe so Bosate iibatã mifɔ kuwẽ adzuni ido wũ are. Yee ɔnyiiɔ go nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, Yaa to ɔakpadzẽ wũ kutsue.

¹¹Yee wũ manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loye so matu sirerẽ ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbɔ loto lote ne, iyo wũ Yaa itɔme iye i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwẽ iso.

¹²Mma nto makpɔkɔtɔra mi kumegɔgbe ne, magɔ so kere si iro!

- ¹³Manyii, ɔɔi i ʋaa ɔɔi mi sɔ miasegu so, ʋee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. ʋee mitã bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kuɔɔe ame.
- ¹⁴Mmara ɔɔuɔɔu ɔɔziri nde sɔ, “Ɖɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato aɔɔe so.”
- ¹⁵Nto loyere mi sɔ si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le mabɔi lalaa ne, mitsue sɔ mito miawɔra so.
- ¹⁶Mitã ʋaa Siwarã si site mi kumegɔ miase ngbã, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpɛ mi sosina ɔkã.
- ¹⁷Alaso ara wa nse akpɛ sosina ɔkã ne, ata aye i nwa i ʋaa Siwarã se sibiie iso. Fie ara wa i ʋaa Siwarã se sibiie ne, wã wũ ata aye i nwa i sosina se sibiie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ɔta aye so iso sɔ si midaabara nne mito mibie.
- ¹⁸Si ʋaa Siwarã nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.
- ¹⁹Ara wa nse akpɛ sosina ɔkã ne, ate so sekelee. Wã nde asɔrɔ idɛ, anyanyara, asopara,
- ²⁰ayo kasumu gu kabue ikpɛ, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipã ina, fɔ ɔnɔwɛ saã ɔkpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndɛ iyeɔye,
- ²¹kanɔbebe, ndã irɛ, isoyɔ lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbã. Nto loyere mi le kumegɔ looyere mi lofegu sɔ, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, maibase ʋaa sigarakadekɔ manya.
- ²²ʋee ʋaa Siwarã ne, ara wa nse abɔre i sɛ kɔre nde kuɔɔe, isoyɔ, isobue, ɔtu ʋɔa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso,
- ²³karɔ ibɔso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwɛ iita miye i ara wagbe kuiwɛ iso.
- ²⁴Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maɔpe ma iso sina mamatãra i kudziri iso gu sɛ ara wa nse akpɛ sɛ ɔkã ɔɔuɔɔu.
- ²⁵ʋaa Siwarã lotã bo ngbã, ne ɔso mitã bose ngbã i sɛ kuɔɔe ame.
- ²⁶Midaatã bokɔle so kato, ʋee bopia so sikipã, ʋee bokpɛgu so sirere.

Ma Galatiase 6

- ¹Wũ manyii, si mi ndɛ ɔrere ɔbara ikpi ne, mi ma i ʋaa Siwarã segu si miyara so pɔkɔsɔ mika wũ sɔ ɔakpese ɔya i kafɔkaɔe ame. ʋee ne, nyɔ so kukaako sɔ fɔ wũ ne, maibala-ɔ manyɔ.
- ²Si mibuai so i imɔrɛ ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso.
- ³Si ɔrere ɔbu sɔ ɔɔe ira ku ɔwi gɔ ɔide kuira ne, ɔsɔsɔla kere ɔto so.
- ⁴Obiara si ɔkere ɔ mɔmɔ kurabarara ɔnyɔ. Si ɔbara ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔanya si kule fie ɔanya nne iso ɔaya ɔaɔe ndamu. Iikote sɔ ɔasu ɔ kurabarara ɔkateragu ɔmama kure.

- ⁵Alaso ɔbiara to ɔasore ɔ mɔmɔ ato.
- ⁶Ngɔ nto ɔsuã kafɔkaɖe ara ne, ikote sɔ ɔatã ngɔ nto ɔte wũ ara ɔna kusia i ɔ ara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ame.
- ⁷Midaasɔsɔla so. Kuwẽ iibawo ʒaa sɔsɔla. Nne i ɔturi ɔpe i kakpekɔ ame ne, ne ɔabese ne.
- ⁸Ngɔ lope ara i sosina ɔkã kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɔabese ɔɖi i ne ame. ʒee ngɔ lope ara i Siwarã ɔkã kanya ne, ngbã me nna katui nde nne ɔabese ɔbɔregu i Siwarã ame.
- ⁹Midaatã ira sɛɛ ibara si itɔre bo, alaso si iitɔre bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i ɔwi go lokote iso.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔso go bokpese boba ɔri ne, mitã bobara isɛɛ botã ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafɔɖedze.
- ¹¹Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ atɔme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wũ korɔ!
- ¹²Mma nto mayie mi sɔ ikote sɔ miatu sirerẽ ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makɔle so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbɔ nde sɔ, maito mabie sɔ mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.
- ¹³Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kɔra ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, ʒee mato mabie sɔ mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu sɔ ma lotã mitu.
- ¹⁴ʒee ʒaa si ɔbuai me sɔ loibaɖe ndamu i kuira iso idɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, loɔkpi lotã kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira.
- ¹⁵Matu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o, maitu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o ne, iide ne lonya, ʒee nne lonya idɔ nde sɔ aɖe ɔturi ʒete.
- ¹⁶ʒaa si ɔnyɔ mma nse mase i ɔri gɔgbe iso nnya si ɔtã ma isobue. ɔbara ngbɔ ɔtã ʒaa maturi ɔɖuɖu ana.
- ¹⁷Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ si ɔdaasiɖaa me, alaso aɣeipã wa nsia me iso ɔte sɔ Yesu ɔsande loɖe.
- ¹⁸Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu! Si iba ngbɔ.

Ma Efesose

Ma Efesose 1

- ¹Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ʋaa kuɔɔe ɔso loɔe Yesu Kristo katɔmesedze ɔɔe nto ɔtsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame.
- ²Bo Ɔse Ʋaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.
- ³Boto bopɛ Ʋaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba sɔ ɔtã bo siwarã ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔre i kato iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame.
- ⁴Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ʋaa ɔɔɔi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe bo iso i ɔ katɔ.
- ⁵Gɔ Ʋaa to ɔɔɔe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnegbe ndɛ Ʋaa adzuni koko ne.
- ⁶Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ʋaa ne, alaso iba Ʋaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese ɔso.
- ⁷Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idɔi gɔ ite sɔ boɔna akpi isu itse. Ʋaa abualera ɔmɔ kere!
- ⁸Ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɔɔɔu ame ne,
- ⁹Ʋaa ɔbara nne ɔye ɔse. Ɔɔɔi ɔ ara wɛrea ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔabara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso.
- ¹⁰Nne i Ʋaa ɔye ɔse sɔ ɔabara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔo ndɛ sɔ, ɔakpere ɔ kurabara ɔɔɔɔu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɔokpo gu nwa mpia i karɔ iso, sɔ wã ɔɔɔɔu aawe i Kristo kayirino.
- ¹¹Ʋaa ɔtã ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumegɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawẽ ku Kristo,
- ¹²sɔ bo ma ndɛ maɔeakatɔ i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbã bole ɔ ikpawai.
- ¹³Ne ɔso mi wũ mikpese Ʋaa maturi gɔ minɔ itɔme gbaã, Itɔme Bielea ne lobo mi idɔi. Mifɔ Kristo miɔe, ne ɔso Ʋaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea dze ɔye ɔse sɔ ɔatã ɔsia mi ikpari ne loate sɔ ɔ mare miɔe.
- ¹⁴Ʋaa Siwarã dzegbe ndɛ ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ʋaa ɔye ɔse sɔ ɔatã ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itã bo sɔ Ʋaa to ɔatã mma ndɛ ɔ mare iwarã pelepele. Mitã bole ɔ iyere!
- ¹⁵Nnegbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkaɔe i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɔɔe gɔ miba mitã Ʋaa maturi ɔɔɔɔu ne,
- ¹⁶loinyua Ʋaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara.
- ¹⁷Nse lokare Ʋaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngɔ ndɛ ikpawai ɔɔɔɔu Sate sɔ ɔtã mi siwarã dze loatã mitsue ara, fie siaɔi Ʋaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako.

- ¹⁸Nse lokare wũ sɔ ɔbusi mi anɔ sɔ mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo sɔ mianyo ne ɔri. Ɔbie sɔ si miatsue kumegɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuya.
- ¹⁹Ɔbie ana sɔ botsue kumegɔ i ɔ ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wũ boɔe ame ɔmɔ. Ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ nde
- ²⁰ɔle gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔasera i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso i kato ne.
- ²¹Kristo to ɔɔe sigara i sile dze ɔɔɔɔ nto siɔe iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudekɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso. Ɔ iyere ɔɔe ayere wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia kayi kiniɔ gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso.
- ²²Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirinɔ fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ɔle i ira biara iso.
- ²³Mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotã sɔ ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

Ma Efesose 2

- ¹Ɔwio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso.
- ²Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, misiai kayiiso ɔri lalaa gu Tsirise gɔ nto ɔɔe siwarã lalaa ɔɔɔɔ iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto ɔɔe matsuelese ɔɔɔɔ ana iso kiniɔ.
- ³Gbaã ne, bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔse le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumegɔ i bo siturina se siɔe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoyɔ. Nsegbai megbe igbã bose ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔnagu bo sikipã le kumegɔ ɔto ɔnagu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ sikipã ne.
- ⁴Ƴee Ƴaa nnyainyo ne ɔba ɔtã bo na katui fie ɔ kuɔe ana ɔmɔ gbaã.
- ⁵Atoa sɔ bo akpi ɔso ne boɔkpi ne, ɔtã bota bobɔre i makpise ame ku Kristo. Ƴaa abualera kere ɔso boba ngbã.
- ⁶Gɔ bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔtara bo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ boɔɔe wũ sigara i ɔ sigarakudekɔ i kato.
- ⁷Ƴaa ɔbara nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte ta mma maiye mabɔ kayi sɔ kuirã na gɔ ikategu ɔ abualera gu kayiribielea ga ɔba ɔtã bo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso.
- ⁸Abualera ɔso kere ɔfo mi iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara ɔso, Ƴee Ƴaa karatã kaɔe.
- ⁹Iide kuwẽ kube ipia ame ibɔre sɔ ɔasu ɔɔe ndamu.
- ¹⁰Ƴaa ɔbara bo ala ɔ arɔi, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ɔɔbara bo ɔtã ara see ibara ne ɔledza bo ɔse ɔtã koko.
- ¹¹Minyigi sɔ mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase ne, ɔwio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi sɔ mma maitu sirerẽ, Ƴee sirerẽ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuɔe, fie ɔturi kere lobara ala arɔi.

¹²Minyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ miɖe, fie miɖe ʒaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawɛ i kayakase ga i ʒaa ɔtã ð maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame gɔ miiwe ɔriinyɔ, ʒee ʒaa.

¹³ʒee kiniɔ ne, iki i mawɛ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maɔboregu mi ma lodzoro mabɔ ʒaa kɔre iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karð ame.

¹⁴Alasɔ Kristo mɔmɔ ɔbɔ bo isobue gɔ ɔbara ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase mawɛ. Iki i ð mɔmɔ sosina isu itã ame ne, ɔɖi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndɛ le ibere.

¹⁵Ɔɖi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara sɔ iki i ð ngbã me ɔse i sosina ame ne, ɔsa ma aka wã anyɔɔ kanya. Ɔkpesera ma ɔturi ʒete sɔ maabaragu wũ mawɛ fie isobue aaba.

¹⁶Iki i kukpi gɔ i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso ame ne, ɔwɔra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndɛ, fie iki i kukpi gɔmɔ ame ne, ðfere ma gu ʒaa kanya ndu.

¹⁷Ne ɔso ɔba ðayere maturi ɔɖuɖu isobue Itɔme Bielea. Ɔyere mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie madzorogu ʒaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ.

¹⁸Kristo iso iki fie bo ɔɖuɖu, ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase aawo bo Ɔse kɔre ɔba i ʒaa Siwarã siwɛ ame.

¹⁹Ne ɔso miisiɖe mafɔ ʒee marisedze, ʒee mi gu ʒaa maturi ɔkpese ʒaa ɔmagɛ gu ð iyo maturi.

²⁰Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katɔmemasedze gu ʒaa kanyamaɖidze iso fie Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ nde ita ne lonya idɔ.

²¹Ɔ lomɔɛ kubereku ɔɖuɖu ɔsa fie ikpese iyo iwɛ, fie ð nse ɔtsue iyo ikpese ʒaa isɔreyo sekelea.

²²Gɔ mibaragu Kristo mawɛ ɔso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsɔra ɔɖuɖu makpesera iyo ne ame i ʒaa aase iki i ð Siwarã ame.

Ma Efesose 3

¹Nnegbe ɔso fie mme Paulo gɔ nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu ɔso i mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã ʒaa.

²Gbaã ne, lofɔ loɖe sɔ miɔnɔ kumegɔ i ʒaa ɔnyɔ me nnya fie ɔtã me karabara gagbe i mi iti.

³Le kumegɔ lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, ʒaa ɔɖi ð nne ɔbie sɔ ðabara ɔwere ɔte me.

⁴Si mika ɔko gɔgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lonɔ Kristo ara werea karð.

⁵Kokooko ne, ʒaa iidɔ ara werea wagbe ɔte maturi, ʒee kiniɔ ne, ʒaa ɔki i ð Siwarã iso ɔɖi ɔte ð katɔmemasedze sekelea gu ð kanyamaɖidze.

⁶Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itōme Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto mađe ñ ara. Maokpese sosina siwē iso ara, fie ka maba kađekō i kayekase ga i Ʋaa otā okigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷Ʋaa oki i ñ ole ame ođe me buale go osu me obara Itōme Bielea negbe ođabo.

⁸Atoa so mme nde kosore i Ʋaa mafodede nde ne, ođe me buale so losu ñ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotā mma loide ma Yudase.

⁹Opia me so lotā maturi odudu si matsue Ʋaa go lobara ara odudu adzuni wera wa obara ose ta kayi karokasekō.

¹⁰Fie iaki i mafodede iso ne, Ʋaa aadi ñ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ote mma nto mađe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto mađe iso i kuokpo ame.

¹¹Nnegbe nde nne i Ʋaa oye ose so ñabara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ñotā iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

¹²Go bofo Kristo bođe fie bobaragu wū mawē oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Ʋaa go boisibanigā.

¹³Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefera mi nro alaso isaru kerekere iakpadzē ibo mi.

¹⁴Nnegbe oso loto lope Tete nro ne,

¹⁵ngo kore i ñ kurabarara odudu go i kato gu karō ofo iyere kuboregu.

¹⁶Loto lokparama kayi so Ʋaa si osu ñ ole go mpia i ñ ikpawai siare ame opia ta mi kame ame.

¹⁷Ana ne, mi kafokade si katā so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuđe si kure sidu so miaya teteree.

¹⁸Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafodede odudu aano kuđe go i Kristo ba otā mi karō. Kuđe gogbe obe, kukarā, kukole, fie kuwodoroo.

¹⁹Ibua i ne iso ne, Ʋaa si otā mitsue Kristo kuđe go karō i maturi iibawo ono so Ʋaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame pōpōpō.

²⁰Ʋaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ose owo ira biara obara otā bo odo kumego bokare yee bobu.

²¹Ile nde ñ gomō okpe i mafodede ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikela. Si iba ngbo.

Ma Efesose 4

¹Ne oso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbā me oso i Ʋaa okpere mi.

- ²Mibɔ so karɔ si miɖe maturi ɣɔa ana ne, mina ɔtu. Misu kuɖɔe mitã so i kumegɔ miafɔ mi malaa.
- ³Gɔ Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɔbara mi mawẽ ne, miki i ɔri biara iso sɔ miasɛgu so i isobue ame.
- ⁴Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pɛ siɖe mpia, ngbɔ ame i ira ka iwẽ pɛ i Ƴaa ɔkpere bo so boanyɔ ɔri botã ne.
- ⁵Sate ɔwẽ gu kafɔkaɖe kawẽ saã boba fie Ƴaa itupie iwẽ saã bofɔ.
- ⁶Ngbɔ ame i Ƴaa gu Ɖse ɔwẽ saã i maturi awune ɔɖuɖu ba ne. Ɖ loɖe ira biara iso fie ɔto ɔbara karabara ɔkigu i ira biara ame, ɔpia i ira biara ame ana.
- ⁷Fie Kristo ɔki i Ɖ kayiribielea iso ɔtã bo ɔbiara karatã.
- ⁸Le kumegɔ i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɖwi gɔ ɔya ɔkele kato ne, ɔko maturi gbodzoo ma iti ɔkpẽ ɔfɔ ɔkelegu fie ɔtã maturi karatã.”
- ⁹Ne ɔso gɔ maye sɔ ɔya ɔkele kato ne, ite sekelee sɔ ɔɖe katɔ ɔso ɔkele ta karɔ ame ana.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔso ngo loso ɔba karɔ ne, Ɖ ame loya ɔkele ta kato pelepele fie ɔyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne.
- ¹¹Ɖ ɔɖe lotã maturi karatã ne. Ɖbara mawẽ katɔmemasɛdze, mawẽ kanyamaɖidze fie mawẽ ana mma nse mawe maki maye Itɔme Bielea. Ɖbara mamama mafɔɖedze matɔɖedze gu maratedze.
- ¹²Ɖtã ma karabara gagbe sɔ iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafɔɖedze matã Ƴaa karabara matã Kristo masiaidze katɔ ise.
- ¹³Ƴaa ɔbara nnegbe sɔ bo ɔɖuɖu aaba boakpese mawẽ i nne bofɔ boɖe ame fie boatsue Ƴaa Ɖbi pelepele. Boamɔ bokpese le Kristo fie Ɖ kumiamia aawe i bo ame.
- ¹⁴Sɔ boisibaɖe mabieɛ ma i ara ite ɣete biara aafuri le ɔwiri ɔɛgu ɔkpeseɛgu. Boibaɖe mma maaki i inɔgba ɔri masɔsɔla makelegu ikpi ame.
- ¹⁵Ƴee i kuɖɔe ame ne, boɔɖe ɔnukuare mayese sɔ boamɔ i Kristo gɔ nde bo ɔɖuɖu iti ame.
- ¹⁶Ɖ nde ngo lomɔẽ kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ita i akui, ibo i sitɔbe ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. Ɖbara ngbɔ sɔ kuturidziri ngoi ɔɖuɖu se mibara karabara peperepe sɔ bo ɔɖuɖu aamɔ i kuɖɔe ame.
- ¹⁷Ne ɔso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi sɔ midaase ngbã le mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie ma adzuni ɔnyanyarĩ,
- ¹⁸ma adzuni ame se guduu. Mana kaɖekɔ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Ƴaa se ɔtã ame, maɖe matsuelese gu mma loise mabɔ so karɔ.
- ¹⁹Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne ɔso mase makeke anɔ mabara ara nyanyarĩa biara igbã.

- ²⁰Mi yee ne, iide ara wagbe misuã miboregu i Kristo kore!
- ²¹Mme ne, losu so mionɔ Yesu iso itome, fie ð marasuãdze ɔte mi nne nde onukuare i ð iso.
- ²²Ne ɔso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarã mifegu mise. Mila miɔbara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã fie ase ako ɔturi akelegu kasola ame.
- ²³Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira yete.
- ²⁴Misu nsegbai yete me mba Yaa kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.
- ²⁵Ne ɔso minyua mila ɔla, si ɔbiara si ɔyere ð ɔlaa onukuare alasɔ mi ɔduɔ ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miɔe.
- ²⁶Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuyẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame.
- ²⁷Midaatã Tsirise ori.
- ²⁸Mma lola maɔyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroð mabara karabara so maana aɔera maɔe makuti matã mawereba.
- ²⁹Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako ɔturi asegu katõ si abore i mi kanya ame, yee si miade ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katõ fie aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya.
- ³⁰Midaabara ara wa loabo Yaa Siwarã so alasɔ sã i Yaa ɔsu ɔse mi ikpo so ðafɔ mi ku iyi tsora iso ne.
- ³¹Miɔi kaɔo gu sikipã gu itsiri ɔduɔ i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarã biara ibu i mi malaa iso.
- ³²I nwigbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɔo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumego i Yaa ɔsu mi are ɔtse mi iki i Kristo iso.

Ma Efesose 5

- ¹Gɔ Yaa mabi dɔese miɔe ɔso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ.
- ²Miɔi kuɔe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu so ɔsore i bo iti, le ira korɔkorɔa ne mafẽ matã Yaa fie ibo wũ ano.
- ³Gɔ Yaa mabi miɔe ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maye so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ to ɔɔe asorɔ, yee ɔɔe nolese, yee ɔto obebe ano.
- ⁴Ana ne, iikote so miaye situri pẽ ara, yee onole, yee atsue pẽ, yee mipe Yaa siba.
- ⁵Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe asorɔ, yee ɔɔe nolese, yee ɔba kanobebe igbã biara ne lokotegu iyosore ne, ðibakele Kristo gu Yaa sigarakadekõ onya.

- ⁶Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu sidzimi itõme kuiwẽ ɔsɔsɔla mi alasɔ ara wamɔ igbã nse atã ʏaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne.
- ⁷Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawẽ.
- ⁸Alasɔ ɔwiɔ ne, miwe i idududu ame, ʏee kiniɔ ne, ikpawaĩ ame ka mipia mito miɖegu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbã le ikpawaĩ ame maturi.
- ⁹Alasɔ kusia gɔ i ngbã sɛɛ ise se mikpadzẽ mibɔ ndɛ ara sɛɛ ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iʏe.
- ¹⁰Ara wa loabo Bosate anɔ ne, mipia kubɛ sɔ miasuã wã ibara.
- ¹¹Midaabara mawẽ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alasɔ ana kusia kukuwẽ, ʏee miɖi wã mite.
- ¹²Alasɔ iba kunuare sɔ maayɛ ara wa mase mabara i iwɛɛ ame kɔra.
- ¹³Fie ira biara ne i ikpawaĩ ɔɖi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya.
- ¹⁴Alasɔ ira biara ne maɖi mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawaĩ, ne ɔso fie mayɛ sɔ, “Fɔ gɔ fɔ nto are sire ne, ta i sire si ata abɔɛ i makpise ame, fie Kristo ikpawaĩ aafie ifere-ɔ.”
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso minyɔ so kukaako kumegɔ miase ngbã. Midaase le mma loikpa anɔ, ʏee le manɔgbadze awe.
- ¹⁶Ɔri biara gɔ mina ne, mibara ñ karabara, alasɔ ɔwi nyanyarĩa ame bopia.
- ¹⁷Midaaɖe mma loikpa anɔ, ʏee midzuĩ minyɔ sɔ be i Bosate to ɔbie sɔ mibara.
- ¹⁸Midaane ndã mirẽ, ala ise itã ɔturi ɔbara ara wa loile, ʏee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi i mi ame.
- ¹⁹Misu Ɔko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbã biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame.
- ²⁰Ɔwi biara ne, mila miɔpɛ bo Ɔse ʏaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.
- ²¹Mibɔ so karñ mitã so ala kuware gɔ miba mitã Kristo ɔso.
- ²²Marñgo si mabɔ so karñ matã ma marã le kumegɔ mabɔ so karñ matã Bosate awe.
- ²³Alasɔ ɔrerẽ ndɛ iti i ñ ɔre iso le kumegɔ i Kristo ɖe iti gu Ɖidze ɔtã mafɔɖedze ikuri ne ndɛ ñ kuturidziri.
- ²⁴Ne ɔso le kumegɔ i mafɔɖedze ikuri ɔbo so karñ matã Kristo ne, ɔrñgo biara si ɔbo so karñ ɔtã ñ ɔrã i ira biara ame.
- ²⁵Marerẽ, mi wũ miɖɔɛ mi mare le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɖɔɛ mafɔɖedze ikuri fie ɔsu so ɔtã i ne iti.
- ²⁶Ɔbara ngbɔ sɔ si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔɖedze ikuri gɔ ñɔpie ne ndu ala ñ itõme.

²⁷Ɖibie sɔ inyini, yee iyere kuiwẽ aawe i mafɔdɔdɛze ikuri iso. Ɖbie sɔ maakere ne i isekele ame sɔ ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe ne iso fie ðabɔ ne i ð kɔre.

²⁸Ikote sɔ marerẽ aadɔe ma mare le kumegɔ mato maɔɔe ma sosina. Ɖrerẽ biara gɔ nto adɔe ð ore ne, ɔto adɔe sɔ.

²⁹Kuwẽ iise ɔtsiri ð sosina, yee ɔse ɔnyɔ sɛ iso kukaako, ɔtã sɛ adɛra, ɔnyɔ sɛ iso le kumegɔ i Kristo se ɔbara ɔtã mafɔdɔdɛze ikuri.

³⁰Ala ð kuturidziri iso ara boɔe.

³¹Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ð ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ð ore iso fie ma inyɔɔ aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.”

³²Itɔme werɛa ne mpia i Yaa itɔme negbe ame ɔwodoro, yee mme lonya sɔ Kristo gu ð mafɔdɔdɛze iso ide ɔɔe ika.

³³Yee nne loto loye nde sɔ, ikote sɔ mi ɔbiara aadɔe ð ore le kumegɔ ɔto adɔe sɔ fie ɔrɔgo biara ana si ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔsu kuware ɔtã ð ɔrã.

Ma Efesose 6

¹Mabi, gɔ Bosate mare miɔe ɔso ne, mikã mi mayese atsue ala ngbɔ ikote sɔ miabara ne.

²Mmara deakatɔ me iso i kayekase ɔbuwa nde sɔ, “Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi.

³Si ialegu-ɔ fie aase ngbã dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso.”

⁴Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipã, yee minyɔ ma iso kukaako si mikpadzẽ ma sɔ maawo sɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔla mabara i mmara iso le kumegɔ i Bosate ɔte awe.

⁵Maɔabo, mikã mi karɔ iso makɔse atsue i kunigã ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbɔ ku mi situ ɔɔɔɔ le Kristo mito mibara mitã.

⁶Iide si mapia kotoo miabara isee sɔ si maɔɔe mi, yee ku mi ɔle ɔɔɔɔ ne, mibara nne i Yaa se ɔɔɔe le Kristo maɔabo awe.

⁷Le maɔabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoyɔ le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide ɔturi kare.

⁸Minyigi sɔ Bosate to ðatã ɔbiara kuso i karabara see ga ɔbara ɔso, ɔɔabo aɔe o-o, iide ɔɔabo aɔe o-o.

⁹Makɔse, mi wũ mila mi maɔabo kukaako si minyua ma ifɔ ɔpia. Mitsue sɔ ngɔ nde mi gu ma ɔɔɔɔ Ɖkɔse pia i kato, fie ð ne, ðise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katɔ ɔye atɔme.

¹⁰Kawirikɔ ne, mawe ɔle i Bosate gu ð ɔle siare ame.

¹¹Misu akpakpɛra wa ɔɔɔɔ i Yaa ɔtã mi mipia sɔ miawo ɔta ɔya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarã iso.

- ¹²Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpẽgu, yee siwarã ame sile, siwarã ame mma nto mađe iso, mma nto mađe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarã dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpẽgu.
- ¹³Ne oso misu Yaa akpakpẽra odudu mipia so si iyikpi nemɔ ɔtu mi ne, miawo oya teteree mikpẽ kakpã mise miabo kawirikɔ so ɔle iibaro mi iso.
- ¹⁴Ne oso miya teteree si misu onukuare minyi so sisɔ, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibɔra ne mase masu mafu igbegbe so mirẽ iibayo kpakpẽdze awe.
- ¹⁵Itɔme Bielea ne nse ibɔ isobue si ide mi kakpã ikpẽ ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame.
- ¹⁶Isu ibua i nwapbe odudu iso ne, mimɔẽ kafɔkađe ga nde le nne nse ifɔ akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirẽ me nto mitsue le ɔto ne.
- ¹⁷Misu idi mitɔme le ibɔra ikoto si misu Yaa itɔme mila le siwarã ame itekpe.
- ¹⁸Mitã Siwarã si siko mi mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara si mikare Yaa ibuai. Nnegbe oso ne, minyo so nrɔɔ iibafẽ mi, yee mikparama kayi ɔwi biara i Yaa maturi odudu iti.
- ¹⁹Mme wũ mikparama kayi i wũ iti so Yaa aasu ð Itɔme Bielea ɔpia me i kanya loye ku katetere loji awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote.
- ²⁰Itɔme Bielea negbe oso lođe katɔmesedze atoa so lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wũ iti so loawo ne oye le kumego ikote.
- ²¹⁻²²Loto lopia bo onyii dɔese go nde oɔabo see i Bosate karabara ame fie marɔ wũ Tihiko. Oto ðayere mi nne loto lobara gu kumego ise me i ngbe fie ka ðapia mi ɔle ana.
- ²³Yaa go nde bo Ose gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mafɔdedze odudu isobue gu kuɔɔe ku kafɔkađe.
- ²⁴Yaa abualera si awegu mma odudu nse maɔɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuɔɔe go loibaro.

Ma Filipise

Ma Filipise 1

- ¹Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɗabo lotsere oko gogbe. Botsere boto botã mi matɔɔɔɔɔɔ, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɔe mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.
- ²Bo Ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.
- ³Owi biara i mi ara obo me iti ame ne, lose lope wũ Yaa siba i mi iti.
- ⁴Fie owi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɔɔɔɔ iti ne, lose lobara ku isoyɔ,
- ⁵ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea iye ame ita i iyi deakatɔ ipe i nome.
- ⁶Ne ɔso lofo loɔe so Yaa go lose karabara see gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ðabara kã ɔse ðabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.
- ⁷Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame owi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alasɔ Yaa ɔɔe bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Idua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku owi go loto lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti so iaya teteree.
- ⁸Yaa nde me aɔansie so gbaã loto yere mi so wũ kuɔɔe go loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɔe mi.
- ⁹Loto lokparama kayi so mi kuɔɔe go miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isee ndẽ sekelee.
- ¹⁰Nnegbe loatã so miawo nne nle iɔo ɔɔi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ðanya so mise sekelee fie ðibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ne.
- ¹¹Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtã mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikɔle gu ile matã Yaa.
- ¹²Wũ manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobɔre me iso ne, idua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ ise.
- ¹³Alasɔ iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ ma nto madzuẽ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ i ngbe ɔɔsue so Kristo ɔɔabo loɔe ɔso lore i iyo.
- ¹⁴Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔtã manyii gboɔzo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Yaa itɔme ɔye ku ɔtu go maisito manigã.
- ¹⁵I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawẽ to maye Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzẽ ɔso, yee mawẽ ana to maye itɔme ku adzuni see.
- ¹⁶Mma nto maye itɔme ku adzuni see ne, kuɔɔe ɔso mato maye ne, alasɔ maye so Yaa ɔpia me so lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti.
- ¹⁷Mma nto maye Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kuɔɔe mato mabara alasɔ mabu so maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme iye ame go lore i iyo.

- ¹⁸Ʋɛɛ kumɛkumɛ ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmɛɛ̃ alaso adzuni sɛɛ ame idɛ o-o, adzuni lalaa ame idɛ o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔ̃me mato mayɛ.
- ¹⁹Iba me ɔmɛɛ̃ alaso loyɛ sɔ iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai nɛ lobɔrɛ i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kɔrɛ ɔso ne, mato maadi me i iyo.
- ²⁰Nnɛ nto me ɔkã kinio teteree fiɛ idɛ wũ ɔriinyɔ ana ndɛ sɔ, loibasɛ̃ wũ karabara lonya, Ʋɛɛ i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo sɔ loasu wũ iso sina ɔduɔdu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã Ʋɛɛ ɔkpi lokpi.
- ²¹Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, Ʋɛɛ si lokpi kɔra ne, iaɔɔ kusia gbodzoo itã me.
- ²²Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabɔ kusia gbodzoo. Ʋɛɛ imele si loɔi i kukpi gu ngbã inyɔ ndɛ? Loiye!
- ²³Lopia i ara ka anyɔ ndɛ. Ito me ɔkã sɔ loabɔrɛ i ngbã mɛgbɛ ame losɛ loawegu Kristo, fiɛ ne nɛ idɔ ne.
- ²⁴Ʋɛɛ mi ɔso ne, ilɛ idɔ sɔ lopia ngbã.
- ²⁵Gɔ lofɔ nnɛgbɛ loɔɔ ɔso ne, loyɛ sɔ loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi ɔduɔdu sɔ iatã mi katɔ̃ ise gu isoyɔ i kafɔkade ame.
- ²⁶Ne ɔso si lokpese lopia i mi kɔrɛ ne, miba ɔri biara sɔ miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawɛ̃ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.
- ²⁷Nnɛ lonya idɔ kinio ndɛ sɔ mi ngbã aakotegu nnɛ i Kristo Itɔ̃me Bielea to ite sɔ si lowo mi kɔrɛ ɔba o-o, loiwo ɔba o-o ne, loano sɔ miyɛ teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awɛ̃. Ana ne, sɔ iakpɛ̃ mi ɔkã sɔ miawe kanya kawɛ̃ i mi ikpɛ̃ i Itɔ̃me Bielea kafɔkade iti.
- ²⁸Midaanigã mi matsirise, Ʋɛɛ miya teteree ɔwi biara ame. Nnɛgbɛ loate ma sɔ mato maawɔ, Ʋɛɛ mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Ʋaa nɛɛ ɔtã miɔɔ iso.
- ²⁹Alaso Ʋaa ɔtã mi ɔri sɔ miibasumu Kristo iki i kafɔkade ame kere, Ʋɛɛ sɔ miawe inyɛ i ð̃ iti ana.
- ³⁰Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakpã ame. Kakpã ga minya sɔ loto lokpɛ̃ ku ɔwio ne, lɛ kumɛgɔ mito minɔ ne, kã ame lotogu ikpɛ̃ ne.

Ma Filipise 2

- ¹Mi ngbã mɛ miba i Kristo ame sɛ mitã mi ɔle, fiɛ ð̃ kuɔɔɛ ana sɛ kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawɛ̃ ku Siwarã Bielea fiɛ miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyɔ mitã mi malaa.
- ²Ne ɔso si wũ isoyɔ aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si aɔɔ awɛ̃, miwe kuɔɔɛ kuwɛ̃ mitã so, si mibara mawɛ̃ i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame.

- ³Midaabara kaira i fɔ ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpɛ ibie itã so, yee kato ikɔle so ame, yee ne, mibo so karɔ mitã so si miware mi malaa miɔo so.
- ⁴Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi ɔnɔwẽ ire kere.
- ⁵Mi nsegbai si miɔe mme i Kristo ɔwe.
- ⁶Atoa sɔ ɔba Yaa kumiamia ne, ñisu so ɔle ɔte sɔ ma gu Yaa inyɔ ɔkate.
- ⁷Yee i nnemo kanya ne, ɔbara so ngo loide kaira, ɔkpesera so ɔɔabo. ɔkpesera so ɔturi awune ɔba maye wũ.
- ⁸Obɔ so karɔ le ɔturi awe ɔkã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi i kudziri iso.
- ⁹Ne ɔso ne, Yaa ɔkɔle wũ kato ɔɔo ira biara, ɔtã wũ iyere ne lokɔle idɔ ayere ɔɔɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kato gu karɔ gu kayi ga mpia i karɔ kayirino ɔɔɔɔ aape agegẽ.
- ¹¹Fie maaye sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Yaa go nde ɔse kato ikɔle.
- ¹²Ne ɔso ne wũ manyii dɔese, le kumego mise mikã me atsue ɔwi biara go lopia i mi kɔre ne, inya kinio idɔ go lona i mi kɔre sɔ miakã me atsue. Mikele i katɔ si mibara mi idɔ karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame.
- ¹³Alaso Yaa to ɔbara karabara i mi ndẽ ɔwi biara sɔ miawo nne nde ñ kudɔe ɔtsue, mibara i ne iso.
- ¹⁴I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzẽ so, yee mita miya so iso.
- ¹⁵Si mibara ngbɔ ne, miade Yaa mabi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwẽ na ma i iso atoa sɔ mapia i kayi nyanyarĩa ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifie i ma ndẽ le kumego i awãmi se afie i kudɔkpo ame.
- ¹⁶Mimɔẽ itɔme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree sɔ iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ɔɔe sɔ loitere ise, yee lobara karabara siefe.
- ¹⁷Mi kafɔkaɔe i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafẽ matã wũ, fie wũ ima maasu mafere i ara fẽa iso. Si iba ngbɔ kɔra ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ fie loanagu mi isoyɔ.
- ¹⁸Ngbɔ ame si mi wũ minagu me isoyɔ si milelegu me ne.
- ¹⁹Si Bosate Yesu ɔbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame sɔ nne ñanya i mi kɔre ɔba ñayere me aapia me katetere.
- ²⁰I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwẽ go i mi ara to aɔo kayiri le ñ awe.
- ²¹Alaso matsɔra ɔɔɔɔ ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maɔo go iiside Yesu Kristo are.
- ²²Yee Timoteo ne, mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ miawo wũ ɔfɔ ɔɔe alaso ñoyagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itɔme Bielea karabara ibara ame.

- ²³Ne ɔso loto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ si loɔnya kumɛgɔ i wũ atɔme aakɛle ne, loto loapia wũ mi kɔrɛ.
- ²⁴Lofɔ loɖe i Bosate iyere ame sɔ mme mɔmɔ to loaba mi kɔrɛ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.
- ²⁵Lonya sɔ inya sɔ loapia bo ɔnyii Epafrodito mi kɔrɛ. Obaragu me karabara fie ɔyagu me le kpakpɛdze awe. Obara karabara ana le mi katɔmesedze gɔ mipia sɔ ɔbuai me.
- ²⁶Ito wũ ɔkã teteree sɔ ðanya mi alaso idɔaa wũ sɔ minɔ ð ɔnyɛ.
- ²⁷Gbaã idɛ sɔ ɔnyɛ ɔro ɔkpi, yɛɛ Yaa ɔnyɔ wũ nnya, fie iide ð kere i Yaa ɔnyɔ nnya, yɛɛ mme wũ, alaso ɔɖi me ɔbɔregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.
- ²⁸Ne ɔso ito me ɔkã teteree sɔ loasese wũ mi kɔrɛ sɔ so aayɔ mi si minya wũ fie mme wũ wũ nnya ka miaro.
- ²⁹Mifɔ wũ ku isoyɔ le ɔnyii i Bosate kafɔkaɖe ame si miware mma ɔɖuɖu nse le ð igbã.
- ³⁰Alaso ɔsu ð ngbã ɔtã fie ɔro ɔkpi ala Kristo karabara ɔso sɔ si ɔtã me ibuai ne i mi mɔmɔ iiwo me ɔtã.

Ma Filipise 3

- ¹Kawirikɔ ne, wũ manyii, so si siyɔ mi sɔ miɖe mawɛ ku Bosate. Iitɔrɛ me sɔ loaledza ara wagbe itsere itã mi, alaso ne loatã sɔ itikpi kuiwɛ iibabɔrɛ mi iso ne.
- ²Minyɔ so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmɔ iso. Mma nse maye sɔ ngbesi matu sirerɛ ne.
- ³Bo ndɛ mma lotu sirerɛ i ɔnukuare ame, alaso boto bosɔrɛ Yaa i ð Siwarã ame fie boba isoyɔ i ngbã mɛ bosi i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwɛ.
- ⁴Mme ne, loawo ndamu ɔɖe i sosina kurabarara ame loɖo ɔbiara gɔ lobu sɔ ɔba ɔri gɔmɔ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya.
- ⁵Mme ne, wũ iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerɛ, Israelse mɔmɔ loye me, lobɔrɛ i Benjamin kakpa ame fie loɖe ɔ Hebrise gɔdɛɪ. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise loɖe.
- ⁶Lowe ɔmerɛ i mmara iso idɛ ame sɔ lota loya i mafɔɖedze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibɔlɔlɔ ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwɛ i wũ iso.
- ⁷Yɛɛ ara wa ɔɖuɖu lola loɔnyɔ sɔ aɖe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kaira nɔme ala Kristo ɔso.
- ⁸Fie iide nwagbe kere, yɛɛ ne, kaira iisifo me kuya idɔ sɔ loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie lose lobu wũ ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri sɔ Kristo aapegu me kɔrɔ ne.

⁹Fie lobie sɔ bo gu wũ aabara mawẽ pelepele. Losiina sibɔlɔlɔ kusiwẽ dze lofo lobɔregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kiniɔ ne, sibɔlɔlɔ dze loba ne, lofo sɛ lokigu i Kristo kafɔkaɖe ame, sibɔlɔlɔ dze lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne, kafɔkaɖe iso siki.

¹⁰Nne pe ka loto lobie kiniɔ nde sɔ loatsue Kristo, ɔle go lotara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame, sɔ loawegu wũ inyewe fie loabaragu mawẽ i ð kukpi ame.

¹¹Fie lobie sɔ loawe ɔriinyɔ sɔ mme wũ Ƴaa aatara me ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

¹²Wũ kɔrɔ ipegu nne loto lonyɔ ɔri, fie loiyi ana. Ƴee ne, loto lokpẽ teteree sɔ iapegu me kɔrɔ, alasɔ Kristo Yesu ɔɔsu me ɔbara ð ɔre.

¹³Wũ manyii, loito loye sɔ nnegbe ɔpegu me kɔrɔ koko, ira ka iwẽ pe iso i wũ adzuni ka asia. Ne nde sɔ, loayara ira biara ne lofe, losu wũ ɔle ɔɖuɖu losia i nne nse me i katɔ iso.

¹⁴Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree sɔ loɖe iso lofo kuso go i Ƴaa ɔkpere me ɔtã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔɖuɖu loomɔ i Siwarã ame, Ƴee si mi ɔrere ba adzuni mama ne, Ƴaa to ðaɖi ɔte wũ.

¹⁶Nda awe i nnemɔ aase o-o ne, mitã bokelegu i katɔ i Siwarã siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷Wũ manyii mikelɛ i katɔ misore me si mikarã inɔ i mma nsi ngbã le kumego bose bote mi iso.

¹⁸Looyere mi lonya, fie loto loledza iye ku nnɔme sɔ, maturi gbodzoo si ngbã me nto mite sɔ matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso.

¹⁹I kawirikɔ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame alasɔ ma Ƴaa nde ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote sɔ aakpẽ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isoyɔ fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia.

²⁰Bo Ƴee ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ mare boɖe, fie bosu bosia bo Ɖidze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo sɔ ðabɔre i kato ɔba.

²¹Ɖto ðafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ð sire dze nto sifie iki i ɔle go ɔse ɔsu ɔkpadzẽ ara ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ð kayirinɔ ame.

Ma Filipise 4

¹Ne ɔso wũ manyii ma lose loɖe, mi ma nse mipia me isoyɔ fie mi nde wũ kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

²Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa sɔ manɔgu so ara kɔrɔ le manyiibi i Bosate ame.

- ³Fie fɔ ngo fɔ nde wũ rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marɔ̄go inyo magbe, alaso maɔbuai me gbaã i Itɔme Bielea iye ame ku Klemens gu wũ marabaradze laa ɔduɔ ma ayere loibawo ɔɔ, yeɛ ma ayere pia i Yaɔ magbanadze ɔko ame.
- ⁴So si siyo mi ɔwi biara i mi mawẽ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza iye sɔ, so si siyo mi!
- ⁵Miwe ɔtu yoɔ mitã maturi ɔduɔ alaso Bosate iba ɔbore ibo.
- ⁶Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, yeɛ si mito mikparama kayi ne, miyere Yaɔ ara wa ɔduɔ mito mibie si mipe wũ siba i wã iti.
- ⁷Iyo Yaɔ isobue ne karɔ̄ i maturi iibawo ɔno aadzuẽ mi situ gu adzuni ɔduɔ go mibara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.
- ⁸Kawirikɔ̄ ne wũ manyii, mitã mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde asɛɛ, nwa lokote atã ile, nwa nde ɔnukuare, nwa lokote atã kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔnyo gu nwa lokote sɔ ɔturi aabara.
- ⁹Misore wũ nsegbai i ara wa misuã gu nwa mifo miboregu i wũ kore, wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Yaɔ go nse ɔtã isobue aawegu mi.
- ¹⁰So ɔyo me gbaã i Bosate ame sɔ i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatã loboregu i mi kore. Atoa sɔ iide ɔsẽ misẽ sɔ miito mibuai me ku ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, miina ori sɔ miasese me karatã.
- ¹¹Loito loye nneɔbe si ite sɔ minyua me mise, alaso loosuã kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano.
- ¹²Loye nne nde kusa fie loye nne nde karana. I wã ɔduɔ ame ne, loosuã kumego ikote sɔ ɔturi aase si kukã pia yeɛ aradea pia, si kusa pia, yeɛ karana pia.
- ¹³Ole go i Kristo ɔtã me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya ɔya.
- ¹⁴Yeɛ ibua ile sɔ mibuai me i wũ amore ame.
- ¹⁵Mi ma Filipise ye kukaako sɔ karɔ̄kasɛkɔ̄ ɔwi go lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itɔme Bielea imomo ipe karɔ̄ ne, mi ɔnowẽ pe losese me karatã fie mifo wũ kusekuse.
- ¹⁶Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miɔsese me karatã ɔwi ku ɔwi.
- ¹⁷Iide karatã loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, yeɛ kusia go miana i kato iki i karatã iso ɔso.
- ¹⁸Miɔtã me kusa kora midodza. Karatã ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso ɔba kaapegu me korɔ̄, ne ɔso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatã gagbe to kafore korokorɔ̄ le ara wa mafẽ matã Yaɔ fie abo wũ ano, apia wũ isoyo.
- ¹⁹Ne ɔso Yaɔ go loto losore aatã mi mi ara nyaa ɔduɔ wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.
- ²⁰Mitã bole bo Ose Yaɔ ita i kinio ito ikelɛ. Si iba ngbo.

²¹Loya Ʋaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ nɔɔ Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

²²Ʋaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

Ma Kolosese

Ma Kolosese 1

- ¹Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔrɛ i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ʋaa kuɖɛ ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesɛdze gu Sostene kɔrɛ.
- ²Boto botsɛrɛ botã bo manyii ma ndɛ Ʋaa maturi fiɛ maɖɛ manukuarese fiɛ ana ne, maɖɛ Kristo mare i Kolose. Ʋaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɖse si ɔtã mi abualera gu isobue.
- ³Bose bopɛ Ʋaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti
- ⁴Alaso bonɔ sɔ mifɔ Kristo Yesu miɖɛ fiɛ misɛ miɖɛ mafɔɖɛdze ɔɖuɖu ana kukaako.
- ⁵Maledza nne mito minyɔ ɔri mase mi i kato. Minɔ ɔriinyɔ itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ mayere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne ndɛ Itɔme Bielea.
- ⁶Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iyɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu le kumegɔ ito ise katɔ i mi ndɛ ita i ɔwi gɔ minɔ kumegɔ i Ʋaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fiɛ minɔ ne karɔ kukaako.
- ⁷Bo ɔnyii ɖɛese Epafra ndɛ ngɔ lote mi ara wagbe. Ɖɖɛ bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya.
- ⁸Ɔ loba ðayere bo kuɖɛ gɔ i Ʋaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.
- ⁹Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔme ne, bese bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Ʋaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ð kuɖɛ, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɖuɖu gu ara karɔ inɔ ne lobɔrɛ i ð Siwarã ame.
- ¹⁰Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo ngbã me loabo Bosate anɔ ɔse fiɛ miabara nne ɔse ɔɖɛ ne. Iyɔ i mi ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame ne, ara sɛɛ kotoo ka miabara fiɛ miatsue Ʋaa ana mibua.
- ¹¹Loto Ʋaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ɔle ɔɖuɖu gɔ lobɔrɛ i ð ɔle siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɣaraso gu isoyɔ ame.
- ¹²Mipe bo Ɖse siba, ngɔ lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɖekɔ ga ɔse ð maturi i ð ikpawã sigarakɖekɔ ame.
- ¹³Ɖɖi bo ɔbɔregu i Ɖbosam ɔle gɔ ndɛ idududu ame ɔbo ð Ɖbi ɖɛese sigarakɖekɔ ame.
- ¹⁴Ɔ Ɖbi gɔgbe ame bona idj fiɛ bona akpi kasukatse.
- ¹⁵Kristo ndɛ Ʋaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɔ ndɛ Ʋaa Ɖbirereĩ ɖɛakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɖɛ Ʋaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu iso.
- ¹⁶Alaso ð iso i Ʋaa ɔki fiɛ ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makɔse gu mma nto maɖɛ iso. Ʋaa ɔbara ara ɔɖuɖu ɔkigu i ð iso fiɛ ð idɛ ɔbara wã ɔtã.
- ¹⁷Kristo ka ɔpia fiɛ Ʋaa ɔbara ira biara, fiɛ ð iso iki fiɛ ibiara se i ne ɔri iso.

- ⁴Nto loyere mi sɔ midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu ɔnyamerẽ ɔkpadzẽgu mi atõme ɔsɔsɔla mi.
- ⁵Atoa sɔ lona i mi kɔrɛ i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kɔrɛ i siwarã ame, fie so ɔyɔ me sɔ loto lonya kumegɔ i mi kanya dɛ kawẽ, fie miyɛ teteree i mi Kristo kafɔkaɔde ame.
- ⁶Gɔ miɔfɔ Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wũ mawẽ i mi kase ame.
- ⁷Mire siɖu i ð ame si mitsue mi ngbã misia i ð iso. Mi kafɔkaɔde ana si kamɔ le kumegɔ mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.
- ⁸Minyɔ so kukaakɔ sɔ kuwẽ iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inɔgba gu kasɔla siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, yee siwarã dze nto siɖe kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso.
- ⁹Alasɔ Yaa nsegbai gu ð kumiamia ɔɖuɖu pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi gɔ ɔsi ngbã i sosina ame.
- ¹⁰Gɔ mibara mawẽ ku ð gɔ nde iti ɔtã siwarã ame sile gu mma nto maɔde iso ɔso ne, mi wũ mi ngbã ɔyi.
- ¹¹I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerẽ, fie iide kɔrɔ masu matu, yee mi akpi wa manukutu maɔi mi iso nde sirerẽ dze matu mi i Kristo ame.
- ¹²Gɔ mifɔ Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wũ ana alasɔ mifɔ Yaa gɔ lotara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔle miɖe.
- ¹³ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarã ame, alasɔ miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loiɖe ma Yudase, ana ne, miawe Yaa mmara. Yee Yaa ɔtara mi ɔbɔ ngbã ame iki i Kristo iso fie ðɔsu bo akpi ɖuɖu ɔtse bo.
- ¹⁴Yaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita iye i bo iso atã bo ipɔ i mmara kanya pelepele gɔ ɔpe wã ɔmatãra i kudziri iso.
- ¹⁵I kudziri iso mmɔ ne, Kristo ɔfɔ siwarã lalaa gu mma nto maɔde iso i siwarã ame ɔle iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. ɔsu isoyɔ gu ɔpe itu ɔkɔ ma le mma mamɔẽ i kɔkpã ame.
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso midasitã kuwẽ si ɔtã mi mmara i nne miɔde, yee miane, ayi sekelea, yee ɔgbaworeti Yete Iyi iɖe, yee Iwarãyi iso.
- ¹⁷Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ara wa loaba i katɔ ɔkala kere aɔde, Kristo mɔmɔ nde ngo loba.
- ¹⁸Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsɔla mi sɔ miabɔ so kɔrɔ i mila ame, yee misɔre Yaa makpabo. Mmamɔ igbã se makɔle so kato maye sɔ inya sɔ maanya ara i siwarã ame, yee mila miɖe, alasɔ maturi adzuni kere aɔde mmɔ. Si mikã mmamɔ igbã atsue ne, mi kɔrɔ iibapegu nne mito minyɔ ɔri.
- ¹⁹Mmagbe iisimatã i Kristo gɔ nde iti iso. Yee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitɔbe ɔɖuɖu se mana aɔera wa loamɔdza ma mabɔregu le kumegɔ i Yaa se ɔbie.
- ²⁰Gɔ miɔkpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarã ɔle kayirino. Ne ɔso midaatã matã mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ɔle kayirino.

²¹Be ɔso makpese mato mayere mi sɔ daabara nnegbe, daati nnegbe anyɔ, yee daapegu nnegbe?

²²Akisi wagbe ɔduɔ pia i ara wa karabara boɛ bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere iɔe.

²³I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo so karɔ ɔte ɔ sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔɛ maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inɔgba siare pia i ne ame. Yee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔbɔre i ara nyanyarɔ wa nse akpɛ wũ ɔkã ame.

Ma Kolosese 3

¹Gɔ Yaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbegɔ i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i Yaa kuɔearɔ iso.

²Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso,

³alaso miɔkpi, fie mi ngbã werɛgu Kristo i Yaa ame.

⁴Mi ngbã mɔmɔ pia i Kristo ame, ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ ɔabɔre kayi ne, mi wũ miabɔregu wũ i ikpawã siare ame.

⁵Ne ɔso miɔɔe sosina ame ara wa nse akpɛ mi ɔkã le asɔrɔ iɔe, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarɔ wa nse akpɛ sosina ɔkã, sosina ɔmerɛ isiai gu kanɔbebe ga lokategu aɔɔ isɔre.

⁶Alaso ara wagbe ɔso i Yaa sikipã aaba i mma loise makã wũ atsue iso ne.

⁷ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ngbã megbe igbã mise mi wũ ne.

⁸Yee kiniɔ ne, ka minyua ara wagbe ɔduɔ ɔbara. Wã nde sikipã, sikipã lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote sɔ sitia, yee itsue pɛ kuiwɛ aabɔre mi i kanya.

⁹Midaasisɔsɔla mi malaa alaso miɔnyua mi ngbã gu nsegbai kuere mise.

¹⁰Kiniɔ ne, miɔsu nsegbai yete mipia. Yaa to ɔkpesera nsegbai megbe miyete ɔwi biara sɔ miare wũ fie miatsue wũ kukaako ana.

¹¹I mmɔ kase ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndɛ, mma lotu sirerɛ gu mma loitu sirerɛ, mafɔ, ngo anɔ loibusi, ɔsande gu ngo loide ɔsande ndɛ. Mawɛ ka maɔe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma ɔduɔ ame.

¹²Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma ɔto ɔɔɔe fie ɔɔi ma ɔse so miɔe. Ne ɔso misu nsegbai yete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu ɔturi, kayiribielea, karɔibɔso, imɔɛso ila gu iyaraso.

¹³Minɔgu so ara karɔ, fie si ɔrere ɔyere mi ne, misu mitse wũ le kumegɔ i Bosate ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

¹⁴Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔduɔ iso ne, misu kuɔɔe gɔ nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

- ¹⁵Kristo isobue si iḍe iso i mi situ ame, alasɔ ne ɔso makpere mi mabɔ le mafɔḍeḍze ikuri ne. Miḍe mma nse mapɛ siba.
- ¹⁶Kristo Itɔme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaakɔ. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sinɔ, mafɔḍeḍze aka gu siwarã ame aka mipɛ ala ʒaa siba i mi situ ame.
- ¹⁷Ira biara ne miabara ʒee miayɛ ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipɛ Bo Ɔse ʒaa siba mikigu i ɔ iso.
- ¹⁸Mi marɔgo ne, mibɔ so karɔ mitã mi marã, alasɔ ngbɔ lokote itã Bosate mafɔḍeḍze ne.
- ¹⁹Mi marerẽ mi wũ ne, miḍɔɛ mi mare si miyara so mitã ma.
- ²⁰Mabi, mikã mi mayese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iyɔ Bosate so ne.
- ²¹Mabi mase, mi wũ midaapia mi mabi sikipã sɔ nrɔɔ afefẽ ma.
- ²²Mi maḍabo ana ne, mikã mi karɔ iso makɔse atsue i ira biara ame. Iiḍe si mapia i mi kɔre kere sɔ si maḍɔɛ mi, ʒee mibara mi karabara i ɔnukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate.
- ²³Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kã ku mi situ ɔḍuḍu. Mibara kã le Bosate mito mibara mitã ne iiḍe maturi.
- ²⁴Minyigi sɔ mito miafɔ kaḍekɔ le mi kuso, alasɔ Bosate Kristo mɔmɔ mito mibara karabara mitã.
- ²⁵Ara nyanyarã mabaradze ma wũ mato maafɔ ma kuso alasɔ ʒaa to ɔatã ɔbiara kuso gɔ ɔibanyɔ kuwẽ i katɔ.

Ma Kolosese 4

- ¹Mi ma nḍe makɔse ana ne, mila mi maḍabo kukaakɔ si minyigi sɔ mi wũ miba Ɔkɔse i kato.
- ²Mila miɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyɔ tuee, mila miɔpɛ ʒaa siba.
- ³Ana ne, mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti sɔ ʒaa aatã bo ɔri sɔ boayɛ Kristo itɔme ne lowerɛ ku ɔwiɔ ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.
- ⁴Mikparama kayi sɔ loawo Itɔme negbe ɔyɛ ikpa waɪ le kumegɔ ikote sɔ loabara.
- ⁵Misɛgu mma loiḍe mafɔḍeḍze i inɔgba ame si mibara ɔri biara gɔ miana karabara kukaakɔ.
- ⁶Miḍe ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame sɔ iale ɔnɔ si mitsue kumegɔ miatã ɔturi biara itɔme mmuai.

- ⁷Tihiko gɔ ndɛ bo ɔnyii dɔɛse fiɛ ɔɔɛ ɔɔɔbo nukuaresɛ gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to ɔayere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe.
- ⁸Ne ɔso fiɛ loto lopia wũ mi kɔrɛ si ɔapia mi ɔto, ɔyere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne.
- ⁹Ma gu bo ɔnyii dɔɛse Onesimo gɔ bofɔ boɔɔ fiɛ ɔɔɛ mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to maba maayere mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔ nto akele i katɔ ngbe.
- ¹⁰Aristarko gɔ i bo gu wũ nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko gɔ ndɛ Barnaba ɔnyiibi ana ɔya mi ne. Maayere mi koko nne si mibara mitã wũ, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nrɔɔ si mifɔ wũ.
- ¹¹Yosua gɔ mase marɔ sɔ Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerɛ ite magbe pɛ ndɛ ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nyegu me i Yaa sigarakadɛkɔ karabara ame fiɛ mabua maɔɔ ibuai siare matã me.
- ¹²Epafrã gɔ ndɛ mi ndɛ ɔwɛ fiɛ ɔɔɛ Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɔɔbo ana ɔya mi. Ɔse ɔkparamã kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti sɔ Yaa aatã miya teteree, miɔɔ mma loɔkpa anɔ, mitsue nne ɔso fiɛ mifɔ Yaa miɔɔ, fiɛ miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana.
- ¹³Mme mɔmɔ loawo aɔansie ɔɔɛ i ɔ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi.
- ¹⁴Bo ɔnyii dɔɛse Luka gɔ ndɛ kuabaradze gu Demã sɔ maya mi o-o!
- ¹⁵Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boyã bo ɔnyiiko Minfa gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne nse masare i ɔ iyo.
- ¹⁶Si mika ɔko gɔgbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea sɔ ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ɔre gɔ mafɔ masese mi si mika ne.
- ¹⁷Kawirikɔ ne, miyere Arkipo sɔ ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wũ i nrɔɔ ame ɔwiri kukaako.
- ¹⁸Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wũ kɔrɔ lotsere. Minyigi sɔ lokpese lore i iyo. Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 Ma Tesalonikase

1 Ma Tesalonikase 1

¹Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere oko gogbe boto botã mi ma nde bo Ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

²Owi biara ne, bose bope Yaa siba i mi odudu iti, fie owi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi.

³Boise boyara so boayere bo Ose Yaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boye ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɔe ame fie misu mi oriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree.

⁴Manyii, boye so Yaa to oduɔe mi gbaã fie oɔi mi le ð mare.

⁵Itõme Bielea ne boba boayere mi ne, iide itõme kunu kere ide. Yee iba ku ole gu Siwarã Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomõ so bola i mi nde, fie mi isee oso bobara ngbo.

⁶Gbaã ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itõme negbe ku isoyo ne i Siwarã Bielea otã mi.

⁷Nnegbe otã so mikpese ikpari mitã mafodetde ma odudu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia.

⁸Iide Bosate itõme onowẽ lobore i mi kore ikele Makedonia gu Akaia, yee mi Yaa kafokade ana okole kakoi biara go iiside bo loaye kuirala alasõ maturi odudu onõ.

⁹Ma momo to maye kumego mifo bo ku owi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi ayõ isore fie misu so mitã Yaa gbaã go onowẽ mba ngbã.

¹⁰Fie mito minyo ð Obi go otara oboregu i makpise ame ori miboregu i kuɔokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo oboregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ne i Yaa to osu obõ makpibaradze iso ame ne.

1 Ma Tesalonikase 2

¹Manyii, mi momo miye so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe.

²Miye kumego boɔe ayiã, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mmõ. Atoa so maɔaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate opia bo ole so bowo mi ð Itõme Bielea oyere.

³Bo kuka go boto botã mi ne, iide kasõla yee adzuni nyanyarã, yee so si bokõ mi bopia i iyere ame oso.

⁴Yee ne, bose boye itõme le kumego i Yaa obie so bobara. Alaso ð momo onya so bokote so boaye ð Itõme Bielea. Boise bobie so boabo maturi anõ, yee Yaa go nse oko obiara otu onyo.

- ⁵Miye kukaako so iide sinyamere bosu bobo mi. Boiyere mi Itome Bielea i kanobebe ame so si boana kusia kukuwe i mi kore. Yaa momo ye bo i kama i itome negbe ame.
- ⁶Boibie mi yee kumawe ile. Atoa so boba ori le Kristo katomemasedze so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne,
- ⁷bomoe so bola le otalepo go nye o mabi inyaa.
- ⁸Go boto boqoe mi ku kayiri yoa oso ne, bobie so mi wu miano Itome Bielea. Iide Yaa Itome kere yee ne, bosu bo ngba ana boti i mi iti alaso mifo bo kuya gbaa.
- ⁹Manyii, minyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boyere mi Itome Bielea ne, bonyede awururu kase i kakome bobara karabara so si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwe iso.
- ¹⁰Mi momo gu Yaa de bo adansie i kumego bola so sekelee i mi mafodedze nde. Bobara ara see, fie kuwe iinya ikpi kuiwe i bo iso i mi nde.
- ¹¹Miye ana so bomoe mi obiara le kumego i ose se ome o mabi ola.
- ¹²Bopia mi oto, boti mi katetere fie bopia mi koroo i kayiri so mise ngba me loabo Bosate ano. O momo lokpere mi so miana idi fie miakela o sigarakadeko gu ikpawai ame.
- ¹³Ira ka iwe ne ana oso bose bope Yaa siba nde so owi go boyere mi Itome Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuowo. Yee mifo ne le Yaa itome fie o itome ide gbaa, ne oso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafodedze ngba ame.
- ¹⁴Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i ngbe ne, wa ame igba lobore Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karoo iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nroo ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karoo iso fie mafa Yesu maqe owe inye i ma Yudase nroo ame ne.
- ¹⁵Ma Yudase oqoe Yaa kanyamaqide fie mata so maqoe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si maqoe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ota kuya Yaa iso fie maqe ifora ne nto ite maturi odudu ori.
- ¹⁶Matie bo ori so bodaayere mma loide ma Yudase itome ne loata mana ngba me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarfa ibara okole ise iabo ngbego i Yaa kutsue ikpadze ooba ma iso kinio.
- ¹⁷Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iofa ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Yee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo oka so boanya mi fie boto bokpe i ori biara iso.
- ¹⁸Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpe i siri agbaagba iso so si loba yee Tsirise ote ori.
- ¹⁹Mi nde bo oriinyo, bo isoyo gu sigaraikoto alasoo mi oso boakole siragogo si Bosate Yesu oledza iba.
- ²⁰Gbaa ne, mi nde bo isoyo gu nne maakere bo ala.

1 Ma Tesalonikase 3

- ¹Gɔ mi inya ɔbua ito bo ɔkã ɔso ne, bonɔ karɔ̃ sɔ boawe i Atene bo ɔnɔwẽ.
- ²Boto bopia Timoteo sɔ ɔba ðapia mi ɔle si ɔbuai mi i mi kafɔkaɖe ame. Ɖɖe bo ɔnyii gɔ nse ɔbuai bo i Ʋaa karabara gu Kristo Itɔme Bielea iye ame.
- ³Boito bobie sɔ kama iti nɛgbe aatã sɔ kuwẽ aakpese kama. Mi mɔmɔ miye koko sɔ kama iti nɛgbe ne, Ʋaa ɔɔsia ne ita ɔtã bo ɔɖuɖu.
- ⁴Mianyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ bopia i mi kɔre ne, boka mi i ne iso boɖegu katɔ sɔ ito iaba. Le kumɛgɔ miye ne, iɔba ngbɔ ana.
- ⁵Ara wagbe ɔso lopia Timoteo sɔ ɔba ðanyɔ si mikpese mimɔẽ kafɔkaɖe mito ne. Wũ ifɔ nde sɔ Ɖbosam to ðaba ðala mi ɔnyɔ ɔtã bo karabara ɔkpese siefe.
- ⁶Ʋɛɛ Timoteo ɔba ðayere bo ku isoyɔ sɔ mi kafɔkaɖe gu mi ituridɔe iikpaki. Ʋɛɛ ne, mito minyigi bo gbaã fie mito mibie sɔ mianya bo le kumɛgɔ bo wũ ito bo ɔkã sɔ boanya mi.
- ⁷Nwagbe ɔso ne, manyii, atoa sɔ boto bowe inye fie ara ɔnyi bo ato ne, mi kafɔkaɖe se kapia bo isoyɔ, kayɔra bo situ.
- ⁸Ngbã yete ɔbo i bo ame gɔ bonɔ kumɛgɔ miye teteree i Bosate kafɔkaɖe ame.
- ⁹Boibawo Ʋaa siba ɔpe i mi iti siyi ala isoyɔ ne mipia bo i ð anɔ ɔso.
- ¹⁰Boto botã Bosate iti kasẽ i kakɔme sɔ ɔtã sɔ boaledza isare sɔ ara wa lokuti fie mi kafɔkaɖe aayi ne, boasu botã mi.
- ¹¹Bo Ɖse Ʋaa mɔmɔ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ɔri matã bo sɔ boaba mi kɔre.
- ¹²Bosate si ɔtã sɔ mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba mitã so gu maturi mama ɔɖuɖu si kusi kubua le kumɛgɔ boɖɔe mi.
- ¹³Nnɛgbe loatã bo ɔse Ʋaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔɖi mi ɔbɔreɔgu i akpi ɔɖuɖu ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ð katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ð mare ne.

1 Ma Tesalonikase 4

- ¹Manyii, wũ ira tsɔra ne loatã mi iti nde sɔ ne, mise ngbã me loabo Ʋaa anɔ le kumɛgɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kubɛ i awẽ ame yete bobie sɔ boapia mi ɔtɔ i Bosate Yesu iyere ame sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua.
- ²Alasɔ miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame.
- ³Ʋaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara so Sekelee si miɖi so mibɔreɔgu i marerẽ gu marɔgo isiai akpi ɔɖuɖu ame.
- ⁴Ɖrerẽ biara si ɔtsue kumɛgɔ ðasegu ð ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame.

- ⁵Midaasiai sosina ɔmerẽ kama le kumegɔ i mma loise manigã Ʋaa se mabara.
- ⁶Ne ɔso ne, kuwẽ anɔ si adaarete i ð onyii ɔre iso sɔ ðayere wũ. Boyere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree sɔ Bosate to ðakpadzẽ mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaã.
- ⁷Ʋaa iikpere bo sɔ boɔe asɔrð maɔedze, Ƴee sɔ boɔe maturi sekelea.
- ⁸Ne ɔso si mi ndẽ ɔrere iikã kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, Ƴee Ʋaa go nse ɔtã mi Siwarã Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.
- ⁹I kumegɔ miadɔe mafɔɔedze iso ne, iikote sɔ loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso Ʋaa ɔte mi kumegɔ miadɔe so koko.
- ¹⁰Gbaã ide sɔ mito midɔe mafɔɔedze ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karð ɔɔɔɔ iso, Ƴee boto mi i kukpa sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua!
- ¹¹Mise ngbã i karð ibɔso ame, si ɔbiara si onyo ð mɔmɔ karabara iso. Ɖbiara si ɔsu ð nrð ɔbara karabara fie ðaɔe ara le kumegɔ boyere mi.
- ¹²Nnegbe aatã sɔ mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwẽ ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.
- ¹³Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma loɔkpi koko iso sɔ miibamararã so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ.
- ¹⁴Bofɔ boɔe sɔ Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbã. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔe sɔ mafɔɔedze ma loɔkpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu.
- ¹⁵Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boye boto boyere mi sɔ, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaɔe mma loɔkpi katð i kato ikele ame.
- ¹⁶Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Ʋaa kpabokpakpa silɔ, fie Ʋaa kadadã aare. Iyo Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbɔre i kuɔokpo. Mma lofɔ Kristo maɔe fie makpi ne, ma loɔe katð mata maba ngbã ne.
- ¹⁷Nnegbe kama ne, Ʋaa to ðakɔ bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã ɔkelegu bose boatu mma loɔta fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kuɔokpo. Ngbɔ boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne.
- ¹⁸Ne ɔso misu atðme wagbe mipia so korð i kayiri.

1 Ma Tesalonikase 5

- ¹Manyii, iisinya sɔ loatsere mi ɔko i ɔwi Ƴee ayi ara wa loaba iso.
- ²Alaso mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasẽ ndẽ awe.
- ³Ɖwi go ame i maturi to maye sɔ ira biara se kukaakɔ ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibebere ne igbã mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumegɔ i kuye idɔɔ se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya.
- ⁴Ƴee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame sɔ iyi nemɔ aapatura mi le yukukpe awe.

- ⁵Alaso mi ɔɖuɖu ne, ikpawaĩ ame mipia. Boiɖe mma mpia i kasẽ yee idududu ame.
- ⁶Ne ɔso midaatã so sire aasu mi le mma loiye Bosate. Yee mitã bomɔẽ so bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaako.
- ⁷Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasẽ iɖe mase mare fie mma nse marẽ ndã ne, kasẽ mase marẽ me.
- ⁸Yee go ikpawaĩ ame maturi boɖe ɔso ne, mitã bonyɔ tuee. Mitã bosu kafɔkaɖe gu kuɖe ibɔra awu bofu so igbegbe si botɔme bo iɖi ɔriinyɔ ibɔra ikoto.
- ⁹Alaso Yaa iɖi bo ɔtã ð sikipã dze nto siba. Yee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona iɖi.
- ¹⁰Yesu ɔkpi i bo iti, ne ɔso ngbã bosu o-o ɔkpi bokpi o-o fie ɔba ne, boawe i ð kɔre.
- ¹¹Ne ɔso mipia so ɔto si mibuai so le kumegɔ mito mibara kinio.
- ¹²Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitã mi matɔɖedze ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbã ise ara.
- ¹³Miware ma kukaako si miɖe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara ɔso. Misegu so i isobue ame.
- ¹⁴Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itɔme miyere madãdze. Mitã mafɔdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina ɔtu mitã ɔturi biara.
- ¹⁵Minyɔ kukaako so kuwẽ iibasus ikpi ɔtã ikpi kuso, yee ɔwi biara ame ne, mibara ara see mitã so gu maturi ɔɖuɖu.
- ¹⁶Mitã so so aayɔ mi i ɔwi biara ame.
- ¹⁷Mikparama kayi ɔwi biara ame.
- ¹⁸Misu siba ipe mitã Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i Yaa ɔbie ɔbɔregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kɔre ne.
- ¹⁹Midaatẽ Yaa siwarã ɔle ɔri i mi ndẽ.
- ²⁰Midaanyɔ Yaa kanyamaɖidze atɔme pupurii.
- ²¹Yee mifafare ira biara ame si minyɔ nwa nde aseɛ si mimɔẽ wã mila.
- ²²Miɖi so mibɔregu i ira lalaa biara ame.
- ²³Botã Yaa go nse ɔtã bo isobue iti so ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔri biara iso. ɔdzuẽ mi siwarã gu adzuni gu sosina ɔɖuɖu so maibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ku ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.
- ²⁴Yaa go lokpere mi so mikpese ð mare aabuai mi ɔse ðabo kawirikɔ. Alaso ngo nse ɔbara i ð itɔme ne ɔye iso ɔɖe.
- ²⁵Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti.
- ²⁶Miya so ku kayiri yɔa.

²⁷Nto loyere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika oko gagbe mita mafodedze odu.

²⁸Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 Ma Tesalonikase

2 Ma Tesalonikase 1

¹Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsere oko gogbe botã mi ma nde Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika.

²Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

³Manyii, ipia so boape Yaa siba owi biara ala mi oso. Ikote ngbo alasõ mi kafokade to kamõ fie mi kudõ gõ miba mitã so ana to kumõ.

⁴Nnegbe oso boto borõ mi iyere see i mafõdedze ndẽ ne. Bose boõ mi ndamu botã mafõdedze ala kumegõ miye teteree fie miba õle i kafokade ame atoa so mato makpẽgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵Nwagbe õduõ to ite so Yaa atõme idae ye torõ, fie õto ãatã mi kasekõ i ã sigarakadekõ ga oso mito miwe inye.

⁶Yaa to ãaye atõme i ori see iso fie ãakpadzẽ mma nto makpẽgu mi õduõ kutsue.

⁷Õto ãatã so bo gu mi õduõ ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Yaa to ãabara ara wagbe ku owi gõ i Bosate Yesu gu Yaa makpabo aadusi mabõre i kudõkpo i õle gu õto sinyagemi ame.

⁸Maturi ma loise maware Yaa fie maifõ Bosate Yesu Itõme Bielea ne, ãakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

⁹Bosate to ãasa ma obõregu i ã anõ fie maibanya ã ikpawai gu õle. Õawõra ma gu ma nsegbai.

¹⁰Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemõ iso ne, ã mafõdedze õduõ to maasiai wũ mala maõfa kayidõ. Mi wũ mito miawe i ma ndẽ alasõ mifõ ã Itõme Bielea ne boyere mi miõde.

¹¹Nnegbe oso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti owi biara ame ne. Botã Yaa iti so õtã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne oso makpere mi. Obuai mi, õsu ã siwarã õpia mi õle so adzuni see wa miba so miabara kafokade karabara ne, iaba ngbõ.

¹²Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi so si iakõle Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi oso. Õ wũ õto ãakõle mi ayere kato ala Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyõ oso.

2 Ma Tesalonikase 2

¹Manyii, bobie so boyere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ã kore ikele iso.

²Si minõ so Bosate ibayi nemõ õõba ne, boito bobie so mikpõkpõ ye minigã ala oko yee kanya idj yee itõme õ ne so bo loye iso.

- ³Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsɔla mi i ɔri kuwẽ iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i maturi gbodzoo aasẽ Ƴaa fie ɔturi lalaa go i Ƴaa aadi ɔte so ðawɔra aaba tɔtɔ.
- ⁴Ɔto ðata ɔya ira biara ne mase masɔre gu Ƴaa iso i ɔri biara iso. Ɔto ðakɔle so kato ɔse ðase i Ƴaa isɔreɣo ɔbara so so ð ka nde Ƴaa.
- ⁵Minyigi so ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre ne, loyere mi ara wagbe.
- ⁶Ƴee ne, ɔle ɔwẽ nto ɔtẽ ara wagbe ɔri ku kinio fie mi mɔmɔ miye ɔle go ɔde. Ƴaa to ðadi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte i ɔwi sɛɛ iso.
- ⁷Ara nyanyarĩa wa mato mabara mawere ɔse karð koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔadi ngo lotẽ ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔri.
- ⁸Ne kama ne, Ƴaa to ðadi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte. Iyo ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Ɔasu ð kanya ame ɔwiri gu ð ifie ɔtsuedza wũ, ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.
- ⁹Ɔbosam to ðatã ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akparĩ gu awawãra agbãagbã.
- ¹⁰Ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe to ðasu kasɔla igbã biara ɔsɔsɔla mma loawɔ. Mato maawɔ alaso maifo Ƴaa itɔme ne loatã ma ngbã maɔe.
- ¹¹Ne ɔso Ƴaa to ðasu kasɔla siwarã ɔtã ma so maafɔ sila maɔe.
- ¹²Kawirikð ne, Ƴaa to ðatã ma ɔduɔdu ipɔ alaso maifo ð itɔme maɔe, Ƴee mawe isoyɔ i akpi ibara ame.
- ¹³Ƴee ne, manyii, bose bope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boye so ɔse ɔdɔe mi gbaã alaso ɔdi mi ta karðkasekð so miana ngbã. Ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelera mi alaso mifo Itɔme Bielea miɔe ɔso.
- ¹⁴Iki i bo Itɔme Bielea negbe iye ame ne, Ƴaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔẽ atɔme wa bote mi i bo ɔko go botsere gu ara wa boyere mi mila teteree.
- ¹⁶Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Ƴaa go loɔɔe bo i ð abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu ɔriinyɔ teteree,
- ¹⁷si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔtɔ i mi ikaɔe gu kurabarara sɛɛ ɔduɔdu ame.

2 Ma Tesalonikase 3

- ¹Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itɔme aaki ikã kakɔi biara ifɔ kuware le kumegɔ mifo ne awe.
- ²Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ðadi bo ɔbɔreɣu i matilese gu makpibaradze nrɔð ame alaso iide maturi ɔduɔdu lofo Ƴaa itɔme maɔe.
- ³Bosate go nde nukwarese si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔduzẽ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔde iso.

1 Timoteo

1 Timoteo 1

- ¹Mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo Katɔmesɛdze iki i bo Ðidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gɔ iba boto bonyɔ ɔri lotsere ɔko gɔgbe.
- ²Nto losu lotã-ɔ Timoteo. Aye sɔ ɔbi aɔde me i kafɔkaɔde ame. Lokare bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu sɔ matã-ɔ abualera, fɔ ara si aɔɔ ma kayiri si matã-ɔ isobue ana.
- ³Kiniɔ ne, lobie sɔ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumegɔ loyere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokɛle Makedonia. Aye sɔ mawẽ pia i mmɔ gɔ mato mate ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafɔkaɔde iso. Lobie sɔ sɛ tã ma sɔ manyua ara wamɔ ite.
- ⁴Ƴere ma sɔ manyua akuerera wa nna karɔ gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbã se abɔ kakpadzẽ i maturi ndẽ. Iiɔde Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa ndɛ kafɔkaɔde are lokote sɔ boatsue.
- ⁵Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fɔ nrɔɔ ame ndɛ sɔ, boaregẽra kuɔɔe gɔ lobɔre i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafɔkaɔde ana aade kagbaãre.
- ⁶Maturi mawẽ ɔɔfiniki mabɔre i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maɔyu ɔri sɛɛ, masu so mapia i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ame.
- ⁷Mabie sɔ maakpese Mose mmara matedze Ƴee ne, ma mɔmɔ iino ara wamɔ karɔ. Mase maɔde ika teteree i ara wa mainɔ karɔ iso.
- ⁸Bo ɔɔɔɔ Ƴe sɔ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔpɔ.
- ⁹Ikote sɔ boatsue ana sɔ iiɔde maturi sɛɛ ɔso matã mmara, Ƴee matsuelese ma losẽ Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbã loyi ku ara nyanyaɔra ibara. Maɔde maturi ma loisiai kafɔkaɔde kukawẽ fie maɔde ma mayese gu maturi mama maɔoese ana.
- ¹⁰Maturi ma ndɛ manɔlese gu marerẽ ma nse maregu ma marerẽ laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marɔdẽ gu maladze gu mma nse makã ndamu siefe. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loise masiai ara ite sɛɛ ne, ma ɔso matã mmara ne.
- ¹¹Itɔme Bielea sekelea ne iye i Ƴaa gɔ maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nrɔɔ ame i ara ite negbe ɔbɔre.
- ¹²Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gɔ ɔtã me sɔ loabara ð karabara ɔso. Nto lope wũ siba sɔ ɔnya me ɔturi gɔ lokote fie ɔkpere me sɔ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe.
- ¹³Atoa sɔ lokpẽgu wũ, lotia wũ, fie loye anyakpi i ð iso ku ɔwi gɔ lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ me nnya alasɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, loifo wũ loɔde fie loye nne loto lobara.
- ¹⁴Ƴee Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtã me kafɔkaɔde gu kuɔɔe, ara wa ndɛ bo are si bobara mawẽ ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵Itõme ne nto loye ngbe ne, gbaã idɛ fie ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ne ɔɔɛ sɔ Yesu Kristo ndɛ ʒaa Ɖbi gɔ loba kayi gagbe ame sɔ si ɔba ðaɔi maturi ɔbɔregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme ndɛ ɔɔɛakatɔ.

¹⁶ʒɛɛ ʒaa ɔnyɔ me nnya sɔ iaki i mme gɔ mme lonyanyarĩ loɔo ma ɔɔɔɔ iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadɔ ð iyaraso ɔte maturi manya kumegɔ ɔsu kudɔɛ ɔtã makpibaradze ma lofɔ wũ maɔɛ sɔ ðatã ma ngbã me loise miro.

¹⁷Ne ɔso ne, mitã sɔ boasu ile botã bo Igara gɔ i kato, ngɔ boito bonya ku bo anɔ fie ð ɔnɔwẽ ndɛ ʒaa. Boala boɔkɔle ð gɔ loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbɔ.

¹⁸Wũ ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotã-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔye masegu i fɔ iso ɔso. Mɔẽ atõme wagbe la si aadɛ iso i Bosate kakpã gagbe ame.

¹⁹Mɔẽ fɔ kafɔkaɔɛ gu fɔ kayere la kukaakɔ alasɔ mawẽ ma loikã ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbã ɔri.

²⁰Ma ndẽ mawẽ ndɛ Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotã Tsirise sɔ ɔkpadzẽ ma kutsue si maasuã sɔ maibala maɔye atsue pẽ i ʒaa iso.

1 Timoteo 2

¹Ira ɔɔɛakatɔ ne lobie sɔ aabara ndɛ sɔ, la ɔtã ʒaa iti si ala ɔɔkparama kayi i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iti. La ɔosu mi gu ma ɔɔɔɔ ara nyaa ɔbɔ ʒaa katɔ.

²La ɔɔkparama kayi ɔtã magara gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nto maɔɛ maturi iso sɔ boawe i isobue gu isoyɔ ame ɔwi biara sɔ boasumu ʒaa i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso.

³Kayi ikparama nɛgbe igbã nse ibo bo Ɖidze ʒaa anɔ ne.

⁴Alasɔ ɔto ɔbie sɔ ðafɔ ɔbiara ɔbɔ ngbã fie maatsue nne ndɛ ɔnukuare.

⁵Gbaã ne, ʒaa ɔwẽ ɔɔɛ mpia. Kpuradze ɔwẽ saã ana mpia gɔ ð ndɛ ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Kristo Yesu. Ɖ nse ɔledza bo gu ʒaa inyɔ ndẽ ne.

⁶Ɖ ɔɔɛ losu sɔ ɔtã i kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nɛgbe si ɔte sɔ ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa ɔye ɔse sɔ ðaɔi kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔyɔ.

⁷Nɛgbe ɔso i ʒaa ɔbara me ratedze gu katõmesedze ne. Gbaã idɛ, fie iide sila sɔ ɔɔi me sɔ loadɛ Katõmesedze gu ratedze gɔ loadɔi kafɔkaɔɛ ara karɔ ɔte mma loide ma Yudase.

⁸I mafɔɔɔɔɔ kasarekɔ biara ne, lobie sɔ marerẽ si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sɔ si ʒaa ɔnya ma nrɔɔ sekelea ne, ðatsue sɔ maɔɔi sɔ mabɔregu i ara lalaa ame fie sɔkpa gu kakpadzẽ na i ma ndẽ.

⁹Lobie ana sɔ marɔgo aanyɔ ma arapia iso sɔ aibatsue anɔ, nɛgbe loate sɔ mabɔ sɔ karɔ ne. Iile sɔ maanyi akpofa siare, makerɛ sɔ gu sikãreteã ara agbãagbã wa lofɔ kuya gɔ loate kato ikɔleso.

- ¹⁰Yɛɛ ne, ma sibara sɛɛ si siɖi site sɔ maɖe marɔ̃go ma nsiai Bosate.
- ¹¹Ɔrɔ̃go biara si ɔbo sɔ karɔ̃ si ɔsuã ara i karɔ̃ ibɔso ɔɖuɖu ame.
- ¹²Loitã ma ɔri sɔ mate marerẽ ara, yee maɖe marerẽ iso. Yɛɛ mama kanya si mase.
- ¹³Alasɔ Adam i Yaa ɔɖe katɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva.
- ¹⁴Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔsɔsɔla, yee ɔrɔ̃go ɔsɔsɔla fie ɔtã sɔ ɔbara ikpi.
- ¹⁵Yɛɛ si ɔrɔ̃go ɔya teteree i ð kafɔkaɖe ame ku kuɖɔe fie ɔbara sɔ sekelee ɔbo sɔ karɔ̃ ne, ðaki i ð kuye ame pɔkɔsɔ.

1 Timoteo 3

- ¹Gbaã ide sɔ si ɔturi to ɔbie sɔ ðakpese mafɔɖedze tɔɖedze ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara sɛɛ.
- ²Mafɔɖedze tɔɖedze ne, ikote sɔ ðaɖe ɔturi go atsue na iso, fie ɔɖe ɔrɔ̃go ɔwẽ yiridze, ð anɔ ɔkpa, ɔse ɔɖe sɔ iso, fie maturi se maware wũ. Ɔaɖe ngo nse ɔfo mafɔ fie ɔɖe ratedze sɛɛ.
- ³Ɔibaɖe ngo nse ɔne ndã ɔrẽ, ðibaɖe kulu baradze. Yɛɛ ikote sɔ ðaɖe ɔturi yɔa, ngo loise ɔɖe atɔme ikpadzẽ fie ɔna sikã kanɔbebe.
- ⁴Ikote sɔ ðaɖe ngo nto ɔnyɔ ð iyo iso kukaako fie ð mabi se makã itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso.
- ⁵Si ɔturi go loibawo ð mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso ɔnyɔ ne, nda ðabara fie ðawo Yaa mafɔɖedze ɔkɔkɔ?
- ⁶Iikote sɔ ðaɖe fɔɖedze yete sɔ ðaba ðakɔle sɔ kato fie iaki i ne iso sɔ ðaba ðakpase le kumegɔ i Tsirise ɔkpase awe.
- ⁷Ikote sɔ ðaɖe ɔturi go mba iyere sɛɛ i mma loide mafɔɖedze ana katɔ sɔ maibaye ara nyanyarĩa i ð iso fie ðabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.
- ⁸Mafɔɖedze kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wũ ikote sɔ maade maturi ma mba ngbã sɛɛ fie maibaɖe sinyagemi inyɔ maturi, maade mma loise mane ndã marẽ fie ma anɔ iise abe i sikã iso.
- ⁹Ikote sɔ maamɔẽ kafɔkaɖe Itɔme Bielea ne mafɔ ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatã ma ipɔ.
- ¹⁰Ipia sɔ aala ma ngbã anyɔ fie si ainya iyere kuiwẽ i ma iso fie aatã sɔ maakpese mafɔɖedze mabuaidze.
- ¹¹Ma mare ana ne, ikote sɔ maade marɔ̃go ma nsi ngbã sɛɛ fie maise maye maturi iso ara. Maade marɔ̃go ma loise marẽ ndã fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako.
- ¹²Nyɔ sɔ mabuaidze magbe ɔbiara yiri ɔrɔ̃go ɔwẽ, ɔto ɔnyɔ ð mabi gu ð iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu iso kukaako.

¹³Mabuaidze ma lomɔ̃ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafɔkaɖe gu Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔye ku ɔle.

¹⁴Atoa so nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã-ɔ ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri so loaba fɔ kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

¹⁵Yee nto lotsere so si logbikama ne, aatsue kumego ikote so ɔturi aase ngbã i Yaa iyo ne nde Yaa gɔ mba ngbã mafɔɖedze ndẽ. Mafɔɖedze magbe nye i ɔnukuare kama ne.

¹⁶Yaa itɔme wera ne maɖi mate ne, iba kuɔa gbaã fie ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ne ɔsẽ. Ne nde so, “Bosate ɔba le ɔturi Awune ɔbi. Yaa Siwarã ɔkɔle wũ le ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa. Yaa makpabo ɔnya wũ. Maturi ɔye ð iso itɔme i abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame. Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wũ maɖe i kayiiso. Fie Yaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato i ikpawã ame.”

1 Timoteo 4

¹Yaa Siwarã ɔɖi siyere bo sekelee so i ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi mawẽ to maabɔre i kafɔkaɖe itɔme mɔmɔ ame masiai kasɔla siwarã gu mma loasu so matã ɔbosam ara ite.

²Maturi magbe se mate mila, alasɔ ma kayere ɔkpi le ibɔra mapia i ɔto masu mamatãra kã iso.

³Mase mate so iikote so maturi ayiri marɔgo. Mase masẽ aɖera agbã awẽ ana. Yee Yaa loɖi araɖea ɔɖuɖu so mma lofo wũ maɖe gbaã fie masiai ð itɔme si maɖe ku siba ipɛ.

⁴Ira biara ne i Yaa ɔɖi ne, ile. Ne ɔso iikote so maturi aasẽ aɖera kuawẽ. Yee maafɔ ira biara ku siba.

⁵Alasɔ Yaa itɔme gu bo siba ipɛ ɔseklera iradɛa biara.

⁶Si ate mafɔɖedze ara wagbe ne, ato aadɛ Yesu Kristo rabaradze see gɔ nto ɔkararã so i kafɔkaɖe gu ɔnukuare itɔme ne kama asiai ame.

⁷Ne ɔso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maɖe kɔre si akpadzẽ so atã ngbã sekelea ise.

⁸Sosina ame ɔle le kakaaka yee ne, Yaa itɔme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ɔri biara iso. Alasɔ ito iatã-ɔ kusia i ngbã megbe gu mme nto miba ame.

⁹Nnegbe nde itɔme gbaã ne lokote so ɔturi biara aafɔ ɔɖe ne.

¹⁰Nnegbe ɔso fie boto bokpẽ, boye i karabara iso teteree ne. Alasɔ bo ɔriinyɔ ɔɖuɖu sia i Yaa gɔ mba ngbã fie ɔɖe maturi ɔɖuɖu Ɖidze iso titirio mma lofo wũ maɖe.

¹¹Karã ara wagbe irɔi tã ma si ate wã.

¹²Daatã kuwẽ si ɔnyɔ-ɔ itititẽ alasɔ abara ɔbiɛte ɔso. Yee ne, ɖe ikpari tã mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu i fɔ ikadɛ gu nsegbai gu fɔ maturi kuɖɔe gu kafɔkaɖe ame gu fɔ ngbã sekelea ise ame.

¹³Ya teteree si ala ɔka ʒaa itɔme ɔyere mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔ. La ɔdɔɔ wã karɔ ɔte ma gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame loaba.

¹⁴ʒaa siawarã ame karatã ga i ʒaa ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ ame iki ð kanya maɔɔdze nne maye gu mafɔdɔdze makpakpa ma losia-ɔ nrɔɔ iso ne, daanyua kã karabara.

¹⁵Bara ara wagbe si asu so atã wã pelepele sɔ maturi ɔduɔ aanya fɔ ngbã katɔ ise.

¹⁶Mɔɛ so la kukaako gu fɔ ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbɔ ne, ato aadɔ so gu mma ɔduɔ nse makã fɔ itɔme atsue abɔɔgu i kutsue ikpadzɛ ame.

1 Timoteo 5

¹Daafafã ɔrerɛ gɔ nde-ɔ ɔkpakpa. ʒee ne, dɔ ara karɔ te wũ ku ɔtu ʒɔa le fɔ ɔse awe. La maporoporoɔ le fɔ manyiibi awe.

²La marɔgo ma nde-ɔ sɔkpakpa le fɔ ɔnyi merɛ awe si ala mabite ana le fɔ manyiiko i isekele ɔduɔ ame.

³Makuedze ma nna buaide ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware.

⁴ʒee si kuɔdze ɔrere ba mabi ʒee mawa ne, mabi mamɔ si masuã kumego maanyɔ ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma mayese le mafɔdɔdze karabara awe. Maɔɔ ma mayese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo ʒaa anɔ ne.

⁵Kuɔdze gɔ nna buaide ne, ɔsu ð ɔriinyɔ ɔduɔ ɔsia i ʒaa iso fie ɔse ɔkpere wũ kasɛ i kakome sɔ ɔbuai wũ.

⁶ʒee kuɔdze gɔ nsi sɔ ɔto ɔde ngbã ne, ɔna ngbã i ʒaa anɔmi ame atoa sɔ ɔsi ngbã.

⁷Karã ara wagbe irɔɔ tã ma sɔ maase ngbã me i maturi iibaɔɔ ma iyere.

⁸Si mi ndɛ ɔrere ɔsɛ sɔ ðito ɔnyɔ ð iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue sɔ ðisiai kafɔkaɔ fie ɔnyanyarɔ kɔra ɔɔo ngo loifiniki.

⁹Daasu kuɔdze gɔ loifo ako sikuɔ iyere abua i mafɔdɔdze makuedze ikuri ame. Kuɔdze gɔ loabo ikuri nemɔ ame ne, ikote sɔ ðaɔde ɔrɔgo gɔ loyiri kurã kuwɛ pe.

¹⁰Ikote sɔ maturi aarɔ wũ iyere see ala ð kurabarara ɔso. ðaɔde ɔrɔgo gɔ lokpadzɛ ð mabi kukaako fie ɔse ɔfo mafɔ, ngo nse ɔnyɔ mafɔdɔdze anyaa iso kukaako. ðaɔde ngo nse ɔnyɔ maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie ɔsi ð ngbã ɔduɔ ɔtã ara see ibara.

¹¹Makuedze biɛte ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuedze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurã iyo ise ɔmerɛ ɔtse ma ɔkã ikpɛ ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama sɔ maayiri arã.

¹²Nnegbe to iatã maɔde ipɔ ala matu ndamu me makã matã ʒaa.

¹³Ne kama ne, mase manina ɔwi mawe maki i maturi ayo maye kutsue kpɔɔkɔi. Nne lonyanyarɔ idɔ ɔduɔ nde sɔ ne, mase maye maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndɛ, maɔde aka wa loikote.

¹⁴Ne ɔso loabie sɔ makuɛdze biɛtɛ si mayiri arã, mayɛ mabi si manyɔ ma ayo iso bowũ. Nnɛgbe aatã sɔ maibabara ara wa loikote sɔ bo matsirise iibana ɔri masopara bo.

¹⁵Nto loyɛ ngbɔ alasɔ makuɛdze mawɛ ɔɔfiniki masiai Ɔbosam kama koko.

¹⁶Si fɔɔɛdze rɔ̄go ɔrere ba makuɛdze iyo ne, ɔnyɔ ma iso sɔ makuɛdze mamɔ ato iibasiasia i Ʋaa mafɔɔɛdze iso. Ɔtã sɔ mafɔɔɛdze tsɔra si manyɔ makuɛdze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷Mafɔɔɛdze matɔɔɛdze ma nɛ makɔkɔ maturi kukaakɔ ne, ikote sɔ maafɔ kuware gu kuso gɔ lokɔlɛ kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fiɛ mato mayɛ Itɔme Bielea ana.

¹⁸Alasɔ mayɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Daanyi bɔi gɔ nto ɔbuai-ɔ i fɔ ɔkpɛ ame kanya.” Ana ne, “Ikote sɔ rabaradze biara aafɔ ð kuso.”

¹⁹Si ɔrere ɔba ðayɛ ira i tɔɔɛdze iso ne, daafɔ aɛ si iide maturi inyɔ yee ite loba.

²⁰Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, ɔi te ma i mafɔɔɛdze ɔɔɔɔ katɔ iyo matsɔra ka mato maanigã.

²¹Nto loyere-ɔ i Ʋaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Ʋaa makpabo sekelea katɔ sɔ bara ara wagbe iso kukaakɔ sɔ aibanyɔ kuwɛ i katɔ akarã mawɛ ana anɔmi.

²²Daatata so i nrɔɔ isia maturi iso itã Ʋaa karabara. Daapia kɔrɔ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³Fɔ kayiri ɔnyɛ ɔso ne, daala ɔɔnɛ ndu kunu. Lɛ sɔ aala ɔɔnɛ ndã kɛkɛi lɛ kua awe.

²⁴Maturi mawɛ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fiɛ ise ite sɔ maakpadzɛ ma kutsue. Ʋɛɛ mawɛ ana ne, kama kama fiɛ ma akpi aabɔre i ɔgbami.

²⁵Ngbɔ ame i ara sɛɛ wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibɔre i ɔgbami kinio maturi ɔnya ne, ɔwi i katɔ ame ne, ato aate manya.

1 Timoteo 6

¹Ʋere mafɔɔɛdze ma ndɛ masande ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mabɔ so karɔ matã ma makɔse i karabara biara ame sɔ maturi iibaɛ ika nyanyarã i Ʋaa gu bo kafɔkaɛ ara ite iso.

²Mafɔɔɛdze ma ndɛ masande fiɛ ma makɔse ana ɔɛ mafɔɔɛdze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makɔse iso. Ʋɛɛ ikote sɔ maabɔ so karɔ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alasɔ mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafɔɔɛdze maɛ. Fiɛ ma gu ma ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ Ʋaa sigarakɛkɛ maturi ma ɔse ɔɔɛ gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔtɔ sɔ mabara wã.

³Ɔturi biara gɔ nɛ ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atɔme yee kafɔkaɛ are ne,

- ⁴kato kere ɔto ɔkɔɛ so. Ńiye kaira fie kakpadzẽ siefe ɔkpese wũ ɔnye. Ōba sirere ikpẽ, kalɔ, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso.
- ⁵Mase makpadzẽ atɔme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kayere ɔkpi fie ɔnukuare ɔɔyu ma iso. Mabu sɔ masiai kafɔkaɖe ɔri iso si maana karana.
- ⁶Gbaã idɛ sɔ kusia gbodzoo pia i Ƴaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo anɔ.
- ⁷Alasɔ gɔ maye bo ne, boito kaira bobɔ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana sɔ si boarui ne, boibasuu kaira bokɛɛgu.
- ⁸Ne ɔso mitã bo arapia gu aɖera wa boba si abo bo anɔ.
- ⁹Ƴɛɛ mma anɔ nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Ōbosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawɔ pelepele.
- ¹⁰Alasɔ sikã kuɖɔe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abɔre. Sikã kuɖɔe gɔgbe ɔso i maturi mawẽ ɔɔyu ma kafɔkaɖe ɔri see fie ma ngbã ɔɖuɖu ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.
- ¹¹Gɔ aɖe Ƴaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ɖi so bɔreɛgu i ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ame si asiai isekele, Ƴaa kunigã gu kafɔkaɖe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaɖe gu kuɖɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔɖuɖu kukaakɔ.
- ¹²Kpẽ kafɔkaɖe kakpã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ abusi fɔ kafɔkaɖe ame i mafɔɖedze mama katɔ ne.
- ¹³I Ƴaa Kato gu karɔ̃ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔ̃, ngɔ lobusi ð kafɔkaɖe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katɔ̃ nto lotã-ɔ mmara megbe.
- ¹⁴Loyere-ɔ sɔ mɔẽ mmara megbe la kukaakɔ sɔ kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ iyere ɔɖi gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.
- ¹⁵Ƴaa gɔ lokote sɔ maale fie ɔto ɔɖe ira biara iso, ð nde magara ɔɖuɖu igara gu makɔse ɔɖuɖu ɔkɔse to ðatã Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi gɔ lokate wũ iso.
- ¹⁶Ń ɔnɔwẽ nde ngɔ nsi ngbã ðise ɔkpi ɔnya. Ɖto ɔfie sɔ kuwẽ iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ ku anɔ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ ɔnya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ɔle ɔɖuɖu ne, ð ɔre ɔɖe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbɔ.
- ¹⁷Ƴere mma mba kayiiso karana sɔ madaakɔɛ so kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔɖi iso. Ƴɛɛ masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Ƴaa iso. Ɖse ɔtã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea sɔ boana isoyɔ.
- ¹⁸Ƴere ma sɔ mala maɔbara isee sɔ maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maɔtã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa.
- ¹⁹Si mabara ngbɔ ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma ɔwi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memo.

20Timoteo, nyɔ sɔ aadzuẽ ara wa i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã-ɔ kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karɔ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera so kama i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ga i mawẽ ɔsu masɔsɔla maturi le inɔgba atɔme idɛ.

21Yee gɔ mawẽ ɔbu sɔ maye ara wagbe ɔso ne, maɔyu kafɔkade ɔri. Lokare sɔ Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 Timoteo

2 Timoteo 1

- ¹Okò gògbè ɔ̀bòrè i mme Paulo gò ndè Kristo Yesu Katòmesedze iki i Ʋaa kuḍɔ̀e ame. Ɖpia me sò lope ngbã mè ɔ̀ye ɔ̀sè sò ðatã bo i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.
- ²Wũ ɔ̀bi ḍɔ̀ese Timoteo, Ʋaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ̀ si fò ara si aḍo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ̀ isobue.
- ³Nto lope Ʋaa gò lose losumu le kumegò i wũ mawa ɔ̀bara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbò i ɔ̀tu gò lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasẽ i kakòme i fò iti si loto lokparama kayi.
- ⁴Lose lonyigi fò nnòme mè abie gò boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sò loaledza-ɔ̀ inya si wũ isoyò ayi.
- ⁵Nto lonyigi fò kafòkadè teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fò ɔ̀warògo Lois gu fò ɔ̀nyi Eunike merẽ ame fie lofò loḍe sò fò wũ aba kã.
- ⁶Adzuni wagbe ɔ̀so fie loto lotsere-ɔ̀ ɔ̀ko sò si amòẽ karatã ga i Ʋaa ɔ̀tã-ɔ̀ ku ɔ̀wi go losia-ɔ̀ nròḍ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne.
- ⁷Alaso Ʋaa iisu ifò siwarã ɔ̀tã bo. Ʋee ne, ɔ̀tã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔ̀le gu kuḍɔ̀e gu kumegò boamòẽ so bola ana.
- ⁸Nnegbe ɔ̀so ne, daatã sò kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ̀ sò aaya i Ʋaa itòme kama, yee sò kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ̀ i wũ iso le ngò nre iyo ala Kristo ɔ̀so. Ʋee ne, fò wũ ya i fò inyewe kanya teteree si aḍi Bosate Itòme Bielea ate. Ʋaa ɔ̀tã-ɔ̀ ɔ̀le sò aawo nnegbe ɔ̀bara.
- ⁹Bosate ɔ̀ḍe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔ̀kpere bo sò bokpese ð maturi. Iiḍe bo ara sèe wa bobara ɔ̀so. Ʋee ne, Ʋaa mòmò adzuni gu ð abualera wa ɔ̀ba ɔ̀tã bo ɔ̀so. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso.
- ¹⁰Kiniò ne, Ʋaa ɔ̀ḍi nnyainyò negbe ɔ̀te bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɖ ɔ̀ḍe loḍe kukpi ɔ̀le iso. Fie iki i ð Itòme Bielea iso ne, ɔ̀ḍi ngbã mè loise miro ɔ̀te.
- ¹¹Ʋaa ɔ̀su me ɔ̀bara ð isãyase gu katòmesedze gu Itòme Bielea negbe ratedze.
- ¹²Nnegbe ɔ̀so fie loto lowe inyè ne. Ʋee kunuare iito me alaso lofò loḍe kukaakò fie loye ngò iso i wũ ɔ̀riinyò sia. Loye ana sò ɔ̀to ðamòẽ ira nè losu lopia i ð nròḍ ame ɔ̀la kukaakò gbògbògbò iabo iyi tsòra nemò iso.
- ¹³Mòẽ atòme bielea ɔ̀ḍuḍu wa lote-ɔ̀ la kukaakò le fò ɔ̀sedziri si abara wã iso. Ya teteree i kafòkadè gu kuḍɔ̀e ame, ara wa ndè bo are si bobara kanya kawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.
- ¹⁴Iki i Ʋaa Siwarã ɔ̀le gò mpia i bo ame iso ne, mòẽ ara sèe ɔ̀ḍuḍu wa i Bosate ɔ̀su ɔ̀pia i fò nròḍ ame la kukaakò.
- ¹⁵Aye sò Asia mafòḍedze ɔ̀ḍuḍu ɔ̀rui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔ̀nyua me mase.

¹⁶Lokare sɔ ʎaa aanyɔ Onesiforo gu ð iyo maturi nnya alasɔ ðikpɛ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ʎee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako.

¹⁷Ɖwi go ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyɔnyɔ me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ðanya me.

¹⁸Lotã ʎaa iti sɔ ɔnyɔ wũ nnya ku atɔme iyeyi iso. Fɔ mɔmɔ aye siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2 Timoteo 2

¹Fɔ ne, wũ ɔbi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawɛ ibara ku Kristo i ð abualera wa ɔtã bo ame.

²Ara wa anɔ sɔ lote i maturi gbodzoo katɔ ne, wã si asu apia i maturi ma lofɔ maɖe nrɔɔ ame sɔ ma wũ maasu mate maturi mama ana ne.

³Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpɛdze sɛɛ go nyɛ ɔtã Yesu Kristo.

⁴Kpakpɛdze go nyɛ i ð karabara iso gbaã ne, ɔsɛ ɔbie sɔ ð kurabarara aapia ð tɔɖedze isoyɔ. Ne ɔso ðise ɔpia mma loiɖe makpakpɛdze atɔme kanya.

⁵Ngbɔ ame i iseterese go nto ɔbie sɔ ðaɖe iso ne, ikote sɔ ðabara i mmara ɔɖuɖu iso kukaako.

⁶Kpɛdze go nse ɔbara karabara ku kube i ð kakpekɔ ame ne, ð nse ɔɖe ɔturi ɖeakatɔ go loaɖe aɖera ɖeakatɔ ne.

⁷Ara wa nto loyere-ɔ ngbe ɔɖuɖu ne, dzuĩ wã nyɔ alasɔ loye sɔ Bosate to ðatã-ɔ karɔ inɔ i wã ɔɖuɖu ame.

⁸Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobɔre i David ɔyekpare ame, ngo i ʎaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame le kumegɔ i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loye ɔte.

⁹Nto lowe inyɛ ala Itɔme Bielea ne loto loye ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagɔrɔĩ le ɔturi lalaa awe. ʎee ʎaa itɔme na i kugbagɔrɔĩ ame.

¹⁰Nnegbe ɔso lofɔ ira biara lome ala ʎaa maturi ma ɔɖi ɔso sɔ si maana idji ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnɔwɛ maaki fie maana gu isoyɔ ne loyi i ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame.

¹¹Itɔme negbe ne, gbaã idje sɔ, “Si bobaragu Bosate mawɛ i ð kukpi ame ne, boata bosegu wũ ngbã.

¹²Si bowo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne, boaɖegu wũ sigara. Fie si bosɛ wũ ne, Ɖ wũ ɔto ðasɛ bo.

¹³Si bosɛ wũ i bo kafɔkaɖe ame ne, Ɖ ðibawo ɔkpese i ð atɔme kama. Alasɔ ðibawo so ɔsɛ ɔnya.”

¹⁴La ɔnyigira fɔ maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i ʎaa katɔ sɔ maibapia kakpadzɛ. Alasɔ isuɖea kuiwɛ na i ne ame. ʎee iatã sɔ mma loano ara wagbe kafɔkaɖe aakpase.

- ¹⁵Mɔẽ so la kukaako i ori biara iso so aabo Yaa ano. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpẽ-ɔ. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itɔme kukaako.
- ¹⁶Di so boregu i atsue pẽ gu ara wa nna karɔ iye ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, ise idj ma adzuni iboregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo.
- ¹⁷Ara wagbe igbã ite se le imayei ne nto iforẽ. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wã nde Himeneo gu Fileto.
- ¹⁸Maofiniki mabore i Itɔme Bielea kore mapia makpokpɔtɔra mafɔdedze mawẽ adzuni so bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa oba iafe koko.
- ¹⁹Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne otidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atɔme wagbe masia so, “Bosate ye mma nde ɔ mare” fie “Ngo nto oye so osiai Bosate ne, ofiniki onyua akpi obara.”
- ²⁰I ranase iyo ne, arɔi agbãagbã se. Awẽ mabara ala sikãretefa fie awẽ ana sikãfudza. Mapo awẽ ala sise fie awẽ ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arɔi wagbe ne, mase mabara awẽ karabara ku ayi idje ame. Fie awẽ ana ne, mase mabara wã karabara iyi biara.
- ²¹Ne oso si oturi odji so oboregu i anyanyara ame fie osekelera so ne, ofo kuya otã Bosate. Ne oso maawo wũ osu obara karabara see biara.
- ²²Di so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi omerẽ ame. Bara ira biara i ori iso si ase ngbã le fɔdedze. Dɔe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma odudu nse makpere Bosate ku otu sekelea.
- ²³Di so boregu i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ame, alaso ara wamɔ igbã se abo kulu.
- ²⁴Iikote so fo le Bosate odabo ne, aala olo kalɔ. Yee ipia so aala obara ara see gu kayiribielea otã maturi odudu fie aade ratedze see gu oturi yoa.
- ²⁵Mma odudu nse mata maya Itɔme Bielea iso ne, la odji ara karɔ ote ma ku otu yoa siainyo Yaa to datã so maafiniki maba maatsue onukuare.
- ²⁶Ne oso ma adzuni to aabusi so maabore i Satana go lobara ma ɔ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

2 Timoteo 3

- ¹Tsue so, i ayi tsora ame ne, otile to datã so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako.
- ²Maturi to maadpe ma onowẽ saã okpe, madpe sikã. Mala maadpe ndamu maokole so kato. Maadpe maturi ma loayere maturi atsue pẽ gu mma loibaware mayese. Maadpe mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.
- ³Mato maadpe mma i oturi mama ara iise ado kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maadpe mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maadpe mma loise madpe so iso. Mato maadpe maturi ma mba silalaa. Maadpe mma loise madpe ira see.

⁴Mato maade maturi ma loadi ma malaa matã. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onowẽ nde manogbadze gu mma loadæ kayiiso isoyo maðo Yaa.

⁵Maturi magbe se mate so le mafoddedze, yee masẽ Yaa òle so oadaðe ma iso. Ði so boregu i maturi magbe igbã kore.

⁶Alaso mmagbe igbã ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marõgo ma loise mawo so iso oðe adzuni ala ma akpi oðo ma iti go masiai sosina omerẽ agbãagbã oso.

⁷Marõgo magbe to masuã ara owi ðaa, yee maito matsue onukuare.

⁸Kumegõ i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngõ ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itõme Bielea iso ne. Maðe maturi ma i ara lalaa oyi ma adzuni oduðu ame fie maoyu kafokaðe ori momo.

⁹Yee ne, maibaðe iso, alasõ ma ara lalaa to aabore i ogbami go maturi oduðu to maanya maturi ma igbã maðe le kumegõ ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

¹⁰Fõ ne, onya wũ ara ite fie aye wũ nsegbai gu wũ adzuni gu wũ kafokaðe gu wũ ikpẽgu wũ kuturidæ gu kumegõ loya teteree.

¹¹Aye kumegõ masiai me maðaa me fie lowe inye. Aye nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Yee i wã oduðu ame ne, Bosate oði me.

¹²Gbaã iðe so, mma oduðu loase ngbã see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma oyiã makpẽgu ma.

¹³Yee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katõ. Mato maasõola maturi, yee ma wũ osõola ma to ma.

¹⁴Fõ ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuã fie afõ aðe ana iso. Alaso aye mma kore asuã wã aboregu.

¹⁵Go ita i fõ sibiete ame ne, aye oko sekelea ame atõme wa loatã so aakpa anõ, iatã ana iði iki i Kristo Yesu kafokaðe ame.

¹⁶Yaa Siwarã lotã mma oduðu lotsere Oko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atã oturi ara ite, kuka, ayere iledza gu ikararã itã ngbã see ise.

¹⁷Matsere so si obiara go losu so otã Yaa aayi fie ialedza wũ itã karabara see biara ibara.

2 Timoteo 4

¹Loye i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iayegu magbanadze gu makpise atõme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iaðe sigara nto loka-o teteree so,

- ²kərɔ̃ pia o-o, kərɔ̃ na o-o ne, daama Itɔ̃me Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asɛ̃ ma, pia ma ɔ̃tɔ̃ si aɖiɖi ara karɔ̃ ate ma ku ɔ̃tu ɣɔa.
- ³Alaso ɔ̃wi to ɔ̃ba gɔ̃ maturi iibamɔ̃ɛ̃ Itɔ̃me Bielea mala, ɣɛɛ mato maabara nne maɖɔɛ̃ fie maabie maratedze matã so, mma loayere ma ara wa maabie sɔ̃ manɔ̃ i ma ɔ̃rakolo kanya.
- ⁴Mato maafiniki i Itɔ̃me Bielea nɛgbe kama masiai anatika.
- ⁵Fɔ̃ ɣɛɛ ne, mɔ̃ɛ̃ so la kukaakɔ̃ i ɔ̃ri biara iso si awe ɔ̃le i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itɔ̃me Bielea ɣɛɖze karabara. Si abara mafɔ̃ɖɛɖze tɔ̃ɖɛɖze karabara kukaakɔ̃.
- ⁶Alaso mme ne, ɔ̃wi ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ gɔ̃ wũ ngbã aaro le nne masu masɔ̃re ɣaa. Wũ ɔ̃wi ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ gɔ̃ loabɔ̃re i kayi gagbe ame.
- ⁷Loɔ̃kpɛ̃ ikpɛ̃ sɛɛ fie loɔ̃ro wũ karabara le iseterese sɛɛ awe. Lomɔ̃ɛ̃ wũ kafɔ̃kaɖe i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikɔ̃.
- ⁸Ita i kinio ne, ɣaa ɔ̃ledza sigaraikoto sekelea ɔ̃se me. Ikoto ne i Bosate gɔ̃ nde atɔ̃meyɛɖze i ɔ̃ri bɔ̃lɔ̃lɔ̃a iso aatã me ku iyi tsɔ̃ra nemɔ̃. Fie iide wũ ɔ̃nɔ̃wɛ̃ me loafɔ̃ ne, ɣɛɛ bo gu mma ɔ̃ɖuɖu ana losu ma ɔ̃riinyɔ̃ masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.
- ⁹Ki i ɔ̃ri biara iso si aba aanya me mala.
- ¹⁰Alaso Dema ɔ̃rui i wũ kɔ̃re sɔ̃ ðasiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske ɔ̃rui ɔ̃kele Galatia fie Tito ð wũ ɔ̃kele Dalmatia.
- ¹¹Luka ɔ̃nɔ̃wɛ̃ loɔ̃kuti i wũ kɔ̃re. Ne ɔ̃so kɔ̃ Marko bɔ̃ alaso ɔ̃to ðaɖe me buale gbaã.
- ¹²Losese Tihiko Efeso.
- ¹³Si ato aba ne, su wũ ɔ̃yu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kɔ̃re i Troa bɔ̃ me. Su wũ siko gu titirio ndze nde mabɔ̃i siko sire kukosei ana.
- ¹⁴Aleksandro gɔ̃ nde ratorɛɖze ɔ̃bara me ara boa gbaã. Bosate mɔ̃mɔ̃ to ðatã wũ ara wa ɔ̃bara kuso.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔ̃so fɔ̃ wũ dzuɛ̃ so i ð iso alaso ɔ̃ta ɔ̃ɣe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaã.
- ¹⁶Okpe ðeakatɔ̃ gɔ̃ maye wũ itɔ̃me ne, kuwɛ̃ iiba ðayagu me, ma ɔ̃ɖuɖu ɔ̃nyua me mase. ɣɛɛ lotã ɣaa iti sɔ̃ ɔ̃daakpadzɛ̃ ma kutsue i ne iti.
- ¹⁷ɣɛɛ ne, Bosate ɔ̃ya me i kɔ̃re ɔ̃pia me ɔ̃le fie lowo Bosate itɔ̃me ɔ̃yere mma loide ma Yudase i mmɔ̃. Bosate ɔ̃ɖi me ɔ̃bɔ̃reɣu i kukpi ame.
- ¹⁸Bosate to ðaɖi me ɔ̃bɔ̃reɣu i itikpi biara ame fie ðaseɣu me i isobue ame gbɔ̃gbɔ̃ɔ̃gbɔ̃ loabo ɣaa sigarakadekɔ̃ i kato. Ile bosu botã ɣaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikɔ̃. Si iba ngbɔ̃.
- ¹⁹Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi ɔ̃ɖuɖu.
- ²⁰Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to ɔ̃nye, ne ɔ̃so lonyua wũ lose i Mileto.

²¹Pia kubε sɔ aaba aabo wũ kɔrɛ ngbe fiε ɔyu ɔwi aayo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fɔdɛdze tsɔra ɔduɔdu ɔya mi o-o!

²²Bosate si ɔwegu fɔ siwarã si ð abualera si awegu mi.

Tito

Tito 1

- ¹Mme Paulo gɔ nɔɔ ʒaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔmesɛdze ne, mme nto lo tsɛrɛ-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ne. ʒaa ɔɔɔ me fie ɔpia me sɔ lobuai ð maturi ma ɔɔɔ sɔ ma kafɔkaɔɔ aamɔ si lote ma ɔri sɛɛ gɔ mpia i bo ʒaa itɔme ame.
- ²Itɔme nɛgbe sɛ itã ɔriinyɔ nɛ mpia i ngbã mɛ loise miro iso. ʒaa gɔ loise ɔla sila mɔmɔ ɔsia bo itɔme nɛgbe ita fie ɔbara kayiiso.
- ³Ɔɔɔ ngbã mɛ loise miro itɔme ɔte bo i ð itɔme nɛ loto loyɛ ngbe ame i ɔwi gɔ lokote wũ iso. Nnɛgbe ɔsu ɔpia i wũ nrɔɔ ame fie nto loyere maturi ne. ʒaa gɔ nɔɔ Ðidze lopia me sɔ loyɛ ne.
- ⁴Wũ ɔɔɛse Tito, nto lotsɛrɛ-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe alaso ɔbi bielea aɔɔ me i kafɔkaɔɔ ga ame bopia ame. Lokarɛ ʒaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nɔɔ bo Ðidze sɔ ɔmɔɛ-ɔ ɔla i ð abualera ame si ɔtã-ɔ isobue.
- ⁵Lotã-ɔ sɔ we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sɔ maaledza asɛ. I ɔmagɛ biara ame ne, sɛra matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loaya i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kanya lɛ kumɛgɔ loyere-ɔ sɔ bara awe.
- ⁶Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, iikote sɔ katɔmei kukawɛ aamɔɛ wũ kala. Ɔaɔɔ ɔturi gɔ nɔɔ ɔrɔgɔ ɔwɛ yiridze. Ɔ mabi ana aaɔɔ mma lomɔɛ kafɔkaɔɔ kukaako fie maiɔɔ matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese.
- ⁷Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ nto ɔnyɔ ʒaa karabara iso ne, iikote sɔ itɔme kuiwɛ aagɔda wũ, yɛɛ ɔkɔlɛ sɔ kato, yɛɛ ɔna sikipã malamala. Iikote sɔ ɔaɔɔ tarɛdze, ɔibaɔɔ kulu baradze yɛɛ ngɔ anɔ nse abe i sikã iso.
- ⁸Ɔaɔɔ ngɔ loafo mafɔ fie ɔsɛ ɔɔɔɔ ira sɛɛ ibara fie ɔsɛ ɔɔɔ sɔ iso. Ɔaɔɔ ɔturi gɔ mba ngbã sɛɛ, ɔsekele fie ɔsɛ ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla kukaako.
- ⁹Ɔaɔɔ ngɔ lomɔɛ Itɔme Bielea ɔto teteree lɛ kumɛgɔ i kafɔkaɔɔ ɔri ɔte. Mmɔ ɔawo maturi mama ɔto ɔpia i kafɔkaɔɔ itɔme ame fie ɔaɔɔ mma lota mayɛ i Itɔme Bielea iso iyɛɛ ɔte ne.
- ¹⁰Nto loyɛ ngbɔ alaso matsuelese gu atsue pɛ mayɛdze gu maladze mawɛ pia maɔaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ nɔɔ ma Yudase ma lofiniki.
- ¹¹Tɛra ma ɔri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamɔ sɛ apia kafɔkaɔɔ ikpɔkpɔto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarã ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ɔso fie mato mate ara wagbe.
- ¹²Ma Kretase mɔmɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ nɔɔ kanyaɔɔɔɔɔ ɔyɛ sɔ, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu mabɔi lalaa, gu maɔɔɔɔɔi gu madãdze ana maɔɔɔ.”
- ¹³Ira nɛ i kanyaɔɔɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔyɛ ne, gbaã iɔɔ. Ne ɔso sɛ tã ma sɔ manyua nsegbai memɔ si mafɔ kafɔkaɔɔ sɛɛ gagbe.

¹⁴Nnegbe loatã sɔ manyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma loɔkpese ɔnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ɔkã ne.

¹⁵Ira biara se sekelee itã maturi ma losekele. Yɛɛ mma ndɛ maturi lalaa fiɛ maifo maɛ ne, kura iide ira sekelea, alasɔ ma adzuni ame ɔyigu ara lalaa fiɛ maisɛ manya ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa maɔi ite.

¹⁶Ma mɔmɔ sɛ mayɛ sɔ mafɔ Yaa maɛ, yɛɛ ma kurabarara iite ngbɔ. Maɛ maturi ma lopukutura so gu matsuelese ma loikote matã kuware kukuwɛ.

Tito 2

¹Yɛɛ fɔ ne, te ara wa nsia i kafɔkaɛ sɛɛ ɔri iso.

²Te marɛrɛkpakpa sɔ mamɔɛ so mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maɛ so iso. Mamɔɛ ma kafɔkaɛ mala, maɛ sɔ si maya teteree i ira biara ame.

³Ngbɔ ame i marɔgokpakpa ana ne, te ma sɔ mase ngbã mɛ loate sɔ mase sekelee. Madaaɛ mma loala maɔsɛ maturi karɔ. Madaaɛ matarɛdze. Yɛɛ mate maturi ara sɛɛ.

⁴Mate marɔgo biɛte ma nsi i arã ayo kumɛgo maadɔɛ ma marã gu ma mabi. Ana ne, sɔ

⁵maɛ mma loamɔɛ so mala si mabara so sekelee. Mate ma sɔ maɛ mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabɔ so karɔ matã ma marã. Nnegbe loatã sɔ kuwɛ iibawo ara lalaa ɔye i Yaa Itɔme iso ne.

⁶I ɔri gɔmɔ ame iso ne, pia maporoporoɔ ɔle sɔ mamɔɛ so mala kukaakɔ.

⁷Ara ɔduɔu ame ne, fɔ mɔmɔ ikote sɔ aadɛ ɔturi gɔ nsegbai i maturi mama anyɔ masuã ara mabɔɛgu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaakɔ.

⁸Pia kusɛ i fɔ ikadɛ ame sɔ maturi awɛrɛ-ɔ fiɛ maibana iyɛrɛ kuiwɛ i fɔ iso iyɔ kunuare aakpɛ fɔ matsirise ala maina kura nɛ maaye i bo iso.

⁹Maɔabo si mabɔ so karɔ matã ma makɔse si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makɔse isoyɔ i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzɛgu ma atɔme.

¹⁰Madaayu ma ana, yɛɛ mate ma sɔ maturi sɛɛ gu mma iso maawo iti ɔsia maɛ. Nnegbe aatã sɔ maturi aanya sɔ bo ara ite i Yaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɖidze iso ne, ara sɛɛ adɛ.

¹¹Alasɔ Yaa ɔɔi ɔ abualera ɔte bo sɔ iaki i wã iso ne, kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu ana iɔi.

¹²Abualera wagbe to ate bo sɔ boabɔrɛ i ngbã nyanyarã ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamɔɛ so bola kukaakɔ, bose ngbã sɛɛ, bobara ara sɛɛ i kayi gagbe ame.

¹³Ngbɔ boase fiɛ boawe i ɔriinyɔ ame itã Iyi siare nɛ iso i bo Yaa gu Ɖidze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne.

¹⁴Ɖsu so ɔtã i bo iti sɔ si ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔɛgu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma ndɛ ɔ ɔnɔwɛ mare itã ara sɛɛ ibara.

Filemon

Filemon 1

¹Mme Paulo gɔ nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itɔme iyɛ ɔso gu bo ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe bosesɛ-ɔ, bo ɔnyii dɔɛse Filemon.

²Boya bo ɔnyiiko Apia gu bo kpakpɛdze laa Arkipo gu mafɔdɛdze ikuri ma nse masare i fɔ iyo.

³Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

⁴Bo ɔnyii Filemon, ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ɔ, fie lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i fɔ iti.

⁵Nse lobara ngbɔ alasɔ lonɔ kumegɔ afɔ Bosate Yesu aɛe fie ase aɛe mma ɔɔɔɔ nɛ Ƴaa maturi.

⁶Nto lokparama kayi sɔ bo kanya isa le mafɔdɛdze awe aawe ɔle ibua sɔ boano ara sɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ wa mpia i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo ame karɔ.

⁷Wũ ɔnyii, loto lona isoyɔ fie wũ ɔtu ana ɔkpase ɔse alasɔ fɔ kuɔɔe ɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔle.

⁸I nnegbe ɔso ne, loba ɔle le fɔ ɔɔɔɔ i Kristo ame loayere-ɔ sɔ bara nne lokote.

⁹Ƴɛɛ gɔ loto loɔɔɔ-ɔ ɔso ne, iti loto lotã-ɔ. Mme Paulo mɔmɔ gɔ nɛ Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesɛdze fie lore i iyo ala ð iti ne,

¹⁰loto-ɔ i kukpa i wũ ɔbi Onesimo iti alasɔ loɔkpese ð ɔse i Kristo ame gɔ lore i iyo ngbe.

¹¹Atoa sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ɔna kusia kukuwɛ ɔtã-ɔ ne, kinio ne, ka ɔba kusia ɔtã bo gu-ɔ, alasɔ gbaã ð iyere karɔ nɛ Kusia.

¹²Lokpesera wũ loto losesɛ-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ wũ ɔtu ana siai wũ.

¹³Tee loabie sɔ ɔkpese ɔwe i wũ kɔre i ngbegɔ lore i iyo ala Itɔme Bielea ɔso si ɔbuai me i fɔ kanya.

¹⁴Ƴɛɛ ne, loibabie sɔ loyie-ɔ sɔ buai me, Ƴɛɛ loabie sɔ aabuai me ku fɔ ɔtu faa. Ne ɔso loibabara kura si aino karɔ.

¹⁵Siainyɔ nne ɔso i Onesimo ɔrui i fɔ kɔre ɔwi kurukutu nɛ sɔ si ðakpese ɔba ðawe i fɔ kɔre pelepele.

¹⁶Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, ðisiɔɔ ɔsande kere ɔtã-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ ɔnyiibi dɔɛse gɔ loipia kuyɛ ka ɔɔɔ! Lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ ɔto ðaɔɔ ɔturi bielea ɔtã-ɔ le ɔsande gu ɔnyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷Ne ɔso si afɔ me le fɔ rabaradze laa ne, fɔ wũ le kumegɔ aafɔ me.

¹⁸Si ɔyere-ɔ Ƴɛɛ ɔto-ɔ kuso kurere ne, su kɔ pia i wũ iyere ame.

¹⁹Mme Paulo mme losu wũ kərĩ loto lotsere losese-ɔ sɔ, loto loatã-ɔ kuso gɔmɔ. Loito lobie sɔ loanyigira-ɔ sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ ne, ato me fɔ ngbã kuso i Kristo ame.

²⁰Ne ɔso wũ ɔnyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoyɔ le ɔnyii fɔdɛdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹Loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ku kafɔkaɛ sɔ ato aakã me atsue fiɛ lofɔ loɛ sɔ ato aabara aɔo nne loto lokare lobɔregu i fɔ kɔɛ.

²²Ana ne, lobie sɔ bie iyo se me alasɔ lofɔ loɛ sɔ Yaa to ðakã mi ɔɔɔdu atsue ɔnyua me ɔtã mi.

²³Epafra, gɔ bo gu wũ nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso sɔ ɔya-ɔ.

²⁴Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wũ mabuaidze ana ɔya-ɔ o-o.

²⁵Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɔɔdu.

Ma Hebrise

Ma Hebrise 1

- ¹I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ʏaa ɔɔɔ bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbãagbã iso ɔkigu i kanyamaɔɔɔ iso.
- ²ʏee i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔɔ bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɖbi iso. Ɖ iso i ʏaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ iɔe ɔɔi sɔ ɔaɔe ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne.
- ³Ɖbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Ɖse ikpawaɔ ɔte fie ɔɔe ɔ ɔse kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɖmɔe kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ɔfo kasukatse ɔtã maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i ʏaa gɔ nɔe Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate kuɔearɔ iso i kato.
- ⁴ʏaa ɔkɔle Ɖbi kato ɔɔo ʏaa makpabo le kumegɔ ame i ʏaa ɔtã wũ iyere ne lomɔ iɔo ʏaa makpabo ire.
- ⁵Alaso ʏaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwẽ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ, “Wũ Ɖbi aɔe. Nɔme ne, loɔkpese fo Ɖse.” Fie ɔiyere ɔ kpabo kuwẽ ana sɔ, “Loaɔe fo Ɖse, fie aɔe wũ Ɖbi.”
- ⁶ʏee gɔ ʏaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɖbi biete ɔwẽ saã kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔye sɔ, “ʏaa makpabo ɔɔɔ si masɔre wũ.”
- ⁷I makpabo iso ne, ʏaa ɔye sɔ, “Losu wũ makpabo lobara le ɔwiri fie wũ maɔabo magbe ne, lobara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”
- ⁸ʏee i Ɖbi iso ne, ʏaa ɔye sɔ, “ʏaa, fo sigara ɔɔewi iibafe ɔnya. Fie ase aɔe fo maturi iso i ɔri bɔlɔba iso.
- ⁹Ase aɔe ira ne nse bɔlɔbɔ fie atsiri nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ. Ne ɔso i fo ʏaa ɔsera-ɔ sigara, ɔtã-ɔ kuware isoyɔ ne lomɔ iɔo fo malaa ire ne.”
- ¹⁰ʏaa ɔye ana i ɔ Ɖbi iso sɔ, “Bosate, i karɔkasɔkɔ ne, fo lobara karɔ fie fo arɔi asu abara ala kuɔokpo.
- ¹¹Ara wagbe ɔɔɔ to aawɔ, ʏee fo ne, apia ɔwi biara, ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.
- ¹²Ato aakarɔ wã le akatise fie aafinikira wã le kumegɔ mase mafinikira arapia. ʏee fo ne, ngbɔ ame aase ɔwi biara ne. Fo akɔ na kawirikɔ.”
- ¹³ʏaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwẽ sɔ, “Se i wũ kuɔearɔ iso ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatã atara ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.”
- ¹⁴Iyɔ be i makpabo ɔe? Ma nɔe Siwarã dze nse sisɔre ʏaa fie ɔse ɔpia ma sɔ mase maabuai mma loana iɔi ne.

Ma Hebrise 2

- ¹Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boamɔe ɔnukuare ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mate bo bola teteree sɔ boibayu ɔri ne.

- ²Alaso si mmara me i Ʋaa makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa de migbaare fie si orere ota oya me iso mase makpadze wu kutsue go lokate ne,
- ³nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadze ne loaba bo iso si bosẽ idi siare negbe? Bosate Yesu momo ode lofe katõ ope idi negbe imomo fie mma lonõ ne fie boawo ma ofo ode oba maayere bo.
- ⁴Ʋaa osu akpari gu awawara agbaagba gu Siwara Bielea karata ga oye ota maturi i õ momo kudpe kanya osia idi siare negbe ita.
- ⁵Ʋaa iisu kayi yete ga iso itõme boto boye ngbe o pia i makpabo kayirino.
- ⁶Ʋee Oko Sekelea ame kakoi kawẽ ne, matsere so, “Be i oturi awune de oso fie fo ano sia wu iso? Be kowu i oturi awune de oso ato adzuẽ wu ngbo?”
- ⁷Abõ wu karõ kekẽi i owi kurukutua ame ado Ʋaa makpabo. Asu ikpawai gu kuware atõmedza wu le sigaraikoto.
- ⁸Fie asu ira biara apia wu i kayirino.” Si Ʋaa osu ira biara o pia i õ kayirino ne, iyo kaira na ne iso ona ole. Ʋee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino.
- ⁹Ʋee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Ʋaa obõ wu karõ odo makpabo, so iki i Ʋaa nnyainyo ame ne, akpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i õ kukpi go akpi ame ne, Ʋaa otõmedza wu ikpawai gu kuware sigaraikoto.
- ¹⁰Ikote so Ʋaa go lobara ira biara fie omõẽ wã odudu oto ota so Kristo oyi iki i õ inyewe ame so ñako maturi gbodzo ma nde Ʋaa mabi obõ so maana kaðekõ i õ ikpawai ame.
- ¹¹Osekelera maturi obõregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Ose owẽ ode ma. Ne oso iito ikpe Yesu kunuare so ñakpere ma so õ manyiibi ne.
- ¹²Oyere Ʋaa so, “Loayere wu manyii nne abara. Fie loale-o i ma kasarekõ.”
- ¹³Oye ana so, “Loasu wu ano losia i Ʋaa iso.” Fie oledza iye so, “Onya me gu mabi ma i wu Ʋaa osu ota me.”
- ¹⁴Go mma oto akpere so mabi de sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu õ wu akpesera so le ma owẽ awe i siturina ame. Obara ngbo so iaki õ kukpi ame ne, ñawõra Obosam go mba kukpi ole.
- ¹⁵Iki i nnegbe ame ne, akurisi mma odudu nde masande mata ifõ i ma agbanayi odudu ame go mato manigã kukpi oso.
- ¹⁶Ite sekelee so iide Ʋaa makpabo made ose obuai, Ʋee Abraham mawa made ose obuai
- ¹⁷I ori biara iso ne, akpese le õ manyiibi awe fie owo soredzepakpa pelepele nnyanyõdze gu ngo nse obara ara i ori iso i Ʋaa karabara ame ode. Ngo losu so osore ota Ʋaa so maturi odudu aana ma akpi isu itse.

¹⁸Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i kalakanyɔ ame ne, ðawo wũ ɔbuai alasɔ ð wũ mala wũ manyɔ fie ɔwe inyɛ.

Ma Hebrise 3

¹Ne ɔso wũ manyii sekelea ma mba kaɖekɔ̃ i ʒaa ikpere ame, minyɔ Yesu gɔ ndɛ bo kafɔkaɖe ga itɔme bose boyɛ Katɔmesɛdze gu sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele.

²ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtã ʒaa gɔ lokpere wũ sɔ ɔbara ð karabara, le kumegɔ ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ð karabara ame i ʒaa iyo.

³Ngɔ lotsue iyo sɛ ɔwe kuware ɔɖo iyo ne ɔtsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware gɔ lomo kuɖo Mose kure ne.

⁴Iyo biara ba ngɔ lotsue ne, ʒɛɛ gbaã ne, ʒaa ndɛ ngɔ lotsue ira biara.

⁵Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i ʒaa iyo le ɔɖabo awe, fie ɔɖe ika i ara wa i ʒaa aayɛ i ɔwi gɔ i katɔ iso.

⁶ʒɛɛ Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso le ɔbi gɔ mba ɔle i ʒaa iyo iso. Bo ndɛ ð iyo si bomɔɛ bo katetere gu kafɔkaɖe i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri bola teteree.

⁷Ne ɔso le kumegɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔyɛ sɔ, “Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silɔ ne,

⁸midaabara atsuele le kumegɔ i mi mawa ɔbara ku ɔwi gɔ mata maya ʒaa iso, mala wũ manyɔ i fafuĩ ame.

⁹Mmɔ mala me manyɔ ne atoa sɔ manya ara wa lobara i akɔ sina ame.

¹⁰Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi gɔmɔ maturi sikipã fie loyɛ sɔ, ‘Maɖe maturi ma iso aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia. Fie masɛ sɔ maibakã wũ mmara atsue.’

¹¹Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu sɔ, ‘Maibabo i karɔ ga iso tee loatã ma iwarã manya!’
“

¹²Wũ manyii fɔɖedze, minyɔ so kukaakɔ sɔ kuwɛ i mi ndɛ iibawe ɔtu gɔ lonyanyarĩ fie ɔna kafɔkaɖe sɔ ðafiniki i ʒaa gɔ mba ngbã kama.

¹³ʒɛɛ si ikpi iibasɔsɔla mi kuwɛ itã mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumegɔ miye sɔ iyi biara ne Nɔme idɛ.

¹⁴Boba kaɖekɔ̃ ku Kristo si bomɔɛ bo ɔriinyɔ ne boba ta karɔkasekɔ̃ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ̃.

¹⁵Ngbo i ɔko Sekelea ɔyɛ sɔ, “Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silɔ ne, midaabara atsuele le kumegɔ i mi mawa ɔbara gɔ mata maya ʒaa iso.”

¹⁶Mabe ndɛ mma lonɔ ʒaa silɔ fie mata maya wũ iso? Mma ɔɖuɖu i Mose ɔko ɔbɔregu i Egipte karɔ iso maɖe.

¹⁷Mabe i ʒaa ɔnagu sikipã akɔ sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuĩ ame.

¹⁸Gɔ ʒaa ɔkã ndamu teteree sɔ maibabo i karɔ̃ ga ame ðatã ma iwarã manya ne, mabe maɖe ɔto? Mma loikã wũ atsue ɔto.

¹⁹Ite sekelee sɔ nne ɔso maibo i karɔ̃ gamɔ iso nde sɔ maifo ʒaa maɖe.

Ma Hebrise 4

¹Ne ɔso gɔ ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia sɔ maturi aakele iwarã ne i ʒaa ɔye ɔse ame ne, mitã bodzuẽ so. Si iide ngbɔ ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matã iwarã nemo ame ikele.

²Alaso bo wũ ne, mayere bo itɔme le kumegɔ mayere mmamɔ ana. Manɔ itɔme, ye maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne maɖe.

³Bo ma lofo boɖe ne, bo mba iwarã ne i ʒaa ɔye ɔse ne. Le kumegɔ ɔye sɔ, “Lokã ndamu i sikpã ame sɔ, ‘Ma kukpa iibane karɔ̃ ga iso maana wũ iwarã manya!’ ” ʒaa ɔye ngbɔ atoa sɔ ðoro ð momɔ karabara ku ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayiiso.

⁴Alaso i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakɔi kawẽ sɔ, “Iyi kɔdzeva iso ne, ʒaa ɔwarã fie ðisibara karabara kukawẽ.”

⁵Ɔledza iye i itɔme negbe ame sɔ, “Ma kukpa iibane karɔ̃ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarã manya!”

⁶Atoa sɔ mma loɖe katɔ mafɔ Itɔme Bielea iiwo iwarã ame ɔbo alaso maikã ʒaa atsue ne, ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia ɔtã maturi mawẽ sɔ maabo iwarã nemo ame.

⁷Nnegbe ɔso fie ʒaa ɔse iyi mama ne ɔto ɔro sɔ Nɔme fie ɔɖe ika ɔkigu i David gɔ maye kamakama iso sɔ, “Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silɔ ne, midaabara atsuele.”

⁸Alaso si Yosua lowo ma ɔkɔ ɔbogu iwarã ame ne, tee ʒaa iisibaɖe ika i iyi mama iso.

⁹Ne ɔso iwarãyi iwẽ ɔkpese ise gɔ ʒaa maturi aawarã i ne iso.

¹⁰Alaso mma loabo i ʒaa iwarã ame ne, mato maawarã le kumegɔ i ð wũ ɔwarã i ð karabara ame.

¹¹Ne ɔso mitã sɔ bo wũ boakpẽ sɔ boabo iwarã nemo ame sɔ kuwẽ iibakpase i kafɔkaɖe ame ala atsuele ɔso le mma loibo.

¹²Alaso ʒaa itɔme ba ngbã, ito ibara karabara, iba ɔbe idɔ ibe inyo ipemi biara. Ise ibo i ɔturi ame dzoroo iye sosina gu siwarã ndẽ, iye akui kusakɔ gu akui ame idã ndẽ. Ise ifafare ɔturi adzuni gu ð ɔtu ame ara wa ɔto ɔbu ame pelepele.

¹³Ara wa ɔɖuɖu i ʒaa ɔbara ne, kuiwẽ iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i ð katɔ, fie ð kɔre i bo ɔɖuɖu aatã akɔnta.

¹⁴Gɔ boba sɔredzekpakpa pelepele siare gɔ lokele kato i ʒaa iyotẽ gɔ nde ʒaa Ɔbi Yesu ɔso ne, mitã bomɔẽ bo kafɔkaɖe ga itɔme boto boye bola teteree.

¹⁵Alaso ðide sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔ i bo ara iibaɖo kayiri. Ye ne, ngo mala manyɔ i ɔri biara iso le bo ame ye ðibara ikpi kuiwẽ ɔɖe boba.

¹⁶Ne ɔso mitã bosu katetere bobore bobo ʒaa i ð sigaraiyara iso ngbegɔ ðanyɔ bo nnya fie boana abualera sɔ inyaa iyi ne, ʒaa aanyɔ bo nnya.

Ma Hebrise 5

¹Sɔredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ð manyii ndɛ mase maɖi wũ mabɔregu sɔ ɔsɔre ʒaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ɔse ɔsu ma karatã gu ara fɛa ɔtã ʒaa i ma akpi iti.

²Gɔ ð mɔmɔ ba ayere i siri agbãagbã iso ɔso ne, ɔse ɔna ɔtu ɔtã mma loiye nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ɔri.

³Fie gɔ ð mɔmɔ ba akpi ɔso ne, iide maturi iti ɔnɔwɛ ɔse ɔfɛ ara, ʒee ku ð mɔmɔ akpi iti.

⁴Kuwɛ iise ɔɖi so, ɔkɔle so ɔkpesera sɔredzekpakpa pelepele. ʒaa ɔnɔwɛ nse ɔɖi ɔturi le kumegɔ ɔɖi Aaron.

⁵Ngbo ame i Kristo iikɔle so kato ɔkpesera so sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ne. ʒee ʒaa ayere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde wũ Ɔbi. Nɔme ne, loɔkpese fɔ Ɔse.”

⁶Ɔye ana i kakoi mama sɔ, “Aaɖe sɔredze ɔwi ɖaa le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwe i karɔ iso ngbe ne, ɔkparama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sikpabo teteree gu nnɔme ɔtã ʒaa gɔ loawo wũ ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i kukpi ame. Gɔ ɔbo so karɔ fie ɔsu so ɔtã ɔso ne, ʒaa ɔno wũ.

⁸Atoa sɔ ʒaa ɔbi ɔɖe ne, iki i ð inyewe ame ne, ɔsuã sɔ ðakã ʒaa atsue.

⁹Gɔ ʒaa ɔɔbara wũ ɔkote i ɔri biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ðakpese ngo iso i mma nto makã ʒaa atsue aaki maana idɖi.

¹⁰Fie ʒaa ɔɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ðaɖe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

¹¹Atɔme gbodzoo pia tee boayere mi i ara wagbe iso, ʒee wã iye ba ɔle alasɔ miito minɔ ara karɔ malamala.

¹²Gbaã ne, ikote sɔ tee ka miakpese maratedze, ʒee ne, mikpese miyiã ɔturi mama gɔ loate mi ara ɖeakatɔ i ʒaa ara ame. Gɔ tee ka miade aɖera wa mba ɔle ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme.

¹³Ɔbiara gɔ lokpese ɔto ɔmeme inye ne, ɔbiɛte gɔ nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndɛ ɔɖe.

¹⁴Aɖera wa mba ɔle ne, makpakpa aɖera aɖe, mma iki i ma ara isuã ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndɛ.

Ma Hebrise 6

¹⁹Ɔriinyɔ nɛgbe lomɔɛ bo ngbã ito le kumɛgɔ i siɖu se simɔɛ kudziri sila i karɔ ame. Ise ikɔ bo ikigu i ɔkati gɔ masa i isɔreyo ame ikɛle kasɔrɛkɔ kasekelekɔ ga mpia i kame ame.

²⁰Mmɔ i Yesu ɔbo i bo kanya le ɔɖɛakatɔ ne. Fie ɔ loba ɔakpese sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek gɔ nna kawirikɔ ne.

Ma Hebrise 7

¹Melkisedek gɔgbe loɖe Salem igara gu Ʋaa gɔ i Kudokpo Sɔredze ne. Ɔsaregu Abraham ku ɔwi gɔ i Abraham ɔse i kakpã ɔse ɔaɖɔe magara fie ɔtã wũ kusekuse.

²Mmɔ i Abraham ɔsu ira biara ne ɔna ika weova ɔtã wũ. Iɖɛakatɔ ne, Melkisedek karɔ nde igara gɔ nse ɔbara ara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso. Inyɔare ne, Salem Igara karɔ nde sɔ Isobue Igara.

³Maiɖe ika i ɔ ɔse yee ɔ ɔnyi iso fie maiye kaira ana i ɔ ɔyekpare iso. Maiye kaira i ɔwi gɔ maye wũ yee ɔwi gɔ ɔkpi iso. Nnɛgbe ɔso ɔre Ʋaa Ɔbi fie ɔɖe Sɔredze gɔ nna kawirikɔ ne.

⁴Minyɔ kumɛgɔ i Melkisedek gɔgbe ɖe ɔturi nyaa! Abraham gɔ nde bo ɔwakpakpa ɔtã wũ ara ɔɖuɖu wa ɔna i kakpã ame ika weova.

⁵Levi mawa ma nde masɔredze ne, mmara ɔtã ma ɔri sɔ mafɔ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi ɔɖuɖu kɔre atoa sɔ ma wũ ne, Abraham mawa maɖe.

⁶Ʋɛɛ Melkisedek gɔ loibɔre i Levi ɔyekpare ame ne, ɔfɔ ara ika weova i Abraham kɔre fie ɔtã ngo i Ʋaa ɔtã kayekase kusekuse.

⁷Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na sɔ ngo lokɔle ɔɖo nse ɔtã ngo mpia wũ i kayirino kusekuse.

⁸I masɔredze kase ne, ɔturi awune gɔ nse ɔkpi nse ɔfɔ ara ika weova, yee i Melkisedek kase ne, ɔturi gɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ ɔpia ngbã ɔɖe lofɔ ara ika weova.

⁹Ne ɔso boawo ɔye sɔ gɔ Abraham ɔtã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafɔ ara ika weova ma wũ matã.

¹⁰Alaso maiye Levi ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame, yee kuyeme ne, ɔpia i ɔ ɔwa ima ame.

¹¹Levi mabi sɔredze iɖe ame i mmara ɔki miba mitã Israel kaɖe. Ne ɔso si kaira iinina i Levi mabi masɔredze iɖe nɛgbe iso ne, be ɔso inya sɔ sɔredze mama gɔ nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya?

¹²Alaso si mafinikira masɔredze ne, iyo ikate sɔ maafinikira mmara.

¹³Bosate gɔ iso maye ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame iɖe ɔbɔre fie kuwɛ iibɔre i kale gamɔ ame ɔɖe sɔredze ɔnya.

¹⁴Boye kukaako sɔ Yuda kale ame maye wũ mapia, fie Mose iiye kaira i kale gagbe masɔredze iɖe iso.

- ¹⁵Itõme ame ɔkpa ibua gɔ sɔredze mama gɔ nse le Melkisedek ɔba.
- ¹⁶Iide ð ɔyekpare yee mmara iso manyɔ fie mabara wũ sɔredze, yee iki i ɔle gɔ mpia i ngbã me loise miro ame.
- ¹⁷Alaso Yaa ɔye sɔ, “Aaɛ sɔredze ɔwi ɔaa le Melkisedek awe.”
- ¹⁸Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alasɔ mina ɔle gu kusia kukuwẽ,
- ¹⁹fie miibara kuiru iyi. Kiniɔ ne, boto bonyɔ ira ne nle idɔ ɔri, nne loaboregu bo ibo Yaa.
- ²⁰Ana ne, ndamu ɔbuɔ i sɔredze yete gɔgbe iso. Kokowi ne, Yaa iikã ndamu i masɔredze kuere iso.
- ²¹Yee Yesu ɔkpese sɔredze gɔ Yaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã wũ sɔ, “Bosate ɔkã ndamu teteree fie ðibafinikira me sɔ, ‘Aaɛ sɔredze ɔwi ɔaa.’”
- ²²Nnegbe ɔtã sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtã ndamu me nle miɔo kokooko.
- ²³Masɔredze kuere ɔsi gbodzoo alasɔ mase makpi maye karabara.
- ²⁴Yee gɔ Yesu iibakpi ɔnya ɔso ne, ðaɛ sɔredze ɔaa.
- ²⁵Ɔse ɔwo mma loki i ð iso maba Yaa kɔre ɔfo pelepele alasɔ ɔsi ngbã ɔwi biara fie ɔto ɔtã Yaa iti ɔtã ma.
- ²⁶Ne ɔso Yesu nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔ igbã lonya bo. Ɔsekele fie ɔna ikpi kuiwẽ, ɔna iyere kuiwẽ, mate wũ mabɔregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makɔle wũ kato maɔo kuɔkpo.
- ²⁷Ɔise le ma sɔredzekpakpa pelepele tsɔra alasɔ ðise ɔfẽ ara i ð mɔmɔ akpi iti iyi biara tɔtɔ fie ðafẽ ara i maturi tsɔra akpi iti. Nnegbe ɔbara ɔkre ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya gɔ ɔsu so ɔsɔre.
- ²⁸Mose mmara se mibara ɔturi awune gɔ mba ayere sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, yee Yaa ndamu me ɔkã i Mose mmara kama ɔbara Yaa Ɔbi sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔ loibakpi ɔnya fie mibara wũ ɔyi pɛpɛpɛ.

Ma Hebrise 8

- ¹Itõme ne boto boye ɔdziri kere nde sɔ, boba Sɔredzekpakpa gɔgbe. Ɔsi i Ɔlesate sigaraiyara kuɔɔarɔ iso i kato.
- ²Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔgbe se ɔbara ð kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ ga nde sikati ikpayo mɔmɔ ame. Bosate mɔmɔ lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.
- ³Mase masera sɔredzekpakpa pelepele biara sɔ ðasu karatã gu ara fẽa, ɔtã Yaa. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ sɔredze gɔgbe ana ne, ðawe nne ðasu ɔtã Yaa.

- ⁴Si karɔ̄ iso ngbe idɛ ɔpia ne, ɔ̄ibana ɔri ɔbara sɔredze karabara, alasɔ masɔredze ma nse masu karatã mabɔ i mmara kanya pia koko.
- ⁵Masɔredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ɔri ɔwẽ iso fie idɛ ira ne mato masore. Alasɔ gɔ Mose to ɔba ɔape sikati ikpayo ne, ʏaa ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ sɔ aabara ira biara i kumegɔ maɔi mate-ɔ i kube iso pepɛɛɛ.”
- ⁶ʏɛɛ masɔredze karabara ga i ʏaa ɔsu ɔpia Yesu nrɔɔ ame le kaɔo kakuere kokooko le kumegɔ ame i ndamu yete me ɔkã i ʏaa gu ɔ̄ maturi ndẽ le miɔo mikuere alasɔ matsue kã masia i kayekase ga nle kaɔo iso.
- ⁷Si kuira iinina i ndamu ɔɛakatɔ̄ iso ne, tee iisibanya sɔ maakã minyɔare.
- ⁸ʏɛɛ ʏaa ɔnya iyere i ɔ̄ maturi iso gɔ ɔye sɔ, “Bosate sɔ, ɔwi to ɔba gɔ loanyi kanya yete ku Israel kaɔe gu Yuda kaɔe.
- ⁹Fie kaibase le kanya inyi ɔɛakatɔ̄ ga lonyigu ma mawa ku ɔwi gɔ lomɔẽ ma i kɔrɔ̄ lokɔ ma lobɔregu i Egipte karɔ̄ iso. Gɔ maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso ɔso ne, mme wũ loikpa ma.
- ¹⁰Bosate ɔledza iye sɔ kanya yete ga loanyigu Israel kaɔe i ngbe ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso. loadɛ ma ʏaa fie ma wũ maadɛ wũ maturi.
- ¹¹Kuwẽ iisibate ɔ̄ ɔlaa yee ɔte ɔ̄ ɔnyiibi sɔ ɔtsue ʏaa. Alasɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ to maatsue me ita i ɔbiɛɛ kosoi tsɔra ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.
- ¹²Loanyɔ ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma fie loisibanyigi wã lonya.”
- ¹³Gɔ ʏaa ɔɔe ika i kanya inyi yete iso ne, ite sɔ kaɔɛakatɔ̄ ɔɔkpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwɔ pelepele.

Ma Hebrise 9

- ¹Ndamu kuere ɔwi ne, ʏaa isɔre mmara ɔwe, fie kasɔrekɔ̄ ana ɔwe.
- ²Mapɛ sikati ikpayo fie maye ne ame aka anyɔ ala ɔkati. Mase makpere kaɔɛakatɔ̄kɔ̄ sɔ Kasekelekɔ̄. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri gu ɔpɔrɔ̄ gu isɔre aɔera ne.
- ³I ɔkati gɔ loye ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase marɔ sɔ Kasekelekɔ̄ ame Kasekelekɔ̄.
- ⁴Mmɔ i sikãretea isɔrekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua kɔrɔ̄kɔrɔ̄a gu Ndamu aɔaka wa mafere sikãretea iso se ne. Sikãretea irɔi ne ame i ʏaa aɔera wa marɔ sɔ mana pia i aɔaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron ɔsedziri gɔ lofere ayɔ̄la gu ata wa iso matsere ʏaa mmara masia pia i aɔaka wagbe ame.
- ⁵Aɔaka wagbe itititẽ ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto maɔi ʏaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbegɔ i maturi se mana nnyainyɔ. Iidɛ ɔwi gɔgbe ame boafafare ara wamɔ ame pelepele.

- ⁶Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mmɔ ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katɔ ame maabara ma isɔre karabara iyi biara.
- ⁷Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele onwɛ pe nse obo i mmɔ fie okpe onwɛ saã ose obo mmɔ i ikɔ ame. Si ðabo i mmɔ ne, inya so ðasu ima ola, nne ðasu osɔre Yaa i ð gu maturi mama ma lobara ayere i idaatsue ame iti.
- ⁸Siwarã Bielea ote sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo deakatɔ onya iye ne, ori iibusi so kuwɛ aabo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ.
- ⁹Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio owi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matã karatã gagbe, masore Yaa i ori gogbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ obara so siase bololo.
- ¹⁰Alaso ara wagbe odudu ne, ode gu one gu kubarara agbãagbã wa loasekelera siturina iso kere ode. Mase kubarara gogbe odudu matã maturi awune gbogbogbo owi go maaba maaledza ira biara aayo.
- ¹¹Yee Kristo ooba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe otã ara see wa looba. Ode soredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuya fie ikote ido ideakatɔ ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide oturi lope, go karɔ nde so iide karɔ iso ngbe ire ide.
- ¹²Kristo obo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ okpe onwɛ saã i owi odudu kanya. Iide kutepuɪ yee manantsuɪ ima ide osu okɛlegu, yee ð mɔmɔ ire ide! Ne oso otã so Yaa aafɔ bo owi odudu.
- ¹³Si kutepuɪ gu manantsuɪ ima gu inantsuɪbi ne matsuedza ndɔ mase masu mawewɛ i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne,
- ¹⁴Iyo Kristo go loki i Yaa Siwarã iso osu so osore otã Yaa fie iyere kuiwɛ na iso yee? Nda iabara fie ð ima iibawo bo kayere ofore odi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwɛ ame so boawo Yaa go mba ngbã osumu obua?
- ¹⁵Nwagbe oso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi yete ofere bo gu Yaa kanya ndu so mma i Yaa okpere aafɔ kusekuse go i Yaa oye ose fie kuna katui. Nnegbe obo ngbo alaso oturi lokpi fie oki i ð kukpi ame odi ayere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.
- ¹⁶Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ð oko go obara ose otã ð karana iye karabara.
- ¹⁷Ayi kumego i ngo lobara oko otã ð ara iye si ngbã ne, maibawo oko gomɔ karabara obara.
- ¹⁸Nnegbe oso fie ima ide masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.
- ¹⁹Go Mose ope mmara odudu imomo otã maturi odudu oro ne, osu manantsuɪ ima gu kutepuɪ ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerɛ retea gu iyatati iwɛ onwɛ ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi odudu iso.
- ²⁰Oye so, “Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Yaa onyi so mibara i kã iso ne.”
- ²¹Ngbo ame i Mose onwewɛ ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara odudu wa mase masu masore Yaa iso ne.

²²I ɔnukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karɔ̃.

²³Ne ɔso mase mabara kubarara gɔgbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Ʋee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aɔ mase masu masekelera wã.

²⁴Alaso Kristo Kasekelekɔ ga ɔbo ne, iide nga masu nrɔ̃ matsue ala fie kare kato kare kaɔe. Ʋee ne, ɔkele Ʋaa iyotẽ ngbego ɔsi i Ʋaa ano i bo kanya.

²⁵Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele se ɔkele iyo ne losekele ido ame ɔkpe ɔwẽ i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. Ʋee Kristo iise ɔasu so ɔsɔre ikpe gbodzoo.

²⁶Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so ɔsɔre ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karɔ̃kasekɔ. Ʋee Ʋaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã ku kayi kawirikɔ gagbe so iaki i ɔ̃ isu so isɔre ame ne, ɔaɔi ikpi biara.

²⁷Ipia so ɔbiara aakpi ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã, ne kama ne, Ʋaa aayegu wũ atɔme.

²⁸Ne ɔso Kristo ɔ̃ wũ ne, ɔsu so ɔsɔre ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã so ɔaɔi maturi gbodzoo. Ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse ɔso, Ʋee ɔba ɔaɔi mma nsi masia wũ.

Ma Hebrise 10

¹Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katɔ̃ kere ɔkala miɔe. Iide ara see wa nto aba mɔmɔ miɔe alaso miibawo ɔturi ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafẽ iko biara ame.

²Si gbaã ne mma nto masumu Ʋaa to mana isekele ibɔre i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kele i katɔ̃ kala kaɔɔaa ma, iyo tee ara ifẽ itã Ʋaa ana ka iatui.

³Ʋee iko biara ara wa mase mafẽ se anyigira maturi ma akpi.

⁴Alaso manantsuĩ gu kutepuĩ ima iibawo akpi ɔfore ɔɔi ma iso.

⁵Ne ɔso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔyere Ʋaa so, “Iide ara fẽa gu karatã nse katã-ɔ isoyɔ. Ʋee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶Ara wa maafẽ matã-ɔ gu karatã ga i maturi se mabara itã ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-ɔ isoyɔ.

⁷Mmɔ loye so, ‘Nya me, loɔba lobara fɔ kuɔɔe le kumego matsere mase i wũ iso i Ɔko Sekelea ame.’ “

⁸Ɔɔe katɔ̃ ɔye so, “Karatã ga masu mabɔ-ɔ gu ara wa mafẽ matã-ɔ i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-ɔ isoyɔ.” Ɔye ngbo atoa so ara ifẽ negbe ɔɔuɔu ne, mase mabara wã i mmara kanya.

⁹Fie ɔye ana so, “Nya me, loɔba lobara fɔ kuɔɔe.” Iki ne iso ne, Ʋaa ɔkpa ara ifẽ kubarara ɔeakatɔ̃ ɔse i kurue fie ɔsu Kristo ɔkpe ɔse i ne kanya ne.

- ¹⁰Go Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa obie so obara oso ne, osekelera bo oɔi i bo akpi ame okpe owe i owi oduɔdu kanya.
- ¹¹Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwe saã gomo iyi biara, yee ma ara ife iise iwo akpi oɔi oboregu i maturi iso.
- ¹²Yee Kristo oba dabara kayora ga loyi i akpi iti ita owi biara, go oro ne, ose dase i Yaa kudearo iso.
- ¹³Fie ita i owi gomo ne, asi asia owi go i Yaa aasu o matsirise oɔia i o ngba kayirino.
- ¹⁴Alaso iki i okpe owe go osu so osore ne, dabara mma akpi masu matse so mayi owi oduɔdu.
- ¹⁵Siwarã Bielea ana oɔere bo so Bosate oye so,
- ¹⁶“Kanya yete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne, loasu wu mmara lopia i ma situ ame. Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame.”
- ¹⁷Fie oye ana so, “Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma ayere.”
- ¹⁸Si Yaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.
- ¹⁹Ne oso ne, wu manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame.
- ²⁰Ala osu o siturina dze nde le okati go loye ikpayo ame oɔi ngba ori yete ata bo.
- ²¹Ne oso go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare i Yaa isoreyo oso ne,
- ²²mita bobore bobo Yaa ku otu go nse oye onukuare, kafokade ga nye i ngba iso teteree gu otu go kayere nyanyarã mafore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee.
- ²³Mita boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itome boto boye ame, alaso ngo lota bo kayekase ne, onukuarese oɔe.
- ²⁴Mita bo malaa ara si aɔo bo kayiri si bopia ma ale i kudoe ame i ara see ibara ame.
- ²⁵Midaata bosẽ bo kasarekõ ise le kumego i mawe se mabara. Yee mita bopia so katetere bobua go boye so Bosate obawi oɔpetepete.
- ²⁶Alaso si ka boye onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ife kuiwe siina i akpi iti.
- ²⁷Yee nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifo ame bosia atome iyegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maye Yaa iso.
- ²⁸Obiara go lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wu nnya, mase maɔoe wu si mayegu wu atome fie maturi inyo yee ite oɔe adansie so obara ira lalaa.
- ²⁹Be maabara mma lonyo Yaa Obi pupurii, fie mainyo o ima ne nde Yaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuya? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarã ana. Makote mata kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imo.

- ³⁰Alaso boye ngo loye so, “Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Oye ana so, “Bosate to ñayegu ñ maturi atõme.”
- ³¹Ifõra ide so oturi aabo i Yaa go mba ngbã sikipã ame.
- ³²Midaayara inyewe gbodzoo ne odudu ame miki ku owi go mitsue Yaa kere.
- ³³Owi omoi ne, matia mi i maturi ndẽ fie mimorẽ ana. Owi omoi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso.
- ³⁴Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafõ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpẽgu ma. Alaso mi momo ye so karana ga nle kafo ngamo fie kaibanina se katã mi.
- ³⁵Ne oso midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi go miye so kuso siare se kusia mi.
- ³⁶Ikote so miana otu so miawo Yaa kudõe obara fie miafo nne oye ose.
- ³⁷Alaso Oko Sekelea oye so, “Ikuti kekei fie ngo loaba aaba, ñisibanina owi.
- ³⁸Ngõ nse bololo to ñase i kafõkafe ame. Yee si okpese kama ne, So iibayo me i ñ iso.”
- ³⁹Bo yee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawõ ndẽ, yee mma lofo mafe fie masi ngbã ndẽ bopia.

Ma Hebrise 11

- ¹Kafõkafe nde anõ isu isia i ira ne ato anyõ ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, yee aye so ipia iso.
- ²Iki i kafõkafe ame i makuere obo Yaa anõ.
- ³Iki i kafõkafe ame bofo bofe so Yaa ne, ñ itõme ide osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala anõ obara nne boise bonya.
- ⁴Iki i kafõkafe ame i Abel ofẽ ara see wa lobo Yaa anõ afo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, Yaa onyo wũ so ofe oturi bololoa. I kafõkafe ame ne, atoa so Abel okpi ne, ñ kafõkafe togu bo ika ide iki i ñ kurabarara ame.
- ⁵Iki i kafõkafe ame i Yaa osu Enok nyõa okelõgu kato so ñikpi. Maisinya wũ ala Yaa osu wũ oruigu. Si ñakelõ kato ne, maye i ñ iso so obo Yaa anõ.
- ⁶Si oturi na kafõkafe ne, ñibawo Yaa anõ obo alasõ si aaba Yaa kore ne, ikote so aafe afe so opia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wũ dzinitii se onya wũ.
- ⁷Iki i kafõkafe ame ne, Noa okã Yaa atsue go oyere wũ so nne i oturi kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. Owe adaka okolo go ame i ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ona idi. Iki i nnegbe ame ne, otã kayiiso maturi ipõ fie ofõ kaðekõ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo mafe.
- ⁸Iki i kafõkafe ame i Abraham okã atsue go Yaa okpere wũ so okelõ karõ ga ñatã wũ le ñ kaðekõ iso. Okã Yaa atsue atoa so ñiye ngbegõ so okelõ.

- ⁹Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame ne, Abraham ɔwe i karɔ ga i ʒaa ɔye ɔse so ɔasu ɔtã wũ iso le ɔfo awe. Ɔse i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ɔse i akpayo ame atoa so karɔ ga iso masi ne, ʒaa ɔye ɔse so ɔasu ɔtã ma.
- ¹⁰Abraham ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔri ɔtã ɔmagẽ siare go i ʒaa mɔmɔ loɔɔe fie ɔ kubereku go mapia i karɔ ame ba ɔle.
- ¹¹Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame ne, atoa so Sara ɔɔbe ɔfe ɔbi iye ne, ɔna ɔle ɔla kayiri alaso ɔfo ʒaa go lokã ndamu ɔtã wũ so ɔɔe ngo nse ɔbara i nne ɔye iso.
- ¹²Ne ɔso iki i Abraham ɔnɔwẽ go loɔbe iso ne, ɔyekpare go losi ɔgodẽ. Masi le awami i kuɔokpo ye ɔpo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo ɔka.
- ¹³Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame i magbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔse ngbã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go makpi, maifo ara wa i ʒaa ɔye ɔse so ɔatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matɔrã masia so mafɔ gu marisedze maɔe i kayi gagbe ame.
- ¹⁴Fie maturi ma nto maye ara wagbe ne, maɔte sekelee so ma mɔmɔ karɔ mato mabie.
- ¹⁵Si karɔ ga iso i ʒaa ɔkpere ma ɔruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ɔri so maakpese makele mmɔ.
- ¹⁶ʒee le kumegɔ ise ne, mato mabie ma mɔmɔ aɔe karɔ ga nle kaɔo nga iso mase. Karɔ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne ɔso iise ikpẽ ʒaa kunuare so ɔɔe mmagbe ʒaa, alaso ɔto ɔledza ɔmagẽ siare go nle ɔɔo ɔse ma.
- ¹⁷Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame ne, Abraham ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Isak ɔtã go ʒaa ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ. Atoa so ɔbi go i ʒaa ɔye ɔse so ɔatã wũ ɔɔe ne, ɔtɔrã so ɔasu ɔ ɔbi birereĩ ɔwẽ saã ɔfẽ ara ɔtã ʒaa.
- ¹⁸ʒee ʒaa ɔɔye i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔɔegɔ katɔ i Isak iso so, “Isak mabi ame maaka-ɔ mawa.”
- ¹⁹Abraham ɔfo ɔɔe so ʒaa to ɔawo Isak ɔtara ɔɔi i makpise kɔra ame, fie gbaã ne, ɔfo wũ le ngo lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame.
- ²⁰Iki kafɔkaɔɔ ame i Isak ɔtã Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.
- ²¹Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame ne, go Yakob ɔɔro ɔkpi ne, ɔtã Yosef mabi birereĩ kusekuse. Ɔpiete i ɔ ɔsedziri iso ɔbo iti karɔ ɔle ʒaa.
- ²²Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame ne, go Yosef ɔkpiwi ɔɔyo ne, ɔɔe ika ɔyere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie ɔyere ma kumegɔ maabiara wũ ana.
- ²³Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame i Mose mayese ɔkɔla wũ awa ate i kuɔokpo ku ɔwi go maye wũ. Manya so ɔbi ɔre situri fie mainigã Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me ɔtã.
- ²⁴Iki i kafɔkaɔɔ ame go Mose ɔmɔ ne, ɔsẽ so madaarɔ wũ so Egipte igarakpakpa ɔbirɔgomi ɔbi.
- ²⁵Ɔtɔrã so ɔawe inye ku ʒaa maturi ɔɔo so ɔanagu makpibaradze isoɔyo ɔwi kurukutu.
- ²⁶Mose ɔnyɔ so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo iti ɔfo kuya kuɔo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso ɔnyɔ kuso go ɔto ɔba ɔafɔ ɔsese.

- ²⁷Kafɔkaɖe ame ɔrui i Egipte fie ŋinigã igara sikipã alaso ɔfo ʒaa go ŋito ɔnya ɔɖe teteree le ɔnya ɔto wũ awe.
- ²⁸Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i Mose ɔse Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi. Ɖtã Israel mabi ɔsu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawɔra Egipte abiete si ɔdaabara ma ikpi kuiwẽ.
- ²⁹Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i Israel mabi ɔse mawara Ɖpo Retea le karɔ korea iso mase, ʒee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma ɔbo i ɔpo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi.
- ³⁰Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko ɔbie go Israel mabi ɔse maki malo ne akpenɛ akɔdze.
- ³¹Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame fie maidɔe Rahab go nde asɔrɔɖedze ku ɔwi go maɖe mma loifo ʒaa maɖe alaso ɔfo marerẽ ma lose maala karɔ manyo kukaako.
- ³²Be loakpese loye ana? Alaso ɔwi na go loɔɖe ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu ʒaa kanyamaɖidze iso.
- ³³Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i mmagbe mawẽ ɔkpẽgu sigarakuɖekɔ kuwẽ maɖe ma iso, ma mawẽ ɔye atɔme i ɔri iso, mawẽ ɔfo ara wa maye mase matã ma, fie mawẽ ana ɔsẽ ma dzata nnya.
- ³⁴Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame ne, mawẽ ɔnidza itɔkpe ne nto itsue ku ɔle, kã ame lotã so maidɔe mawẽ i kakpã ame ne. Kafɔkaɖe lotã mawẽ ma nse nyokɔtɔɔ ɔkpese mma mba ɔle fie katã mawẽ ana ɔbara kagbegbe i kakpã ame. Kã ame losamarã makpakpɛɖdze mama ne.
- ³⁵Kafɔkaɖe lotã matara marɔgo ma manyii lokpi matã ma. Mawẽ ana ɔtɔrã so maawe inye makpi ne maibasẽ ʒaa, si maata mabɔre i makpise ame mase ngbã me nle miɖo mmegbe.
- ³⁶Mabara mawẽ ayiãra, mapɛ mawẽ, mapia mawẽ kugbagɔrɔɔ fie marara ma iyo.
- ³⁷Mapɛ mawẽ ata, fie make mawẽ ana ala saa. Maɖe mawẽ ala ipɛmi, mawẽ ɔkpese mawereba ma lowe i imɔrẽ ame fie mawe i maserererɔ gu kutepuĩ siko ame, maturi ɔte ma ɔyiã.
- ³⁸Ma sibiele ɔso ne, maina kasekɔ i kayiiso maturi ndẽ, ne ɔso mawe maki i fafuĩ ame gu abe iso gu sikipolo gu awo ame i karɔ ame.
- ³⁹Atoa so mmagbe ɔɖuɖu kafɔkaɖe ɔɖe aɖansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i ʒaa ɔye ɔse i ma iso.
- ⁴⁰Alaso ʒaa ɔledza ira see iwẽ ne nle iɖo ɔse bo, ne ɔso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, ŋibabara ma mayi pɔpɔpɔ.

Ma Hebrise 12

- ¹Ne ɔso gɔ boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malo bo le idɔdɔ mato mapia bo ɔle ɔso ne, mitã boɔi ɔri itẽra biara titirio ikpi ne nse idãa bo idɔ sɔ boawo anɔ ɔkarã ɔtere ise ne nse bo i katɔ ku ɔdzini.
- ²Mitã bo anɔ si asia i Yesu iso ala ð lose bo kafɔkaɔe ɔri karɔ fie ð ame lowiri ne. Oya teteree i kunuare kukpi gɔ ɔkpi ame gɔ mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso ala ɔye isoyɔ ne nse wũ i katɔ fie kinio ne, ka ɔsi i Yaa kuɔearɔ iso.
- ³Nrɔɔ iibafẽ mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa sɔ makpibaradze ɔtia ne, iidãa wũ.
- ⁴Atoa sɔ mito mikpẽgu ikpi kɔra ne, iibo ngbego ianya sɔ miafere mi ima i karɔ.
- ⁵Miɔyara katetere ipia itɔme ne ame makpere bo sɔ Yaa mabi? Ne nde sɔ, “Wũ obi, daanyɔ Yaa ikpadzẽ pupurii. Fie si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ ne, nrɔɔ si midaafefẽ-ɔ.
- ⁶Alasɔ ngo i Yaa to ɔɔɔe ne, ð ɔse ɔkpadzẽ i ɔri iso ne. Fie ɔbiara gɔ ɔfo le ð obi awe ne, ð ɔse ɔkpadzẽ kutsue ne.”
- ⁷Si mato makpadzẽ mi ne, mina ɔtu alasɔ Yaa ne, ɔkpadzẽ ɔto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia sɔ ð ɔse iise ɔkpadzẽ wũ?
- ⁸Si makpadzẽ ɔbiara yee mi maikpadzẽ mi ne, ite sɔ ɔmagẽ ame mabi miɔe ne miɔe mabi mɔmɔ.
- ⁹Ne kama ana ne, boba mayese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, yee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo sɔ karɔ botã ngo nde bo siwarã ame Ose fie boase ngbã?
- ¹⁰Bo mase se makpadzẽ bo ɔwi kurukutu gɔ lokote ma ame. Yee Yaa se ɔkpadzẽ bo sɔ si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le ð.
- ¹¹Onukuare ide sɔ si ato akpadzẽ ɔturi kinio ne, iise iwe wũ ɔmerẽ, yee ise ibo wũ. Yee kama ne, ikpadzẽ negbe se itã sɔ ðabara ara see, ɔse ngbã i isobue ame.
- ¹²Ne ɔso mi nrɔɔ me loɔfefẽ gu agegẽ wa lobara nyɔkɔtɔɔ ne, mipia wã ɔle.
- ¹³Mikpẽ siri ɔkperere mitã so si mabafã sinye iibanyagẽ ma, yee maana isosare.
- ¹⁴Mikpẽ sɔ isobue aawe i mi gu ɔbiara ndẽ. Mipia kube sɔ miase sekelee alasɔ ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate.
- ¹⁵Minyɔ sɔ ɔbiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyɔ kukaako sɔ kaɔo kukawẽ iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo.
- ¹⁶Mi kuwẽ si ɔdaakpese asɔrɔɔɔedze yee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Osu ð siyekpakpa ɔya adera ide iwẽ saã.
- ¹⁷Le kumegɔ miye ne, kama ne, ɔbie teteree sɔ matã wũ kusekuse le ɔbikpakpa fie ɔbie kaku teteree, yee maitã wũ kusekuse alasɔ nne i ð mɔmɔ ɔbara ne, ɔisibawo ɔfinikira.
- ¹⁸Alasɔ iide Sinai kube gɔ i ɔturi aawo ɔpɛgu ɔnyɔ kɔre ide miba. Kayi ɔsẽ kpirikpirikpiri ibara guduu, awe to akpẽ fie ɔto to ɔtsue.

- ¹⁹Kadadã to kakparẽ fiẽ silo dze nto siɖe ika ana to sibɔrɛ. Mma lonɔ ara wagbe ɔtã iti sɔ maisito mabie sɔ manɔ kuira mabua.
- ²⁰Alasɔ maibawo mmara me matã ma iso ɔɖe sɔ, “Si bidɛ bɔi lopegu kube ne, maape wũ ata maɖɔe.”
- ²¹Ara wa manya ɔkpẽ ma ifɔ itã sɔ Mose ɔye sɔ, “Ifɔ to me nto loti lokpakpa!”
- ²²Yɛɛ mi ne, Zion kube kɔrɛ iɖe miba. Yaa gɔ mba ngbã ɔmagẽ, Yerusalem gɔ nde kato ɔre gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fiẽ maibawo ma ɔka kɔrɛ mipia.
- ²³Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi ɖeakatɔ ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafɔɖedze ikuri ne losare kɔrɛ. Mipia i Yaa gɔ nde maturi ɔɖuɖu atɔmeyedze gu maturi sɛɛ ma siwarã maɔfere sekelee anɔmi ame.
- ²⁴Mmɔ ne, Yesu gɔ nde kanya inyi yete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ fiẽ ito iye ara sɛɛ iɖo Abel ire pia i mmɔ.
- ²⁵Minyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ miibasẽ ngɔ nto ɔka mi. Ala si maiwo ɔtere i ngɔ loka ma i karɔ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya ne, nda boabara fiẽ boatere i ngɔ nto ɔka bo ɔbɔregu i kato kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya?
- ²⁶Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔ silo ɔtidza kayiiso, yɛɛ kiniɔ ne, ɔɔkã ndamu sɔ, “Nto loba loaledza karɔ itidza ɔkpe ɔwẽ ana, kiniɔ ne, iisiɖe kayiiso kere loatidza, yɛɛ ta kudokpo.”
- ²⁷Sɔ “Loaledza itidza ɔkpe ɔwẽ ana” ɔte sɔ ara wa loawɔ loati, Yaa to ɔamɔẽ wã ɔɖi ikuti nwa loiti gɔ ɔtidza kayi.
- ²⁸Ne ɔso mitã bope Yaa siba sɔ boba sigarakadekɔ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosɔrɛ wũ si boabo wũ anɔ.
- ²⁹Alasɔ bo Yaa ne, ɔtɔ gɔ nse ɔtsuedza ara pelepele ɔɖe.

Ma Hebrise 13

- ¹Mitã sinyii kudɔɛ si kuyi mi ame ɔwi biara le mafɔɖedze.
- ²Midaasẽ mafɔ ifɔ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ɔfɔ Yaa makpabo le mafɔ gɔ ma mɔmɔ iiye.
- ³Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze miɖe gu mma mato mate ɔyã le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwẽ siɖe mi.
- ⁴Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maɖe ɔnukuare matã so ala Yaa to ɔayegu masɔrɔɖedze gu mma nse mafe ma marã yee ma mare kama atɔme.
- ⁵Miɖi sikã kanɔbɛbɛ biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi anɔ alasɔ Yaa ɔye sɔ, “Loibanyua-ɔ lose, yee loɖi-ɔ atsue kuiyikuiyi.”

- ⁶Ne ɔso boawo ɔye ku katetere sɔ, “Bosate nde wũ buaidze, ne ɔso loibanigã. Be i ɔturi awune aawo me ɔbara?”
- ⁷Minyigi mi matɔɔdedze ma loba maade katɔ mayere mi Yaa itɔme si minyo kumego mase ngbã. Minyo ma Yaa kafɔkaɔe si misore ma.
- ⁸Yesu Kristo iise ɔfiniki. Ɔ go ame lowe ku kɔmakaɔe ne, ɔ ame mpia nɔme fie ɔawe ɔwi biara ne.
- ⁹Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karɔ si akɔ mi ayura. Yaa pe nse ɔbuale bo ɔtã bo siwarã ame ɔle, ne iide araɔea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.
- ¹⁰Boba isɔrekasege ga iso boawo aɔera ɔɔe, yee ma Yudase masɔredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasɔrekɔ na ɔri sɔ maade kã iso ara.
- ¹¹Ma Yudase masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele se ɔsu boi ima ɔkelegu Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ le nne mato masu masɔre i maturi akpi iti awe, yee mase matsuedza boi mɔmɔ i kabenya.
- ¹²Ngbɔ ame i Yesu ɔɔe ɔyiã i kabenya si ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ ima ɔsekelera maturi ɔbɔregu i ma akpi ame ne.
- ¹³Ne ɔso bo wũ mitã bokete ɔ kɔre i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumego mapia wũ kunuare faa.
- ¹⁴Alaso bona ɔmagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso go ɔase ɔtã bo ɔwi biara, yee ɔmagẽ go nto ɔba boto bobie.
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifẽ bola bootã Yaa ɔwi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibɔre i mma lofo ɔ iyere maɔe kanya ame ne.
- ¹⁶Midaayara ara see ibara gu ara itã maturi alaso nnegebe nde le ara ifẽ ne nse ibo Yaa ano ne.
- ¹⁷Mikã mi matɔɔdedze atsue si mibo so karɔ mitã ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatã Yaa mi ngbã iso akɔnta ne. Mitã sɔ maabara nnegebe ku isoyɔ ne iide ku ɔtu go mba ɔrɔrã ala nneɔ iibabuai mi.
- ¹⁸Mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti alaso boye sɔ bo situ ame ɔkpa fie boto bobie sɔ boabara ira biara ku kuware
- ¹⁹Nto lokare lobɔregu i mi kɔre sɔ mikparama kayi teteree sɔ Yaa aatã loledza mi kɔre iba mala.
- ²⁰Yaa go nse ɔtã isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu go nde Maserekɔdze Siare ɔbɔregu i makpise ame, iki i ɔ ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame,
- ²¹si ɔsu ara see ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã mi kere sɔ miawo ɔ kuɔɔe ɔbara. Ɔki i Yesu Kristo iso ɔbara nne loabo wũ ano i bo ndẽ. Ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kinio ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

²²Manyii, loto mi i kukpa sɔ miyara so si mikã atsue atoa sɔ ɔko gɔ lotsɛɛ losese mi iikarã.

²³Nto lotã mi itsue sɔ maɔɔi bo ɔnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si ɔwula wũ kɔɛ ɔba ne, iyo bo gu wũ loaba mi kɔɛ.

²⁴Loya mi matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lobɔɛ Italia maba sɔ maya mi.

²⁵Yaa abualɛra si awegu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ. Si iba ngbɔ.

Yakobo

Yakobo 1

- ¹Mme Yakobo gɔ ndɛ ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔabo lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe nto lotã ʒaa maturi ma lobie makã kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ. Loya mi ɔɔɔɔɔ.
- ²Manyii, si amɔrɛ agbãagbã ɔtu mi ne, mina isoyɔ gbaã.
- ³Alaso miye sɔ si mala mi kafɔkaɔɔ manyɔ fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɔu teteree.
- ⁴Mitã mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame sɔ miadɛ mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma.
- ⁵Si iwola ɔnya mi ndɛ ɔrere ne, ɔkare ʒaa gɔ loatã wũ, laso ɔsɛ ɔɔi kayiri ɔtã mma ɔɔɔɔ nse makare wũ ara gɔ ðise ɔnyɔ kama.
- ⁶ʒɛɛ si ɔto ɔkare ʒaa ira ne, iwararã kuiwɛ si idaawe i ð ame, ɔfɔ ɔɔɔ. ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔwararã ʒaa ne, ɔsɛ le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpɛ ɔfɛ ɔkpese.
- ⁷⁻⁸Ngɔ adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ðiye teteree i ð kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyɔ ɔri sɔ ðafɔ kuira ɔbɔrɛgu i Bosate kɔrɛ.
- ⁹Si ʒaa ɔtara ɔnyii gɔ ndɛ werɛba iti kato ne, ɔna isoyɔ.
- ¹⁰Ngbo ame si ʒaa ɔbo fɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ ndɛ ranase karð ne, ɔna isoyɔ. Alaso maranase ne, ɔsɛ mase le sikua ayɔla wa loakpa ayu.
- ¹¹Si kuyɛ ɔbɔrɛ fie kaɔɔ ɔɔbe ne, kuse kuɔɔ sikua siyɔ, iyo ayɔla ɔɔkpa gɔ aisise ale ɔnyɔ. Ngbo ame i ranase sɛ ɔtere ɔfɛ ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ðakpi ne.
- ¹²Kusekuse kutã ngɔ nse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla i kalakanyɔ ame laso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔrɛ ne, ʒaa aasu ngbã daaro kayɛkase ga i Bosate ɔye ɔsɛ sɔ ðatã mma nse maɔɔɔ wũ ɔtã wũ le idɛiso kuso.
- ¹³Si kalakanyɔ gamɔ igbã ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye sɔ ʒaa kɔrɛ kabɔrɛ, laso maibawo ʒaa ɔla ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi fie ʒaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi.
- ¹⁴ʒɛɛ ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkã nse akpadzɛ wũ apia i kalakanyɔ ame.
- ¹⁵Ara ɔkã ikpɛ sɛ imɔ ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi.
- ¹⁶Wũ manyii ɔɔɔɔ, midaatã kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.
- ¹⁷Ara sɛɛ gu karatã sɛɛ ga lokate ɔɔɔɔ ne, ʒaa kɔrɛ kabɔrɛ. Kabɔrɛ i ikpawã ɔɔɔɔ baradze gɔ ndɛ ɔsɛ kɔrɛ. ɔise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ð ame.
- ¹⁸ʒaa ɔki i ð mɔmɔ kuɔɔɔ ame ɔtã bo ngbã iki i ɔnukuare itɔme ame sɔ boana kasekð ɔɔkatð i ð kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ ame.
- ¹⁹Wũ manyii ɔɔɔɔ, minyɔ sɔ mi ɔbiara aadɛ ngɔ nse ɔpɛ siwa i ara inɔ ame, ʒɛɛ midɛ mma nse mayara sɔ i ikadɛ gu sikipã ina ame.

- ²⁰Alaso sikipã iise sitã ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ʋaa se ɔbie so ɔbara.
- ²¹Ne ɔso miɖi inyanyara gu ngbã nyanyarĩa igbã biara i mi ame. Mibo so karɔ mitã Ʋaa so miawo ð itɔme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbã ɔtã ɔfo.
- ²²Mibara i Itɔme Bielea iso. Midaaɖe mma nse makã itɔme atsue kere mila miɔsɔsola so.
- ²³Alaso ngo nse ɔno itɔme fie ðise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyo so katɔ i ayɔyɔe ame kere.
- ²⁴Si ðafiniki ɔrui ne, ðoyara kumego i ð katɔ se.
- ²⁵Ʋee ngo nse ɔkarã ino i Ʋaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ðise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ʋaa se ɔfere wũ kusekuse i ira biara ne ðabara ame. Ɔise le ngo nse ɔno itɔme kere.
- ²⁶Si ɔrere to ɔbu so ɔɖe Ʋaa fɔɖedze fie ðise ɔpia ɔnyagemi i irekpo ne, ɔto ɔsɔsola so fie ð kasumu ana ɖe siefe.
- ²⁷Kasumu ga lokote fie iyere na i kã iso i Ʋaa go nde Ɔse ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amɔrẽ ame, ana ne, bobore so boɖi i ira biara ne loapukutura ɔturi i kayi gagbe iso kɔre.

Yakobo 2

- ¹Wũ manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawai Sate maɖe ne, midaanyo maturi i katɔ i mi kurabarara ame.
- ²Mitã bosu so ɔwẽ ɔfu so ɔkati go lofo kuya, ɔpia sikãreteã isukpe ɔba mi kasarekɔ, fie ɔmama ana ɔfu so ɔkati kekea ɔba.
- ³Si mitã ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miyere wũ so, “Ba se i iyara see negbe iso,” fie miyere wereba so, “Ya i mmɔ, yee ba se i wũ ngbatɔ i karɔ ngbe” ne,
- ⁴ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndẽ, miɖae atɔme i ɔri go loile iso.
- ⁵Wũ manyii ɖese, mikã atsue si mino. Ʋaa ɔɖi kayi gagbe mawereba so maɖe mafɔɖedze siare gu mma ðasu sigarakadekɔ ga ɔye ɔse so ðatã mma nse maɖe wũ ɔtã.
- ⁶Ʋee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iiɖe maranase maɖe nse mabara mi kako, makpadzẽ mi makelegu atɔmekayekɔ?
- ⁷Ma ame maɖe nse maye anyakpi i iyere see ne masu matã mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.
- ⁸Si mibara i Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ mmara iso peperepe le kumego matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, iyɔ mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato aɖe so.”

- ⁹Ƴee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndē i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara otā mi ipo so mita miya me iso.
- ¹⁰Obiara go lobara i mmara odudu iso fie ota oya miwē iso ne, ota oya i me odudu iso.
- ¹¹Alaso Ƴaa go lotā mmara so, “Daade asorō” ne, ð ame loye so, “Daadoe oturi” ne. Ne oso si aide asorō, Ƴee adoe oturi ne, atu mmara.
- ¹²Ne oso mitā so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso mide i Ƴaa aasu oyegu mi ala atōme.
- ¹³Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atōme oyewi ne, Ƴaa iibanyo wū nnya ð wū. Ƴee Ƴaa iibatā ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipo.
- ¹⁴Wū manyii, si orere oye so oba kafokade, Ƴee ð kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oba? ð kafokade aawo wū ngbā otā?
- ¹⁵Mitā bosu so onyii orerē Ƴee orōgo go i arapia okpi iso, ana ne, ona nne ðade.
- ¹⁶Si mi ndē owē oyere wū so, “Kele i isobue ame, oyu si odaakpē-o, de ara si ami,” fie ðitā wū nne lonya itā wū ne, mme ibuai ide otā wū?
- ¹⁷Ne oso si orere ba kafokade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokade kpia kere kade wū.
- ¹⁸Ƴee owē aawo oye so, “Oturi owē ba kafokade fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngomo nde so, “Te me fo kafokade ga nna kurabarara see si mme wū lote-o wū kare iki i kurabarara see ame.”
- ¹⁹Afo ade so Ƴaa owē saā pe mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā ide ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ofo side ngbo, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifō.
- ²⁰Itō ade! Obie ato so loyere-o so kafokade ga nna kurabarara see na kusia?
- ²¹Be oso i Ƴaa onyo bo owa Abraham so ode oturi bololoa? ð kurabarara oso. Alaso osu ð obi Isak okelēgu so ðasu wū ofē ara otā Ƴaa.
- ²²Miinya ngbo? ð kafokade gu ð kurabarara lose fie ð kurabarara lotā ð kafokade okote.
- ²³Ne oso nne i Oko Sekelea oye oba i ne ame so, “Abraham ofo Ƴaa ode, ne oso Ƴaa onyo wū so ose bololo.” Ne oso i Ƴaa okpere wū so ð olaa ode ne.
- ²⁴Mionya kinio so Ƴaa iise onya oturi kafokade kere onyo wū so ose bololo si ð kurabarara iibua iso.
- ²⁵Ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa onyo Rahab go nde asorōdedze so ose bololo iki i ð kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab obara nde so, go ofo Israel mabi ma loba maala karō manyo ne, obuai ma so maki i ori mama matere.
- ²⁶Ne oso iote sekelee so kumego ame i oturi de kpise si siwarā na i ð ame ne, ngbo ame i kafokade de ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

Yakobo 3

- ¹Wũ manyii, midaatã sɔ mi ndě maturi gbodzoo akpesera so maratedze. Le kumegɔ miye ne, bo maratedze atõme iyegu to iawe ɔle idɔ marasuãdze ɔkrɛ.
- ²Bo ɔduɔ se boɣere. Yee si ɔrere pia fie ðise ɔyere i ð ikade ame ne, iyo ɔde ngo loyi fie ðawo so iso ɔde pelepele.
- ³Bose bosu ɔwě bopia i ipɔngɔ kanya botã ne ibara bo kuɔɔɛ. Ana ne, bose bowo ipɔngɔ ɔfinikira ise ngbego boɔɔɛ.
- ⁴Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa sɔ imɔ pawũ fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibɔra kɛkɛi kere ide i iyebikãdze se ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkɛlegu ngbego ɔto ɔbie sɔ iki.
- ⁵Ngbɔ ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa sɔ ɔse kɛkɛi ne, ɔse ɔde ndamu i ara siare iso. Nyo kumegɔ i ipo ɔmɔ, yee katɔmeremereĩ kɛkɛi kere nse katsuedza ne.
- ⁶ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi de i bo siturina ame. ɔse ɔyera kuturidziri ɔduɔ, ɔtsuedza ɔturi ngbã, fie ð mɔmɔ ne, ɔbosam itɔkpe nse itsue i ð ame.
- ⁷Bose bowo mabɔi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔyedza, mabɔi ma nse mabore i karɔ gu ndu ame mabɔi ɔduɔ, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔyedza mabɔi magbe ɔduɔ.
- ⁸Yee ɔnyagemi de ira ne i ɔturi kuwě iiwo ɔbara sɔ ðakã wũ atsue. ɔnyanyarĩ, ikpi ibara iise ida wũ, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔɔe maturi ɔyi i ð ame.
- ⁹Bose bosu wũ bole bo ɔse Yaa fie bose bosu wũ bogbarĩ maturi mama ma i Yaa ɔbara i ð kumiamia ame.
- ¹⁰Kanya kawě ga ame nto kale Yaa ame nto ka gbarĩ maturi ne. Wũ manyii iikote sɔ iase ngbɔ!
- ¹¹Ndu me mba ɔmerě gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwě ame ɔwe.
- ¹²Wũ manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔyɔ yee kayakpei ɔyɔ aboi? Ngbɔ ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerě iibawo itubu iwě ame ɔwe ne.
- ¹³ɔwě pia i mi ndě gɔ ɔde nɔgbadze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ? Ngomɔ si ɔsu ngbã see me ɔsi i karɔ ibɔso gu iwola ame ɔte.
- ¹⁴Yee si mito mikpě sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔɔo fie mise mibie mi ɔnɔwě ɔkrɛ ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso miɔde ndamu i mi iwola iso.
- ¹⁵Iwola nemɔ igbã ne, iide kato ibɔre, yee kayiiso ire ne loiɔde Siwarã Bielea ire fie ibɔre i ɔbosam kɔre ide.
- ¹⁶Alaso ngbego i kanɔbebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnɔwě ɔkrɛ ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarĩa igbã biara ana se iwe i mmo.
- ¹⁷Yee iwola ne lobɔre i Yaa kɔre ne, ideakatɔ, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imɔěso ila, ise inɔgu maturi ara karɔ, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abɔre i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndě fie sila ana na i ne ame.

¹⁸Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzẽ isobue mabo se mape ɔraɖui go abi nde sibololo ara ibara.

Yakobo 4

¹Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndẽ ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanyarĩa wa nse akpẽ mi ɔkã nsegu wã.

²Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, yee miito mina, ne ɔso mise midoe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i ɔturi kore, go miina mifo ɔso ne, mise milo kalo mikpẽgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Yaa.

³Fie si mikare Yaa ana ne, ñise ɔtã mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kuɖe.

⁴Mma nse mafe Yaa kama mide! Miiye so ngo nse ɔɖegu kayiiso kulaa ne, Yaa tsirise ɔɖe? Ne ɔso ɔbiara go losu kayiiso ara ɔbara ñ ɔlaa ne, Yaa tsirise ɔɖe.

⁵Mibu so ɔtsere kere matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Yaa se ɔkpẽ sirere teteree i ñ Siwarã dze ɔsu ɔpia bo ame kanya.”

⁶Yee ɔle go i Yaa se ɔtã kora ɔsi ɔɖo. Ne ɔso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔye so, “Yaa iise ɔtorãgu mma nse makole so kato, yee ɔse ɔnyo mma lobo so karõ nnya.”

⁷Ne ɔso mibo so karõ mitã Yaa, mita miya Ɔbosam iso si ñare mi kama.

⁸Mibore mibo Yaa si ñ wũ ñabore ɔbo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nrõ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ.!

⁹Minya ibo, mimararã so si mibie kaku. Mitã mi sima si sikpese kaku, si isoyo si ikpese ɔtu ibiera!

¹⁰Mibo so karõ mitã Bosate si ñakole mi kato.

¹¹Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loye ira ne loikote i ñ ɔnyii fɔɖedze iso, yee ɔyegu ñ ɔnyii atõme ne, ɔye nne loikote i mmara iso, fie ɔyegu mmara atõme. Fie si mmara ayegu atõme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, yee ngo nto ɔyegu mmara atõme aɖe.

¹²Yaa ɔnowẽ nde ngo nse ɔsi mmara gu atõmeyedze. Ñ ɔnowẽ loawo ɔturi ngbã ɔtã, fie ñawo wũ ɔwora ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato ayegu fɔ ɔlaa atõme?

¹³Milo si mino, mi mma nse miye so, “Nome, yee korãkaɖe loase ɔmagẽ siare gogbe yee ngomɔ, boawe i mmɔ iko iwẽ boɖe kuya bona kusia.”

¹⁴Yee nto loyere mi so miiye nne loabore mi iso ku korãkaɖe. Ɔse kere mise le kuyɔ go losake kiniɔ yee ito ibara kere kuoyu.

¹⁵Nne ikote so miaye nde so, “Si Bosate ɔtã bo ngbã fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.”

¹⁶Yee mise mikole so kato, mide ndamu go iile.

¹⁷Ne oso ngo loise obara isee ne oye so dabara ne, ikpi ide ita wu.

Yakobo 5

¹Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibie si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso oso.

²Mi karana oye fie kukorokpebubui ana ode mi arapia.

³Mi sikaretea gu sifudza ope matō fie matō ma i sikā ope ngbe to iade adansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le oto ku atōme iyeyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame.

⁴Mi marabaradze ma misē so miito mitā aso ne, mino ma kaku. Mma losa oadui kanya matā mi sitore obo Bosate go nde Kpakpedzekpakpa i kutsue.

⁵Mide ngba i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuya miminidza so owi biara, mide ara mina ida mitā mi idoe yi.

⁶Mma loiyere mi ne, miota ma kukpi ipa, mide ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

⁷Ne oso wu manyii, miyara so pakaso gbogbogbo Bosate aaba. Minyo kpedze! Si oto onyo kama ga dape ne, ose oyara so ata Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale.

⁸Ne oso mi wu miyara so ngbo si mina otu alasō Bosate obawi oro oyo.

⁹Midaanyagalagu so si Yaa iibayegu mi atōme. Atōmeyedze oro obo.

¹⁰Wu manyii, minyigi kanyamaqidze ma lofe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngba le ikpari awe i kumego mayara so i ma inyewe ame.

¹¹Bose bonyo mma lona otu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minō kumego i Hiob ona otu i inyewe ame, fie mino nne i Yaa obara ata wu i kawirikō. Oturi ara se ado Bosate kayiri, fie ose onyo oturi nnya.

¹²Inyaare ne wu manyii, midaala miotarigu ara. Midaatarigu kato, yee karō, yee kuirama, yee mitā mi ai si ide ai, si mi ooyo si ide ooyo, iyo Yaa sika iibaba mi iso.

¹³Si mi orere pia i imore ame ne, okparama kayi, fie si mi orere to ona isoyo ana ne, oka aka ole Yaa.

¹⁴Si mi nde orere to onye ne, o pia si makpere mafodedze matodedze si makparama kayi i o iti, masola wu noo i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵Kayi ga makparama i kafokade ame to kaasa ngo nto onye, Bosate otara wu oyedza. Fie si obara ikpi ne, Yaa aasu otse wu.

¹⁶Ne oso mibusi mi akpi miyere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. Ole siare pia i oturi bolola kayi ikparama ame.

17Eliya ð wũ oturi kere oðe le bo. Okparama kayi teteree so ʒaa si oðaatã kado si ope, fie gbaã ne, ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i karð.

18Kama ne, okparama kayi fie kado ka ope ofere i karð iso oraɖui oɓe.

19Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ orere oyu ori, ore onukuare kama fie mi ndẽ owẽ okpesera wũ obo ne,

20minyigi so obiara go lofinikira kpibaradze obo ʒaa kore ne, oto ðatã kpibaradze go mo ana ngbã gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 Petro

1 Petro 1

¹Mme Petro gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo katɔmesɛdze lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotã mma i ʒaa ɔɖi ɔtã so fie masasame mapia le mafɔ i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrɔ̄ iso.

²Bo Ɖse ʒaa mɔmɔ loɖi mi i ð kuɖɔe kanya fie ɔtã sɔ ð Siwarã ɔbara mi sekelee itã atsue ikã Yesu Kristo itɔme. Ɖ ima ana ɔsekelera mi. Bosate si ɔbuale mi si ɔtã mi isobue si isi ibua.

³Mitã bopɛ ʒaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba! Ɖnyɔ bo nnya gbaã gɔ ɔtã bo ngbã yete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibɔre i makpise ame. Nnegbe ɔtã bo ɔriinyɔ ne mba ngbã.

⁴Ne ɔso bo anɔ sia i ara wa i ʒaa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã ð maturi iso. Ɖledza wã ɔse i kato ngbego aibaburi, yee anina, yee akpi anɔmi.

⁵Mi ma lofɔ miɖe fie ʒaa ɔsu ð ɔle ɔledza mi ɔse sɔ ðatã mi ngbã yete ku ɔwi tsɔra ame ɔkpe ndɛ ara wa ɔledza ɔse ngbe.

⁶So si siyɔ mi i nnegbe iti atoa sɔ mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyɔ agbãagbã ame i ɔwi kurukutua gɔgbe ame.

⁷Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite sɔ kafɔkaɖe bielea miba. Sikãreteã dze nse sinina kɔra ne, mase mafore sɛ i ɔtɔ ame, ne ɔso mi kafɔkaɖe ga lofɔ kuya kaɖo sikãreteã ana ne, inya sɔ maakere kã manyɔ sɔ kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafɔ ile, ikpawaɪ gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba.

⁸Atoa sɔ miinya wũ ne, mito miɖɔe wũ, mifɔ wũ miɖe atoa sɔ miito minya wũ kinio ana. Ne ɔso miba isoyɔ ne nna katui.

⁹Mi kafɔkaɖe ɔso ne, ʒaa ɔtã mi ngbã daaro daaro.

¹⁰ʒaa kanyamaɖidze ma lope bo idɪ nnyainyɔ negbe imomo ɔnyɔnyɔ ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maye ara mase i karatã ga i ʒaa aasu ɔtã mi ngbe iso.

¹¹Maki i ɔri igbã biara iso sɔ si matsue ɔwi gɔ iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ɖwi gɔgbe ame i Kristo Siwarã ɔki i ma iso sitã maye ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ðana ikpawaɪ siare.

¹²ʒaa ɔɖi ɔte kanyamaɖidze mamɔ sɔ iide ma mɔmɔ karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matã. Maɖe ika i ara wa i Itɔme Bielea mayɛdze to mayere mi kinio iki i Siwarã Bielea dze i ʒaa ɔsese ɔbɔregu i kato ɔle iso. Ikpɛ ta ʒaa makpabo ɔkã sɔ maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

¹³Ne ɔso miledza so mitã karabara. Midzuɛ so si misu mi ɔriinyɔ ɔɖuɖu misia i kusekuse gɔ i ʒaa aatã mi ku ɔwi gɔ i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso.

- ¹⁴Le mabi ma nse makã Ṽaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ɔkpɛ mi ɔkã ku ɔwi go miide mafɔdedze ɔbara.
- ¹⁵Ṽee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara ɔduɔ ame le kumego i Ṽaa go lokpere mi se sekelee.
- ¹⁶I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Ṽaa ɔyere ð maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”
- ¹⁷Mise mikpere Ṽaa go loise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katð i atðme iye ame so, “Bo Ōse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ɔso misu mi ngbã ayi tsɔra i kayiiso ngbe mipia Ṽaa kuware.
- ¹⁸Miye so iide sikãfudza, yee sikãrete dze nse sinina siɔe i Ṽaa ɔsu ɔtã mi iti kuso fie ɔɔi mi ɔbɔregu i ngbã me i mi mawa ɔse fie mina kusia kukuwẽ ame.
- ¹⁹Ṽee Kristo ima ne lofo kuya iɔe. ð nse le serererð ibi ne lokote fie ina iyere kuiwẽ ana ne.
- ²⁰Ṽaa ɔsia Kristo ikpari ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, yee ɔɔi wũ ɔte ku ayi tsɔra wagbe ame i mi iti.
- ²¹Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Ṽaa miɔe. ð lotara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔtã wũ kuware kasekð. Ne ɔso mi kafɔkaɔe gu anɔ ka asia i Ṽaa iso.
- ²²Kiniɔ go miɔkã ɔnukuare atsue fie miɔki i ð ame misekelera so mito miɔe mi mafɔdedze laa ne, miɔe mi manyii ta situ ame.
- ²³Alaso iki i Ṽaa itðme ne mba ngbã fie ina katui ame ne, Ṽaa go nde yese go loise ɔkpi ɔledza mi iye.
- ²⁴Le kumego i Ōko Sekelea ɔye so, “Maturi ɔduɔ se le sikua fie ma kuware ɔduɔ se le ayɔla. Sikua se siyɔ, fie ayɔla ana se akpa.
- ²⁵Ṽee Ṽaa itðme pia ɔwi biara.” Itðme negbe nde Itðme Bielea ne mapɛ imomo mayere mi ne.

1 Petro 2

- ¹Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbã biara ɔbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarã ite maturi, sirere ikpɛ gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndẽ.
- ²Ṽaa itðme ne mailupu kura si ikpɛ mi ɔkã teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpɛ mabi yete ɔkã si miamɔ i mi iɔi ame.
- ³Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɔti Bosate kayiribielea minyɔ so ile.
- ⁴Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbã fie iire kura i mayotsuedze anɔ, yee ne i Ṽaa ɔɔi, fie ð katð ne, ne lofo kuya iɔe.
- ⁵Misu so mitã le ata wa mba ngbã si Ṽaa si ɔsu mi ɔsue Siwarã ame isɔreyo ne ame miade masɔredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarã ame ara wa lokote misɔre Ṽaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

- ⁶Alaso Ōko Sekelea ɔye so, “Loɖi ita ne mba kuya, fie losu ne lobara Sion ɔyokã ame ita. Ōbiara go loafɔ wũ ɔde ne, kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya.”
- ⁷Ita negbe ɔfo kuya gbaã i mi ma lofo miɖe kɔre, yee mma loifo maɖe ne, matsue so, “Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ ne, ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idɔ pelepele ne.”
- ⁸Ōko Sekelea kakɔi kawẽ ana ɔye so, “Ita negbe loatã maturi ɔtura, fie iatã marɔ̃.” Mato maatura alaso maifo Yaa itɔme maɖe, fie ngbo i Yaa ɔye i ma iso ne.
- ⁹Yee mi ne, maturi ma i Yaa ɔɖi ɔse miɖe, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kaɖe ga nse sekelee, Yaa mɔmɔ maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse so maape ð awawãra imomo miɖe. Mma i Yaa ɔkpere ɔbɔregu i idududu ame ɔbo ð ikpawai siare ame.
- ¹⁰Ōwi go lofe ame ne, miɖe Yaa maturi, yee kinio ne, ð maturi ka miɖe. Ōwi go lofe ame ne, Yaa iinyɔ mi nnya, yee kinio ne, Yaa ɔonyɔ mi nnya.
- ¹¹Manyii ɖɔese, le mma nde mafɔ gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpẽ mi ɔkã fie ata aye i mi ɔkala iso.
- ¹²Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafɔɖedze ndẽ si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maye so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matã Yaa ku ð iyi ne ðaledza iba iso.
- ¹³Bosate go boto bosɔre ɔso ne, mibo so karɔ̃ mitã mma ɔɖuɖu nto maɖe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana.
- ¹⁴Mibo so karɔ̃ ana mitã makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se ɔpia so makpadzẽ ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see.
- ¹⁵Alaso Yaa kuɖɔe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyɔ maibaye inyakpi kuiwẽ i mi iso.
- ¹⁶Mise ngbã le mma nsigu so, yee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde Yaa masande.
- ¹⁷Miware maturi ɔɖuɖu si miɖɔe mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu. Minigã Yaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.
- ¹⁸Mi ma nde maɖabo ne, mibo so karɔ̃ mitã mi makɔse si miware ma. Iide makɔse ma nse maɖɔe mi fie mase manyɔ mi nnya kere, yee ta mma nde matilese ana.
- ¹⁹Si ɔturi to ɔwe inye ne loikote alaso ɔto ɔbara Yaa kuɖɔe ne, Yaa se ɔtã wũ kusekuse.
- ²⁰Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina ɔtu miya mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Yee si mina ɔtu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, Yaa aanagu mi isoɔ.
- ²¹Nnegbe ɔso i Yaa ɔkpere mi ɔbo ne, alaso Kristo ð wũ ɔwe inye i mi iti ɔnyua ikpari ɔse so miasiai ð ngbama.
- ²²“Ōibara ikpi kuiwẽ, fie ðila sila ɔnya ana.”

²³Gɔ matia wũ ne, ðitia ɔti kuso, mma lote wũ ɔyiã ne, ðigbarĩ ma, ʏee ɔsu ð ɔtu ɔsia i ʏaa iso, ngo nse ɔʏe atɔme i ɔri iso.

²⁴Kristo mɔmɔ lofɔ bo akpi ɔsore ku ɔwi gɔ mapɛ wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Obara nnegbe sɔ si boabɔre i ikpi nrɔɔ ame, ʏee boase ngbã botã isee ibara, fie iki i ð aʏei wa ɔfɔ ame ne, miona isosare.

²⁵Ɖwio ne, mise le maserererɔ ma loyu ɔri, ʏee kiniɔ ne, ʏaa ɔkpesera mi ɔbo Maserekɔdze gu ngo nto ɔdzuẽ mi kɔre.

1 Petro 3

¹Mi marãyiridze mi wũ ne, mibɔ so karɔ mitã mi marã sɔ si ma ɔrere iide fɔdɔdze ne, mi nsegbai aatã sɔ maafiniki bide miiwa kanya miʏe kuira.

²Alasɔ mato maanya mi karɔ ibɔso gu mi ngbã sekelea.

³Iide mi siwerẽ ibara gu sikãreteã ara ipia gu arapia wa lofɔ kuya ipia loadi mi kule ite.

⁴ʏee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, ɔtu ʏaa gu karɔ ibɔso ne nde kule gɔ loise kuro fie kufɔ kuya ta ʏaa anɔ ana.

⁵Marɔgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i ʏaa iso ku koko ɔwi ne, ngbɔ makere so iki i karɔ ibɔ so itã ma marã ame ne.

⁶Ngbɔ i Sara ɔbo so karɔ ɔtã Abraham fie ɔse ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Wũ iyo Ɖse.” Sara mabi birɔgomi ka miɔe mi wũ si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifɔ.

⁷Mi marɔgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue sɔ mi mare na ɔle makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alasɔ mi gu ma i ʏaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, ʏaa to ðakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

⁸Kawirikɔ ne, mitã mi ɔduɔdu adzuni si aɔe awẽ, mi manyii ara si aɔo mi kayiri, miɔe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitã so si mibɔ so karɔ.

⁹Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbarĩ mi ana ne, midaagbarĩ miti kuso, ʏee i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala gɔ ʏaa ɔkpere mi ne, kusekuse ɔʏe ɔse sɔ ðatã mi.

¹⁰Le kumegɔ i Ɖko Sekelea ɔʏe sɔ, “Obiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ðanya ngbã ɔmerẽ fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ so si siʏo wũ ne, ɔnyua maturi ara lalaa iʏe si ɔnyua mila ana.

¹¹Ɖnyua ikpi ɔbara si ɔbara isee. Ɖbie isobue ku ð ɔtu ɔduɔdu.

¹²Alasɔ ʏaa anɔ sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibɔlɔlɔ ara iso, fie ɔse ɔkã ma atsue si makparama kayi. ʏee ʏaa se ɔkarã makpibaradze anɔ.”

¹³Nna loabara mi ira boa si anɔ ɔrete mi i isee ibara iso?

¹⁴ʏee si miwe inʏe ala isee ibara ɔso ne, mitã so si siʏo mi. Midaanigã kuwẽ, fie midaamararã so ana.

- ¹⁵Ʋɛɛ i nnɛgbɛ kanya ne, misu kuware ɔɖuɖu mitã Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so ɔwi biara so miawo ɔbiara go loakare mi itõme irere i ɔriinyɔ ne miba iso mmuai ɔtã.
- ¹⁶Ʋɛɛ mibara ne ku karõ ibɔso gu kuware. Mitã so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpẽ ma i anyakpi wa mato mayɛ iso.
- ¹⁷Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbɔ ndɛ Ʋaa kuɖɔɛ idɔ so aawe inye le kpibaradze.
- ¹⁸Alaso Kristo ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔɖuɖu kanya. Atoa so ɔɖɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ne, ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ðawo bo ɔkɔ ɔbo Ʋaa kɔrɛ. Maɖɔɛ wũ i siturina ame, Ʋɛɛ iki i Ʋaa Siwarã ame ne, ɔta ɔpia ngbã.
- ¹⁹I Siwarã ame ne, ɔsɛ ðayere siwarã dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Ʋaa itõme.
- ²⁰Ma ndɛ mma loikã Ʋaa kuka atsue ku ɔwi go i Noa to ɔwe aɖaka ne. Ʋaa ɔna ɔtu ɔtã ma. Maturi irẽsaã pɛ ma ndɛ ma farafana lona idɔ i ndu mɛ loyi minina kayi mmɔ ame.
- ²¹Ndu mɛgbɛ se le Ʋaa itupie ne loɔfɔ mi ipia i ngbã ame kinio. Iidɛ ndu mɛ lofore anyini idɔ maturi iso midɛ, Ʋɛɛ idɛ ndamu ikã itã Ʋaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Ʋaa itupie lofɔ mi itã ngbã iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibɔrɛ i makpise ame iso.
- ²²Kristo ɔsɛ ðase i Ʋaa kuɖearõ iso i kato, fie ɔto ɔɖɛ Ʋaa makpabo, mma nto maɖɛ iso gu sile dze mpia i kato ɔɖuɖu iso.

1 Petro 4

- ¹Ne ɔso go Kristo ɔwe inye le ɔturi awe ɔso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ð, alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔwe inye le ɔturi iisise ɔbara ikpi.
- ²Ne ɔso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbã i Ʋaa kuɖɔɛ kanya ne iidɛ ɔturi ara wa nse akpẽ wũ ɔkã kanya.
- ³Mionina ɔwi gbodzoo ku ɔwi go lofe mibara ara wa i mayɔsɔrɛdze se maɖɔɛ ibara. Wã awẽ ndɛ kulaa nyanyarã idɛ, ɔrakolo, itarẽ, ɔɖɛgbodzo, ɔnɔle, gu ira lalaa biara le ayɔ isɔrɛ.
- ⁴Gɔ miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaɖukaɖu wamɔ ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma yii ne ɔso mase matia mi ne.
- ⁵Ʋɛɛ mato maadɔ so kanya i Ʋaa go loɔledza so ɔtã atõme iyɛgu maturi nyɔa gu makpise katõ.
- ⁶Nnɛgbɛ ɔso i Kristo ɔyere makpise ana Itõme Bielea so atoa so Ʋaa ɔyɛgu ma atõme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarã kase ne, maase ngbã le Ʋaa awe.
- ⁷Ara ɔɖuɖu kawirikõ ɔɔro ɔyɔ, ne ɔso minyɔ so si mimɔẽ so mila kukaakɔ so miawo kayi ɔkparama.

⁸Yɛɛ nne lonya idɔ i wã ɔduɔ ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse.

⁹Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafɔ ne, mifɔ ma, yee midaaye kusakuso.

¹⁰Mi nde ɔbiara ɔfo karatã ɔbɔregu i Yaa kɔre, ne ɔso le maturi see ma nto manyɔ Yaa karatã agbãagbã iso matã wũ ne, mibara karatã gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katã mi ɔduɔ.

¹¹Si mi ɔrere to ɔye Yaa itɔme ne, ɔye ne le ngo i Yaa ɔpia silɔ i kanya so ɔyere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ɔle ɔduɔ go i Yaa ɔtã wũ so i ara ɔduɔ ame ne, maale Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ō ɔkpe nde kuware gu ɔle ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

¹²Manyii dɔese, idaabara mi yii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso.

¹³Yɛɛ i ne kanya ne, mina isoyɔ so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so ɔwi go ɔaledza iba i ɔ ɔle ame ne, so aayɔ mi kukaako.

¹⁴Si mato matia mi so mide Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoyɔ alaso ikpawai Siwarã dze nde Yaa Siwarã sia mi iso.

¹⁵Yɛɛ mi nde kuwe si ɔdaawe inye le turidɔese, yee yukukpe, yee ɔturi lalaa, yee ngo nse ɔye maturi iso ara awe.

¹⁶Yɛɛ si mito miwe inye alaso mide Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpe mi, yee mipe Yaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso.

¹⁷Yaa atɔme iyeyi ɔyɔ, fie Ō maturi iso iase karɔ. Fie si ise karɔ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ō Itɔme Bielea maɔe?

¹⁸Le kumego matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Si iba ɔle fie Yaa aafɔ maturi bɔlɔla ne, nda iase mma loiye Yaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Yaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katɔ mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroɔ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso.

1 Petro 5

¹Mme le mafɔɔdedze tɔɔdedze go lonya Kristo inyewe ku ano, fie loto loana kaɔekɔ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔɔdedze ma mpia i mi nde i kukpa.

²Mimɔe Yaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nroɔ ame mila ku mi situ le kumego i maserekɔdze se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔye. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafo kere ɔso, yee kudɔe go miba mitã karabara ɔso.

³Midaade sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, yee mide ikpari see mitã ma.

⁴Iyo ɔwi go i Maserekɔdzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

- ⁵Mi makoso ana ne, mibɔ so karɔ mitã makpakpa. Mi ɔɖuɖu si misu karɔ ibɔso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maye i Oko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Yaa se ɔkarã mma lokɔle so kato anɔ, yee ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobɔ so karɔ nnya.”
- ⁶Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Yaa karɔ teterea kayirinɔ i karɔ ibɔso ame si ðakɔle mi kato i ð ɔwi see iso.
- ⁷Misu mi ara wa ɔɖuɖu nto aɖaa mi mipia wũ i nrɔɔ ame alasɔ ð anɔ sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.
- ⁸Midzuẽ so si minyɔ waĩ! Alasɔ mi tsirise Obosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafã ɔbie ngo ðamɔẽ ɔwe.
- ⁹Miya teteree i mi kafɔkaɖe ame si misẽ wũ alasɔ miye sɔ mi malaa fɔɖɔdze i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu to mawe inye ngbɔ.
- ¹⁰Yee si miwe inye ɔwi kekẽĩ kere ne, Yaa gɔ nde nnyainyɔ Ɔse gɔ lokpere mi sɔ mi gu Kristo aana kaɖekɔ i ð ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔtã miya teteree, ɔtã mi ɔle, mire siɖu.
- ¹¹Ɔ ɔkpe nde ɔle gɔ loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbɔ.
- ¹²Silvano gɔ lose loware le fɔɖɔdze gɔ nye teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko gɔgbe. Lobie sɔ lopia mi ɔle iki i nne lonya ku wũ anɔ sɔ Yaa abualera bielea aɖe ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wã ame teteree.
- ¹³Mi manyii fɔɖɔdze ikuri ne i Yaa ɔɖi i Babilonia karɔ iso gu wũ ɔbi Marko sɔ maya mi o-o.
- ¹⁴Miya so ku mafɔɖɔdze ikuri ame kuɖe. Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔɖuɖu nde Kristo mare.

2 Petro

2 Petro 1

¹Mme Simon Petro gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo ɔɔabo gu katɔmesedze lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotã mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iki i ʒaa gu bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sibɔlɔlɔ ame ne, maba kafɔkaɔe ga lofɔ kuya le bo kare.

²ʒaa si ɔtã sɔ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ mito mitsue wũ gu Yesu gɔ ndɛ Bosate.

³ʒaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔsu ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lonya bo i ngbã mɛgbe ame ɔtã bo sɔ boase ngbã mɛ lokote le mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Ɖbara ngbɔ alaso boye ɔ gɔ lokpere bo sɔ boba boana kaɔekɔ i ɔ ikpawaĩ gu ɔ isee ibara ame.

⁴Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ɔtã bo karatã ga ɔye ɔse fie kafɔ kuya sɔ boaki i kã iso ne, boana ɔ kumiamia boabɔre i ara nyanyarĩa wa nse akpɛ kayiiso maturi ɔkã fie iawɔra ma ame.

⁵Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mipia kube sɔ miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafɔkaɔe iso, misu inɔgba mibua i mi isee ibara iso.

⁶Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inɔgba iso, misu kanɔnyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu ʒaa kunigã mibua i kanɔnyi iso.

⁷Misu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ kuɔɔe mibua i ʒaa kunigã iso si ka misu kuɔɔe mibua i mi mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ kuɔɔe iso.

⁸Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatã sɔ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame.

⁹Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisɛ manya dzoroo, fie maɔyara kɔra sɔ ʒaa ɔɔfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ɔɔi ma iso.

¹⁰Ne ɔso manyii, mipia kube teteree idɔ ɔwiɔ misu misia mi ikpere ne i ʒaa ɔkpere mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbɔ ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafɔkaɔe ame minya.

¹¹Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mito miana ɔri mibo i Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sigarakaɔekɔ dze nna katui ame.

¹²Atoa sɔ ka miye ara wagbe koko fie miɔre siɔi i mi kafɔkaɔe ga mifɔ ame ana ne, ikote sɔ loanyigira mi ɔwi biara.

¹³Lonyɔ sɔ ikote sɔ loala loɔnyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumɛgɔ losi ngbã.

¹⁴Loye sɔ iisibadzoro fie loadi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumɛgɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔyere me ɔɔi.

¹⁵Nnɛgbe ɔso fie loto lobie sɔ loanyɔ sɔ i wũ kukpi kama ne, miala miɔnyigi ara wagbe ɔwi biara.

¹⁶Itõme ne boyere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku òle iso ne, iide inatika ne i òturi òde i inõgba ame ide bođi ne bobõregu. Bo mòmò lonya ð kuware gu ð òle ku ano fie boyere mi.

¹⁷Bopia i mmò ku iyi nemò fie Bo Òse Yaa òsu kuware gu ifie òtã wũ. Silò òbõre i Olesate kòre sitã wũ sò, “Wũ Òbi dõese i ngbe ne, ð ara òbo me ano.”

¹⁸Bo mòmò lonò silò dzegbe òbõre i kato ku òwi gò bopia i Yesu kòre i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹Nnegbe òso bofò kanyamađidze kayekase bođe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimõẽ kayekase gamò mila le òkanie gò nto òfie i idududu ame gbõgbõõgbõ òdeserã aayo fie òdeserã iwãmi aafie i mi situ ame.

²⁰Ira ne lonya idò fie ikote sò miatsue nde sò, kuwẽ iibawo òta i ð òle iso òđi kayekase ga matsere mase karð.

²¹Alasò kuwẽ iye Yaa kayekase i ð mòmò òle ame òye itõme òse ònya, yee Siwarã Bielea lotã maturi òle fie maye nne lobõre i Yaa kòre mase.

2 Petro 2

¹Le kumegò i mila kanyamađidze òwe ku òwi gò lofe ame ne, ngbò ame i mila maratedze ana to maabõre i mi ndẽ ne. Mato maabò mila ara ite wa loawõra maturi, masẽ ta Bosate gò lođi ma gò iaki i ne iso ne, maawõra so mala.

²Maturi gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarã ibara itã sò ne òso ne, maturi aaye anyakpi i Kristo kafõkađe iso.

³Gò mađe mma nse makeke ano òso ne, mato maasu mila atõme mana kusia i mi iso. Yaa òtã ma ipò òse koko, fie ðõledza so òtã ma iwõra.

⁴Yaa iinyò ð makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, yee ònyi ma òfuĩdza òpia i itõkpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame òse òtã iyi ne ðayegu ma atõme.

⁵Ngbò ame i Yaa iinyò mma lose ngbã ku Noa òwi fie maise manigã wũ nnya ne. Òtã ndu òyi miwõra ma. Noa gò lope sibõlõlõ imomo gu maturi ikõdze mama pe lona idì.

⁶Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagẽ ana ne, Yaa òtã ma ipò gò òwõra ma ku ala òtò si òsu òte mma loase ngbã fie maibusu kunigã matã Yaa.

⁷Yaa òđi Lot gò nde òturi bõlõlõa fie ara nyanyarã wa i mamò to mabara òbie wũ òtu.

⁸Òturi bõlõlõa gõgbe òse i ma ndẽ fie iyi biara ne, òla ðõnò fie òla ðõnya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wũ òtu.

⁹Ne òso Yaa ye kumegò ðađi maturi bõlõlõa i ma amõrẽ ame fie ðamõẽ malalaa òpia i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame òse òtã atõme iyeyi.

- ¹⁰Titirio mma nse makã ara wa nse akpẽ ma sosina òkã fie maise maware Ʋaa òle go nto òðe ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba òtu maise manigã si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato.
- ¹¹Ʋee ta Ʋaa makpabo ma mba òle fie makòle maðo mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Ʋaa katõ matia sile sekelea dzegbe.
- ¹²Ʋee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loiye ara fie maawo ma òmõõ òðoe. Mase maye anyakpi i ara wa maino karõ iso fie Ʋaa to ðawora ma le ipo ame maboi awe.
- ¹³Ʋaa to ðatã mawe inye i òyiã go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpẽ ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina òmerẽ ku anowã. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maðegu mi kulaa i ayi idè ame, Ʋee òsòsola mato so.
- ¹⁴Asorõ idè iise itore ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masòsola mma loire siðu i kafòkaðe ame fie maòse katõ i kanòbebe ame, ne òso Ʋaa sigbarĩ sia ma iso.
- ¹⁵Maoyu ori alaso masẽ ori bòlòlò iso iki. Masiai Ʋaa kanyaðidze Balam go nde Boer obi fie òse òðe kuso go ðafò i ikpi ibara ame.
- ¹⁶Ʋaa ònyagalagu wũ i ð ikpi iti go ð mòmò òfirimu òðegu wũ ika ku siturilo òtindza wũ i ð alalara wa òto òbara òso.
- ¹⁷Mmagbe se le siwore dze losõ Ʋee adòdò wa i òwiri teregu òkigu. Ne òso Ʋaa òledza kakoi òse ma i iwo gudua ame.
- ¹⁸Mase makòle so kato maye atsue pẽ fie mase masu ma sosina òrakolo makpadzẽ mma nto mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasola ame.
- ¹⁹Mase masòsola maturi so maatã ma idj ku òwi go ame i ma mòmò ðe masande matã ikpi. Ira biara ne nto idè òturi iso ne, ðòkpese ne òsande.
- ²⁰Si maturi òki Bosate gu ðidze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamò òkpese aba aamõ ma aðe ma iso ne, ma ngbã kawirikõ se inyanyarĩ idò karõkasekõ.
- ²¹Si madaatsue kura i sibòlòlò ara ibara iso kora ne, tee ile ma idò so maatsue ngbã ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i Ʋaa òtã kama.
- ²²Nne loba ma iso òte sekelee so igbã negbe ðe ònukuare so, “Kpekpe òkpese òkpa ðaðe ð kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu òkpese òkpa ðapie iba.”

2 Petro 3

- ¹Wũ manyii ðeese, òko nyòare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fie i sã inyoo ame ne, loregẽra mi adzuni i ara see ibara iso.
- ²Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamaðidze sekelea oye mase koko gu Bosate gu ðidze mmara me i mi katõmemasedze òsu matã mi.

- ³Ideakatɔ ne, lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ i ɔwi tsɔra gɔgbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aɔe ma iso fie mase mabara maturi ayiāra to maaba.
- ⁴Mato maakare mi sɔ, “Ne ngɔ loyɛ sɔ ɔto ɔaledza iba yɛɛ? Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔwa merɛ ɔkpi iba iabo nɔme ne, ira biara to ikele le kumegɔ ise ta kayi karɔkasɛkɔ.”
- ⁵Masɛ sɔ maito mafɔ maɔe sɔ ta kokooko ne, Yaa ɔyɛ itɔme fie kato gu karɔ ɔgɔdɛ. Karɔ ne, ɔbara kã ɔbɔregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kayɛ.
- ⁶Fie ndu ame idɛ i Yaa ɔsu ɔwɔra ala kayi kuere ne.
- ⁷Yaa itɔme ame idɛ lomɔɛ kato gu karɔ ito ipɛ i kinio fie ɔledza wã ɔse ɔtã itsuedza ne. ɔledza wã ɔse ɔtã atɔme iyeyi ne ɔawɔra mma loise manigã wũ.
- ⁸Wũ manyii dɔɛse, loito lobie sɔ miyara ira ka iwɛ! I Bosate anɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ikpenɛ gu akɔ kakpi ndɛ. I ɔ kɔre ne, wã anyɔɔ ne, ira ka iwɛ kere idɛ.
- ⁹I mawɛ kasusu kanya ne, Yaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔyɛ ɔse iso, yɛɛ ne, iide ngbɔ idɛ. Yɛɛ ne, ɔto ɔyara sɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ɔtã mi alaso ɔito ɔbie sɔ kuwɛ si ɔwɔ, yɛɛ sɔ ɔbiara si ɔfiniki ɔna idɛ.
- ¹⁰Yɛɛ Bosate iyi nemɔ to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba. Iyi nemɔ iso ne, kuɔkpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karɔ ku ira biara ne mpia i kã iso to iayu.
- ¹¹Gɔ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ le ngbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbã ikote sɔ miadɛ? Ikote sɔ miase ngbã sekelea minigã Yaa.
- ¹²Gɔ misi misia Bosate iyi nemɔ ne, mipia kubɛ sɔ miatã ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara ɔɔɔɔ aawenɛkɛ ala ɔtɔwiri ɔso.
- ¹³Yɛɛ bosi bosia nne i Yaa ɔyɛ ɔse gɔ ne ndɛ Kato yetɛ gu Karɔ yetɛ ngbegɔ i sibɔlɔlɔ aawe.
- ¹⁴Ne ɔso wũ manyii, gɔ misi misia iyi nemɔ ne, mipia kubɛ sɔ miase sekelee i Yaa anɔ miwe i isobue ame gu wũ.
- ¹⁵Misu Bosate iyaraso le ɔri gɔ ɔtã mi sɔ miana idɛ. Itɔme nɛgbe ame i bo ɔnyii dɔɛse Paulo ɔtsere ɔsese mi i inɔgba ne i Yaa ɔtã wũ kanya ne.
- ¹⁶Nnɛgbe idɛ ɔyɛ i ɔ siko ɔɔɔɔ ame i itɔme nɛgbe iso ne. Ara awɛ pia i ɔ siko ame gɔ aba ɔle ku karɔ inɔ. Wã i maturi mawɛ ma loikpa anɔ fie maiyɛ teteree to maɔi karɔ i mila ame le kumegɔ ame mase mafinikira Yaa atɔme mama. Nnɛgbe nto iawɔra ma ne.
- ¹⁷Yɛɛ mi wũ maɔɔɛse ne, ka miyɛ ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzuɛ so sɔ mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwuɪ i karɔ.
- ¹⁸Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi sɔ miatsue wũ gbodzoo mibua. Ɖ ɔkpe ndɛ ile ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

1 Yohanes

1 Yohanes 1

¹Boto botsere mi oko gogbe i Yaa itome ne mba ngba fie ipia ta karokasekɔ iso. Bono ne, bonya ne ku ana, fie bopegu ne ana.

²Go Yaa oɔi ngo nde itome ne nse ita ngba kayi ne, bonya wu fie boɔe ɔ iso ika. Bope imomo i ngba me nna katui iso botã mi. Yaa bo Ose oɔi wu ote bo fie oɔia i Yaa kore.

³Nne bonya fie bono ne, ne boto boyere mi ne, so mi wu miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ose gu ɔ Obi Yesu Kristo.

⁴Boto botsere nnegbe botã mi si bo isoyo aayi.

⁵Itome ne bono boboregu i ɔ Obi kore nde nne boto bope imomo so, Yaa nde ikpawai, fie idududu kuiwe na i ɔ ame duudu.

⁶Ne oso si boye so boto boɔegu wu kulaa, yee bosu ngba i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bososola so i ikaɔe gu kurabarara ame.

⁷Yee si bosu ngba i ikpawai ame le kumego ɔ wu oɔia i ikpawai ame ne, iyo boto boɔegu so kulaa fie ɔ Obi Yesu ima se ifore bo idi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸Si boye so ikpi kuiwe na i bo iso ne, boto bososola so, iyo onukuare kuwe na i bo ame.

⁹Yee si bobusi bo akpi boyere Yaa ne, oɔe ngo nse omoe ɔ kayekase oia fie ose obara isee, ɔasu bo akpi oduɔ otse bo fie ɔafore bo oɔi i bo ara nyanyarã wa oduɔ bobara oɔi bo iso.

¹⁰Si bosẽ so boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ɔ itome na i bo ame.

1 Yohanes 2

¹Wu mabi dase, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi so si miibabara ikpi, yee si ore obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse ota Yaa iti i bo kanya go ɔ nde Yesu Kristo go nde oturi bolola.

²Fie Kristo momo nde ngo iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, yee kayiiso maturi oduɔ.

³Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee so boye wu.

⁴Si ore oye so oye wu, yee ɔise obara i ɔ mmara iso ne, ladze i onyio de, fie onukuare na i ɔ ame.

⁵Yee ngo nse omoe ɔ itome oia ne, ɔ kudoe go oia ota Yaa oyi gbaã. Nne boabara fie boatsue so bopia i ɔ ame ngbe ne.

- ⁶Ɖbiara gɔ loayɛ sɔ ɔpia i Ʋaa ame ne, ikote sɔ ðase ngbã le kumɛgɔ i Yesu Kristo ɔsɛ.
- ⁷Wũ manyii dɔɛse, nne loto lotsɛɛ losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara yetɛ miɔɔ, yɛɛ mikuere mɛ mpia ta karðkasekð miɔɔ. Mmara kuere mɛgbe ndɛ itðme ne miɔnɔ koko ne.
- ⁸Ʋɛɛ gbaã ne, mmara mɛ loto lotsɛɛ losese mi ngbe ne, miyɛɛ miɔɔ, fiɛ ɔnukuare gɔ mpia i me ame sɛ ɔte so i Kristo gu bo ame ɔɔɔɔ. Alasɔ idududu kato ife iro fiɛ ikpawaĩ mɔmɔ ka ito ifiɛ koko.
- ⁹Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔyɛ sɔ ɔpia i ikpawaĩ ame fiɛ ɔtsiri ð ɔnyii ne, ɔkpese ɔpia i idududu ame ipɛ i kinio.
- ¹⁰Ngɔ nse ɔɔɛ ð ɔnyii ne, ikpawaĩ ame ɔsɛ, fiɛ kuira na gɔ iatã ɔbo i ikpi ame.
- ¹¹Ʋɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ lotsiri ð ɔnyii ne, ɔpia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iɔɔ ɔsɛ, ne ɔso ðise ɔtsue ngbegɔ ɔsɛ ala idududu ɔbie wũ anɔmi.
- ¹²Wũ mabi dɔɛse, nto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi alasɔ Ʋaa ɔɔsu mi akpi ɔtsɛ i Kristo iti.
- ¹³Mase, nto lotsɛɛ losese mi alasɔ miyɛ Kristo gɔ mpia ta karðkasekð. Nto lotsɛɛ losese mi maporoporoĩ alasɔ miɔɔɔ Tsirise iso.
- ¹⁴Wũ mabi, nto lotsɛɛ losese mi alasɔ miyɛ Bo Ɖse. Mase, loto lotsɛɛ losese mi alasɔ miyɛ Kristo gɔ mpia ta karðkasekð. Maporoporoĩ nto lotsɛɛ losese mi, alasɔ miba ɔle, ana ne, Ʋaa itðme pia i mi ame fiɛ miɔɔɔ Tsirise iso.
- ¹⁵Midaadɔɛ kayiiso yɛɛ ira biara ne ndɛ kayiiso ire alasɔ si mito miɔɔɔ kayiiso ne, iyo miito miɔɔɔ Bo Ɖse.
- ¹⁶Alasɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarĩa wa i maturi ɔtere masiai, nwa i maturi sɛ manyɔ fiɛ ase akpɛ ma ɔkã gu nwa iso i maturi sɛ makɔle so kato ɔɔɔɔ iibɔre i Bo Ɖse kɔre, yɛɛ kayiiso abɔre.
- ¹⁷Kayiiso gu kã ara wa ɔɔɔɔ nse akpɛ maturi ɔkã ɔwi ka ɔto ɔfe, yɛɛ ngɔ nse ɔbara Ʋaa kudɔɛ to ðase ngbã daaro daaro.
- ¹⁸Wũ mabi, kayiiso kawirikð ɔɔro ɔyɔ! Miye sɔ Kristo ð Tsirise to ðaba, fiɛ kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ɔɔba gɔ ito ite sɔ kawirikð ɔɔbore kabo.
- ¹⁹Gbaã ne, iide bo ndɛ maturi maɔɔ, ne ɔso fiɛ mabɔre i bo ame ne. Si bo ndɛ maturi maɔɔ gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndɛ. Ʋɛɛ mabɔre i bo ndɛ si ite sekelee sɔ ma kuwɛ iide bo ndɛ ɔwɛ.
- ²⁰Ʋɛɛ Kristo ɔfedza Siwarã Bielea ɔfere mi iso, ne ɔso mi ɔɔɔɔ yɛ ɔnukuare.
- ²¹Iide gɔ miyɛ ɔnukuare ɔso loto lotsɛɛ mi ɔko gɔgbe, yɛɛ ala kumɛgɔ miyɛ ɔnukuare fiɛ miyɛ sekelee sɔ sila kusiwɛ iide Itðme Bielea.
- ²²Nna kowũ ndɛ ladze? Ɖ ndɛ ngɔ nse ɔyɛ sɔ iide Yesu ndɛ Kristo gɔ Ʋaa ɔsɔla nnoĩ. Ɖ gɔmɔ ndɛ Kristo ð tsirise ne. Ɖ ɔɔɔ losɛ Ɖbi gu Ɖse ɔɔɔɔ ne.

- ²³Obiara gɔ losɛ Ɖbi ne, ɔsɛ Ƴaa ana, fie obiara gɔ lofɔ Ɖbi ne, ɔfɔ Ɖse ana.
- ²⁴Minyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ nne minɔ ta karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɖse gu Ɖbi inyɔ.
- ²⁵Kristo ne, ngbã me nna katui miɖe ɔye ɔse sɔ ðatã bo.
- ²⁶Mma nto mabie sɔ maakɔ mi mayura ɔso fie loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losesese mi.
- ²⁷Ƴee mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dze mifɔ mibɔregu i ð kɔre pia i mi ame. Ne ɔso miibabie kuwɛ sɔ ɔte mi ara ala kumegɔ ð Siwarã dzegbe to site mi ira biara i ɔnukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarã siɖe ɔso. Mikelegu i katɔ i sɛ ara ite ame miwe i ð ame.
- ²⁸Wũ mabi dɔese, mikelegu i katɔ miwe i ð ame sɔ si ɔwi gɔ ɔɖusi ɔbɔre ne, boawo ɔya i ð katɔ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpɛ bo.
- ²⁹Si miye sɔ Kristo dɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ ne, ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ obiara gɔ nse ɔbara sibɔlɔlɔ ara ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɖe le Kristo.

1 Yohanes 3

- ¹Minyɔ kuɖɔe wodoroa gɔ igbã i Bo Ɖse ba ɔtã bo! Ƴaa to ɔɖɔe bo kaɖu sɔ ɔse ɔkpere bo sɔ ð mabi, fie gbaã ne, ð mabi boɖe. Nne ɔso i kayiiso iye bo nde sɔ kaiye Ƴaa.
- ²Wũ manyii dɔese, kinio ne, Ƴaa mabi boɖe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaakɔ, Ƴee boye sɔ si Kristo ɔba ne, boto boase le ð, fie kumegɔ ɔse ne, ngbɔ boanya wũ ne.
- ³Obiara gɔ mba ɔriinyɔ negbe i Kristo iso se ɔbara sɔ sekelee le kumegɔ i Kristo se sekelee.
- ⁴Obiara gɔ nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso ide ɔta ɔya, alasɔ ikpi nde Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara.
- ⁵Miye sɔ Kristo ne, ɔba sɔ si ɔba ðasu kayiiso akpi ɔkelegu, fie ð mɔmɔ na ikpi kuiwɛ.
- ⁶Obiara gɔ mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi. Ƴee obiara gɔ nse ɔna isoyɔ i ikpi ibara ame ne, ðinya Kristo fie ðatsue wũ ɖuɖuɖu.
- ⁷Midaatã kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi, wũ mabi dɔese! Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara isee ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ ɔɖe le kumegɔ i Kristo se bɔlɔlɔ.
- ⁸Obiara gɔ nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɖbosam ɔre ɔɖe alasɔ Ɖbosam ne, ikpi ɔse ɔbara ta karɔ̄kasekɔ̄. Nnegbe tutuutu ɔso i Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔba ne, sɔ si ɔnina Ɖbosam kurabarara.
- ⁹Obiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoyɔ i ikpi ibara ame, alasɔ Ƴaa nsegbai pia i ð ame. Ɖisise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde ð ɔse.
- ¹⁰Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabi gu Ɖbosam mabi ndɛ nde sɔ, obiara gɔ loise ɔbara isee, fie ðise ɔɖɔe ð ɔnyii ne, ðide Ƴaa ɔbi.

- ¹¹Itõme ne minɔ ta karõkasekõ nde so, mitã bodɔe so.
- ¹²Iikote so boase le Kain gɔ nde Tsirise obi fie ɔɔe ð onyiibi. Be ɔso ɔɔe ð onyiibi? Ɔɔe wũ alaso ð onyiibi de ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa yee ð ɔde ɔturi lalaa.
- ¹³Ne ɔso wũ manyii, idaabara mi yaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi.
- ¹⁴Boye so boɔbɔre i kukpi nrɔɔ ame bobo i ngbã ame, boye ngbɔ alaso bose bodɔe bo manyii. Ɖbiara gɔ loise ɔɔe ð onyii pia i kukpi nrɔɔ ame kokooko.
- ¹⁵Ɖbiara gɔ lotsiri ð onyii ne, turidɔese ɔde, fie miye so turidɔese na ngbã me nna katui i ð ame.
- ¹⁶Kumego i Kristo ɔsu ð ngbã ɔtã i bo iti lote bo nne kowũ nde kudɔe. Ne ɔso ikote so bo wũ boasu bo ngbã bosɔre i bo manyii ngbã iti.
- ¹⁷Si ranase ɔnya so ira ɔnya ð onyii, yee iibɔre i ð ɔtu ame so ðabuai wũ ne, nda ðabara fie ðaye so ɔto ɔɔe Yaa?
- ¹⁸Wũ mabi, midaatã bodɔe so ala kanya kunu, yee bo kudɔe si kuɔe kudɔe mɔmɔ go loate so i kurabarara ame.
- ¹⁹Iki i nnegbe ame bonya so ɔnukuare mabi boɔe, fie boawe katetere i Yaa ano ne.
- ²⁰Si bo ɔtu ɔtã bo ipɔ ne, boye so Yaa ɔmɔ ɔɔo bo ɔtu fie ɔye ira biara.
- ²¹Ne ɔso wũ manyii dɔese, si bo ɔtu iitã bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i Yaa ano.
- ²²Fie ira biara ne bose bokare bobɔregu i ð kɔre ne, bose bofo, alaso boto bobara i ð mmara iso fie bobara ð kudɔe.
- ²³Mmara me ɔtã bo nde so bofo ð Ɖbi Yesu Kristo boɔe si bodɔe bo manyii le kumego i Kristo ɔyere bo ɔfegu.
- ²⁴Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara i Yaa mmara iso pia i Yaa ame fie Yaa ð wũ ɔpia i ð ame. Iki i ð Siwarã dze ɔtã bo ame ne, boye so Yaa pia i bo ame.

1 Yohanes 4

- ¹Wũ manyii dɔese, midaafɔ ɔbiara gɔ loye so Yaa Siwarã pia i ð ame miɔe, yee mifafare minyɔ so Siwarã dzemɔ ne, Yaa kɔre sibɔre, alaso mila kanyamaɔɔdze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakɔi biara.
- ²Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔye so Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarã dze lobɔre i Yaa kɔre. Ɖri gɔgbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngɔ mba Siwarã dze lobɔre i Yaa kɔre ne.
- ³Yee ɔbiara gɔ loaye so Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarã dzemɔ iibɔre i Yaa kɔre, Kristo ð tsirise sire siɔe. Minɔ so siwarã dzemɔ to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

- ⁴Yee mi wũ mabi dɔese ne, Yaa kɔre mibɔre fie miɔde mila kanyamaɔidze mamɔ iso. Alaso Yaa Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle siɔo ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame.
- ⁵Kayiiso maturi maɔe, fie mase maɔe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makã ma itɔme atsue.
- ⁶Yee bo ne, Yaa mare boɔe. ɔbiara go nye Yaa se ɔkã bo itɔme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibɔre i Yaa kɔre ne, ðise ɔkã bo itɔme atsue. Nnegbe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarã gu mila sire boɔi ite ne.
- ⁷Wũ manyii dɔese, mitã boɔe so alaso Yaa kɔre i kuɔe ɔbɔre. ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, Yaa ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔye Yaa.
- ⁸ɔbiara go loise ɔɔe maturi iiye Yaa, alaso Yaa nde kuɔe.
- ⁹ɔri go iso i Yaa ɔɔi ð kuɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ð ɔbi ɔwe saã kayi ame so iaki i ð iso ne, boana ngbã me nna katui.
- ¹⁰Mitã loyere mi nne nde kuɔe. Iide kumegɔ boto boɔe Yaa nde kuɔe, yee kumegɔ i ð ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ð ɔbi ɔsese bo so ðaɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔe ne.
- ¹¹Wũ manyii dɔese, si ngbɔ i Yaa to ɔɔe bo ne, iyɔ ikote so boadɔe so.
- ¹²Kuwẽ iinya Yaa ɔnya. Si boto boɔe so ne, iyɔ Yaa pia i bo ame fie ð kuɔe ɔyi i bo ame.
- ¹³Boye so Yaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ð ame alaso ɔsu ð mɔmɔ Siwarã ɔpia i bo ame.
- ¹⁴Boɔnya, fie boɔsu ne bope imomo boyere maturi so, Bo ɔse ɔpia ð ɔbi so ɔba ðakpese ɔidze ɔtã maturi i kayi ame.
- ¹⁵ɔbiara go nse ɔye so Yesu ne Yaa ɔbi ɔɔe ne, Yaa pia i ð ame, fie ð wũ ɔpia i Yaa ame.
- ¹⁶Bo mɔmɔ ye, fie bofɔ kuɔe go i Yaa ba ɔtã bo boɔe. Yaa nde kuɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i Yaa ame fie Yaa ana pia i ð ame.
- ¹⁷Nnegbe ɔso ikote so kuɔe aayi i bo ame so atɔme iyeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire.
- ¹⁸Ifɔ kuiwẽ na i kuɔe ame, yee kuɔe go loyi se kusa ifɔ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ð kuɔe iiyi, alaso ifɔ segu kutsue ikpadzẽ.
- ¹⁹Bose boɔe Yaa alaso ð loɔe katɔ ɔɔe bo.
- ²⁰Si ɔrere ɔye so ɔse ɔɔe Yaa, yee ɔtsiri ð ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyiiɔ de. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔɔe ð ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala anɔ ne, ðibawo Yaa go ðito ɔnya ɔɔe.
- ²¹Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo nde so, ɔbiara go nto ɔɔe Yaa si ɔɔe ð ɔnyii ana.

1 Yohanes 5

- ¹Ɖbiara gɔ lofo ɔde so Yesu nde Kristo gɔ i Ʋaa ɔsɔla nnoĩ ne, Ʋaa ɔbi ɔde, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔdɛ ɔse se ɔdɛ ɔbi ana.
- ²Ne ɔso si boto boɔɔe Ʋaa fie boto bobara i ð mmara iso ne, iyɔ boye so boto boɔɔe Ʋaa mabi ana.
- ³Si bobara i Ʋaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto boɔɔe wũ, fie ð mmara iso ibara na ɔle.
- ⁴Alasɔ ɔbiara gɔ nde Ʋaa ɔbi se ɔde kayi iso. Nne bosu boɔe ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkaɔe.
- ⁵Ngɔ pe loawo kayiiso ɔde nde ngɔ lofo ɔde so Yesu nde Ʋaa Ɖbi.
- ⁶Yesu Kristo nde ngɔ loba fie bonya wũ boɔi ite iki i ð Ʋaa itupie kubarara gu ð ima ne ɔfere i karð iki i ð kukpi ame. Ɖiba ku ndu kere, Ʋee ndu gu ima, fie Ʋaa Siwarã mɔmɔ ɔde aɔansie so gbaã ide alasɔ nne i Siwarã ɔye ne, gbaã ide.
- ⁷Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia.
- ⁸Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔduɔu aɔansie de awẽ.
- ⁹Bose bofo maturi aɔansie boɔe, Ʋee Ʋaa aɔansie ba ɔrɔrã aɔo, fie ɔsia itɔme negbe ita i ð Ɖbi iso.
- ¹⁰Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ lofo Ʋaa Ɖbi ɔde ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ð ɔtu ame. Ʋee ɔbiara gɔ loifo aɔansie ɔde to ɔsia Ʋaa sila alasɔ ðifo aɔansie wa i Ʋaa ɔde i ð Ɖbi iso ɔde.
- ¹¹Aɔansie nde so, Ʋaa ɔsu ngbã me nna katui ɔtã bo, fie ð Ɖbi ame i ngbã megbe pia.
- ¹²Ɖbiara gɔ lofo Ʋaa Ɖbi ne, ɔba ngbã megbe, fie ɔbiara gɔ loifo Ɖbi ne, ɔna ngbã.
- ¹³Loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma lofo Ʋaa Ɖbi miɔe si mitsue so miba ngbã me nna katui.
- ¹⁴Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Ʋaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ð kuɔɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkã bo atsue.
- ¹⁵Si boye so ɔse ɔkã bo atsue i ira biara ne bose bokare wũ ame ne, iyɔ boye so ira biara ne bose bokare ne, bose bofo ne i ð kɔre.
- ¹⁶Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔɔe to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ð iti si Ʋaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngɔ lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibɔ itɔme ide ngbe. Ʋee ikpi iwẽ igbã pia gɔ iakpadzẽ kukpi ibɔ, iide ne igbã loto loye so mikparama kayi.
- ¹⁷Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi ide, Ʋee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako ɔturi akelegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸Boye sɔ ɔbiara gɔ ndɛ ʒaa ɔbi iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi, alaso ʒaa ɔbi se ɔdzuẽ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwẽ ɔbara.

¹⁹Boye sɔ ʒaa mare boɔe atoa sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ pia i Tsirise ɔle kayirino.

²⁰Boye sɔ ʒaa ɔbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtã bonɔ ara karɔ botsue ʒaa gɔ ndɛ ɔnukuarese. Fie ɔ gɔ ndɛ ɔnukuarese gu ɔ ɔbi Yesu Kristo ame bosɔ ngbã. Gbaã ne, ʒaa ndɛ nukuarese fie ɔse ɔtã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera so kama i iyɔsɔre kɔre.

Yuda

Yuda 1

- ¹Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɔe Yakobo ɔnyiibi. Nto lotsere lotã mma i bo Ɖse Ʋaa ɔkpere fie ɔse ɔɔe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuẽ ma ɔse ɔtã Yesu Kristo.
- ²Ʋaa nnyainyo gu ð isobue gu kuɔe go ɔba ɔtã mi si kusi kubua.
- ³Wũ manyii ɔeese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ɔko i kumego i Ʋaa ɔfo bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia ngbã iso, yee ne, iba ianya so loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle so mikpẽ i kafɔkaɔe iti. Kafɔkaɔe ara ite wa i Ʋaa ɔsu ɔtã ð maturi ɔkre ɔwẽ saã.
- ⁴Alaso mawẽ ma loise manigã Ʋaa ɔɔɔ mabo i bo ndẽ i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itɔme ne bofo i Ʋaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyaã. Masẽ bo Igarakpakpa ɔwẽ saã go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaã ne, Ʋaa mɔmɔ ɔye ɔse koko so ðatã mmagbe ipɔ.
- ⁵Atoa so miye ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Ʋaa go mɔmɔ loɔi Israel kaɔe ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wũ maɔe i ɔwi kama.
- ⁶Minyigi so Ʋaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle go matã ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakɔ ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔɔi ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ðayegu ma atɔme ɔtã ma ipɔ ku Iyi Tsɔra Siare nemɔ.
- ⁷Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagẽ dze loki silɔ ma ne. Sẽ maturi ɔse ngbã nyanyaã maɔe asɔɔ lalaa go ta ma marerẽ to maregu so, ne ɔso Ʋaa ɔsu ɔto go loise ɔnyi ɔtsuedza ma so maɔe ikparĩ matã maturi ɔɔɔɔ.
- ⁸Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masẽ are mabara ara nyanyaã i ma mɔmɔ siturina iso ne. Maisẽ makã Ʋaa ɔle go nto ɔɔe ma iso atsue fie mase maye anyakpi i mma nto maɔe ma iso iso.
- ⁹Yee Ʋaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo. Ɖwi go mato mawararã so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wũ ne, Mikael iye kura nyanyaã i Ɖbosam iso iɔo so ɔyere wũ so, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!”
- ¹⁰Yee mmagbe se matiatia, magbarĩ ara wa karɔ mainɔ fie ara wa maye ta ma karɔkasẽkẽ le kumego ipo ame mabɔi yee kurodzai iye kura ne, wã ame loɔɔe ma ne.
- ¹¹Ndzo miɔe mitã ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia go maana ɔso ne, mabebe anɔ fie mabara iyere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawɔ ngbo ame.
- ¹²Si misakanya i kuɔe ame mito mise ɔɔɔ katɔ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwẽ saã isoyɔ pe mase mabie. Mase le adɔɔ wa i ɔwiri sore

ɔkigu fie kado na i wã ame, yee adziri wa loise ayɔ̃ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔrui ta siɖu ame fie ɔkpi.

¹³Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarã. Maɖe awami wa loiye kayakɔ̃ kawẽ, fie Yaa ɔledza kasekɔ̃ ɔtã ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴Mmagbe iso iɖe i Enok gɔ nɖe Adam ɔyekpare kɔdzeva ɔbi ɔye sɔ, “Bosate gu ð makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba.

¹⁵Fie ɔto ðayegu maturi ɔɖuɖu atɔme. ðayegu mma ɔɖuɖu loise manigã Yaa atɔme i ara lalaa wa ɔɖuɖu mabara iti. Idua i nwigbe iso ne, maayegu makpibaradze ma loise manigã Yaa atɔme i anyakpi wa ɔɖuɖu maye i ð iso iti.”

¹⁶Maɖe maturi ma nse maɖe aka i ɔme ame, maɖi maturi matã. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ ma ɔkã iso. Mase maɖe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerẽ masɔsɔla maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

¹⁷Yee mi wũ manyii ɖɔese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katɔmemasɔdze ɔyere mi koko.

¹⁸Mayere mi sɔ, “I ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi ayiãra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkã gɔ maibanigã Yaa.”

¹⁹Ma nɖe mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyɔ ndẽ ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwẽ iso, fie Yaa Siwarã na i ma ame.

²⁰Yee mi wũ maɖese ne, mitã mi kafɔkaɖe ga nɖe ira sekelea si kamɔ kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

²¹Mikɔla so i Yaa kuɖe ame si mila miɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyɔ mi nnya ɔtã mi ngbã me nna katui.

²²Ma ndẽ mawẽ ma nto mawararã ne, minyɔ ma nnya.

²³Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, mipe ma mifo mipia i ngbã ame. Minyɔ mawẽ nnya, yee minigã ma nsegbai nyanyarã me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

²⁴Yaa gɔ loawo mi ɔmɔẽ ɔla sɔ miibarɔ̃ fie ðakɔ mi mila miɔna isoyɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miase miabo ð ikpawai ame si ɔbara mi sɔ iyere kuiwẽ iibawe mi iso.

²⁵Yaa ɔwẽ saã gɔ nɖe bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botã, bokɔle wũ kato. ð ɔnɔwẽ loaɖe bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ!

Kaḍikate Ōko

Kaḍikate Ōko 1

- ¹Ōko gogbe nde ara wa i Ḳaa oḍi ote ð maḍabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo oḍe loḍi wā kayi ote ð oḍabo Yohanes iki i Ḳaa kpabo go opia iso.
- ²Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loḍe aḍansie i Ḳaa itōme ne oḍi ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso.
- ³So aayo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atōme gu mma nse makā ara wa maye mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alasō owi go ame aaba oḍepete.
- ⁴Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafōḍedze akuri akōdze wa mpia i Asia karō iso. Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Ḳaa go mpia kinio fie ðowe onya, fie oto ðaledza iba gu ð Siwarā aka akōdze wa mpia i ð sigaraiyara katō,
- ⁵gu ð obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. Ō nde oḍeakatō go loto obore i makpise ame fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso. Ose oḍe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, ðoḍi bo oboregu i bo akpi ame.
- ⁶Ōbora bo masoredze kaḍe so boasore Ḳaa gu ð Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.
- ⁷Minyo! Oto oḍa i adodo iso! Oturi biara to ðanya wū gu mma oḍuḍu lobara wū kako. Kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu to maabie nnome i ð iti. Si iba ngbo.
- ⁸Ḳaa go nde Ole oḍuḍu Sate nto oye so, “Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”
- ⁹Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boyara so i inyewe ame ala ð sigarakadekō oso, mme nto loye itōme negbe. Mamōe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alasō loto loye Ḳaa Itōme gu onukuare go i Yesu oḍi ote iso.
- ¹⁰I iyi ne i bo mafōḍedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lonō silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama.
- ¹¹Siyere me so, “Tsere ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafōḍedze akuri akōdze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.”
- ¹²Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oḍegu me ika ne, lonya sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikōdze.
- ¹³I sikaniedziri ikōdze dzemo nde ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oye. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikāreteā kafiami oto so i igbegbe.
- ¹⁴Ō iti gu siwerē oḍuḍu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, yee le sno fie ð anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe.
- ¹⁵Ō ngba to mifie le ibora reteā mapia i oto ame fie ð silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree.

- ¹⁶Ɔto awami akɔdze i kuɔearɔ ame, ibe inyɔ ipɛmi ne mba ɔbe ɔbɔre wũ i kanya ame fie ɔ katɔ to kafie le kuyɛ ku kakɔme.
- ¹⁷Gɔ lonya wũ ne, lobɔre lofere i ɔ ngbatɔ le kpise, yee ɔsu ɔ kuɔearɔ ɔsia me iso ɔyere me sɔ, “Daanigã! Mme nde Ɔɔeakatɔ gu Ɔtsɔra.
- ¹⁸Mme nsi ngbã! Lookpi lonya, yee ne, ka losi ngbã me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio sibɔi pia me i nrɔɔ ame.
- ¹⁹Kiniɔ ne, tserɛ ara wa anya, nwa mpia kiniɔ gu nwa nto aaba i ɔwi kama se.
- ²⁰Iwerɛra ne i awami akɔdze gu sikaniɛdziri ikɔdze dzɛmɔ to ite nde sɔ awami akɔdze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri akɔdze iso fie sikaniɛdziri ikɔdze dzɛmɔ nde mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri akɔdze.”

Kaɔkate Ɔko 2

- ¹“Tserɛ itɔme negbe tã Efeso mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri kpabo sɔ, Mme Yesu gɔ lomɔɔ awami akɔdze ɔto i kuɔearɔ, fie ɔse i sikãretea sikaniɛdziri ikɔdze ndɛ itɔme i ngbe ne.
- ²Loye fɔ kurabarara. Loye fɔ kubɛ gu kumegɔ ase ana ɔtu i inyewe ame. Loye sɔ aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoyɔ. Mma nse makpere so sɔ katɔmemasedze maɔe, yee maiɔe ne, ɔkɛre ma anyɔ fie atsue sɔ maladze maɔe.
- ³Loye kumegɔ ayara so ana ɔtu i inyewe ame ala wũ iyere ɔso fie iida-ɔ.
- ⁴Yee iyere ne lonya i fɔ iso nde sɔ, aisito aɔɔe me le ɔwi gɔ lofe ame.
- ⁵Ne ɔso nyɔ fɔ kayakɔ ngbegɔ akpase abɔre si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔɔbara ku ɔkpe ɔeakatɔ. Si iide ngbɔ ne, loto loaba loamɔɔ fɔ ɔkaniɛdziri loɔi i ɔ kayakɔ.
- ⁶Yee ira ka iwɛ ne mba me ɔmerɛ i fɔ iso nde sɔ, aise aɔɔe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumegɔ mme wũ loise loɔɔe kɔ.
- ⁷Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri. Ngɔ loɔe iso ne, loatã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔaɔe idziribi ne nse itã ngbã fie ipia i Yaa Paradiso ame.”
- ⁸Ne ɔyere me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Smirna mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso sɔ, Mme Yesu gɔ nde Ɔɔeakatɔ gu Ɔtsɔra, ngɔ lookpi ɔnya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loye itɔme negbe ne.
- ⁹Loye fɔ inyewe gu fɔ siwɛreba, yee ranase aɔe fie. Loye kumegɔ i mma nse makpere so sɔ ma Yudase maɔe, yee maiɔe to manina-ɔ iyere. Ɔbosam masiaidze maɔe ne iide Yaa masiai.
- ¹⁰Midaanigã inyewe kuiwɛ ne loaba mi iso. Minyɔ! Ɔbosam to ɔala mi mawɛ ɔnyɔ ɔtã mamɔɔ mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wũ iyere ame si inya kɔra sɔ miakpi fie loatã mi ngbã me nna katui le mi kuso.

- 11 Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne i Ƴaa Siwarã to siyere mafɔdɔdze akuri. Ngɔ loɔɔ iso ne, kukpi nyɔare iibana ɔle i ð iso.”
- 12 Ne ɔyere me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Pergamo mafɔdɔdze ikuri iso sɔ, Mme Yesu gɔ mba ibe inyɔ ipɛmi ne mba ɔbe itɔme ne loyɛ i ngbe ne.
- 13 Loyɛ sɔ ngbegɔ misi ndɛ Obosam sigarakadɛkɔ, Ƴɛ mimɔɛ wũ iyere mito teteree. Mi kafɔkadɛ i wũ ame ana iiti nane ɔwi gɔ ame maɔɔe wũ ɔɔabo bielea Antipa gɔ nse ɔyɛ wũ itɔme i ngbegɔ i Obosam si i mmɔ.
- 14 Ƴɛ ayɛre awɛ wa lonya i mi iso ndɛ sɔ, mawɛ ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndɛ. Balam gɔgbe ɔɔe lote Balak kumɛgɔ ðabara fie Israel mabi aayɛre fie maɔɔe ara wa masu masɔre ayɔ makuti maɔɔe asɔrɔ ne.
- 15 Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndɛ gɔ masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.
- 16 Mifiniki mibɔre i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kɔre mala loba loakpɛgu mmamɔ ala wũ kanya ame itɔme ne nse le ipɛmi awe.
- 17 Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne i Ƴaa Siwarã to siyere mafɔdɔdze akuri. Ngɔ loɔɔ ikpi iso ne, loatã wũ mana gɔ i Ƴaa ɔkola ɔɔe fie loatã wũ ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere yete ne i kuwɛ iye idɔ ngɔ matã ɔnɔwɛ loatsue ne.”
- 18 “Tserɛ tã kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Tiatira mafɔdɔdze ikuri iso sɔ, Oko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i Ƴaa Obi gɔ anɔmi nse le itɔkpe fie ð ngba to mifie le ibɔra retea kɔre.
- 19 Loyɛ fɔ kurabarara. Loyɛ fɔ kuɔɔe gu kumɛgɔ ase abara ara i ɔri iso gu fɔ karabara gu fɔ iyaraso. Loyɛ sɔ ato apia kube kinio aɔɔ ɔwio.
- 20 Ƴɛ iyere ne lonya i fɔ iso ndɛ sɔ, atã ɔrɔgo Isabel gɔ nse ɔkpere so sɔ Ƴaa kpabo ɔri. Iki i ð ara ite ame ne, ɔtã sɔ wũ maɔɔabo to maɔɔe asɔrɔ fie mato maɔɔe aɔɔera wa masu masɔre ala ayɔ.
- 21 Lotã wũ ɔwi sɔ ɔfiniki, Ƴɛ ɔsɛ sɔ ðibanyua asɔrɔ idɛ.
- 22 Ne ɔso loto loape wũ lorara i ɔnyekala iso fie ma gu mma loɔɔe asɔrɔ aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabɔre i ɔtile ara wa mato mabaragu wũ ame.
- 23 Loto loadɔe ð masiaidze ana si mafɔdɔdze akuri ɔɔɔɔ aatsue sɔ, mme nse lonyɔnyɔ ɔturi biara iti gu ɔtu ame pelepele fie loatã ɔbiara kuso i nne ɔbara kanya.
- 24 Ƴɛ mi matsɔra i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato marɔ sɔ Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ loisibasiam i ato mama iso.
- 25 Ƴɛ gbɔgbɔgbɔ loaba ne, mɔɛ nne aba la teteree.
- 26 Ngɔ lomɔɛ wũ karabara ɔla ɔsɛ ðabo kawirikɔ fie ɔɔe iso ne, loatã wũ ɔle i kayiiso ndɛbi iso.
- 27 “Ɔadɛ ma iso ala ibɔradziri fie ðabiebie ma wɔsɔwɔsɔ le kumɛgɔ mase mabie ibui.’ Loto loatã wũ ɔle le kumɛgɔ i wũ Ɔse ɔtã me.

- ¹⁶Yɛɛ gɔ ase kpiekpie fie ana ɔto, aiyo ana ɔso ne, loatua-ɔ loɔi i wũ kanya ame!
- ¹⁷Ase aye so ranase aɔe, aba ara fie kuira iinya-ɔ. Yɛɛ aiye so wɛreba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse iso aɔe.
- ¹⁸Ne ɔso loto loka-ɔ so ba ya sikaretea see dze mawenekẽra i ɔto ame i wũ kore si aakpese ranase. Ya ɔkati fudza nyome si aibase iso kunuare ɔkpẽ-ɔ. Si aya anomi kua ana pia fo anomi si aanya ara.
- ¹⁹Mma loto loɔe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzẽ kutsue ne. Ne ɔso pia kube si afiniki.
- ²⁰Nyo! Loye i kayogodɔ loto lokpukpura kukui korɔ. Si ɔrere ɔno me silo fie osese me ne, loabo i ɔ kore. Loɔegu wũ aɔera, ɔ wũ ɔdegu me aɔera.
- ²¹Ngɔ loɔe iso ne, loatã ɔsegu me i wũ sigaraiyara iso le kumego mme wũ loɔe iso fie losi i wũ ɔse kore i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.
- ²²Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafɔɔɔɔɔ akuri.”

Kaɔikate ɔko 4

- ¹Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodɔ ga losese kase i kato. Ne silo dze loɔe katɔ siɔegu me ika fie sire le kadadã ɔkpere me siyere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si loɔi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-ɔ.”
- ²ɔluwẽ ne, Yaa Siwarã ɔbo i wũ ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i ɔwẽ si.
- ³Ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ɔfie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuya fie ɔbebei gɔ nto ɔfie teteree le emerald ita ɔki ilo sigaraiyara.
- ⁴Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana ɔki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matɔme sikaretea sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso.
- ⁵Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbãagbã to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze ɔmɔẽ sito i sigaraiyara katɔ. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarã aka akodze ne.
- ⁶I sigaraiyara katɔ ne, ira iwẽ ne nse le ɔpo ne masu ayoyoe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame ɔkpa waĩ. Ara ana awẽ wa mba ngbã fie anomi ɔyi wã iso katɔ gu kama ɔki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara.
- ⁷Ara wa mba ngbã ngbe ideakatɔ se le dzata, inyore se le nantsuĩrerẽ, iteare katɔ se le ɔturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo gɔ nto ɔferere awe.
- ⁸Ara ana wa mba ngbã ngbe ɔɔɔɔ ba abue akuo akuo, fie wã iso kakoi biara ɔyi ku anomi. Kasẽ i kakome ne, ato kuka gɔ aise alo so, “Isekele, isekele, isekele nde Bosate Yaa gɔ nde ɔle ɔɔɔɔ Sate ngo loose ngbã ɔnya, fie ɔsi ngbã, fie ɔto ɔaledza iba.”
- ⁹ɔwi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbã ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipɛ atã ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ɔibakpi ɔnya.

¹⁰Si ato abara ngbɔ ne, makpakpa sinyɔ-ina mamɔ sɛ makɔlɛ mafu i ɔ̃ katɔ̃ masɔrɛ ɔ̃ gɔ nsi ngbã ɔwi biara. Mase maɖi ma sigaraiƙoto mase i sigaraiyara katɔ̃ maka kuka male wũ mayɛ sɔ,

¹¹“Bosate gu Ƴaa! Isekele, kuware gu ɔle ɔkotegu-ɔ. Alaso fɔ lobara ara ɔɖuɖu, abara wã fie atã apia ngbã i fɔ kuɖɔɛ kanya.”

Kaɖikate Ɔko 5

¹Nwagbe kama ne, lonya ɔko ɔwɛ̃ gɔ i ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso ɔmɔ̃ ɔto i kuɖearɔ̃. Matsere ara masia i katɔ̃ gu kama ɔɖuɖu, Ƴɛɛ masɛ̃ wũ ala atsuebi akɔɖɛ sɔ kuwɛ̃ iibawo ɔbusi.

²Lonya Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ̃ gɔ mba ɔle to ɔya isã teteree sɔ, “Nna lokate sɔ ɔ̃aɖi atsuebi fie ɔ̃abusi ɔko gɔgbe?”

³Ƴɛɛ mainya kuwɛ̃ i kato, Ƴɛɛ karɔ̃ iso, Ƴɛɛ karɔ̃ ame gɔ loawo ɔko ɔbusi Ƴɛɛ ɔnyɔ̃ ɔ̃ ame.

⁴Lobie kaku gbaã alaso kuwɛ̃ iikate sɔ ɔ̃abusi ɔko, Ƴɛɛ ɔnyɔ̃ ɔ̃ ame.

⁵Mmɔ i makpakpa mamɔ ɔwɛ̃ to ɔyere me sɔ, “Daabie! Nyɔ! Dzata gɔ lobɔrɛ i Yuda kale ame fie ɔɖɛ David ɔwa tete ɔɖɛ iso fie ɔkate sɔ ɔ̃aɖi atsuebi akɔɖɛ wa masu masɛ̃ ala ɔko fie ɔ̃abusi wũ.”

⁶Lonya gɔ Serererɔ̃ Ibi iwɛ̃ Ƴɛ i sigaraiyara ndɛ̃ndɛ̃ fie ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa ɔki malɔ ne. Ibara le ɔɖɛ maɔɖɛ Serererɔ̃ Ibi manya. Iba asa akɔɖɛ gu anɔmi akɔɖɛ. Anɔmi akɔɖɛ wagbe ndɛ Ƴaa Siwarã aka akɔɖɛ dze ɔsese kayiiso ɔɖuɖu ne.

⁷Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔsɛ ikɛlɛ isɛ iafɔ ɔko i ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuɖearɔ̃ ame.

⁸Gɔ ifɔ ɔko ne, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa sinyɔ-ina ɔkɔlɛ mafu i Serererɔ̃ Ibi katɔ̃. Sisango gu sikãretea arɔi pia i ma ɔbiara nrɔ̃ ame. Kua korɔ̃korɔ̃a gɔ ndɛ Ƴaa maturi kayi ikparama ɔyi sikãretea arɔi wagbe pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹Maka kuka Ƴɛtɛ kuwɛ̃ sɔ, “Fɔ lokate sɔ aafɔ ɔko gɔgbe fie aadɔ̃ ɔ̃ atsuebi gbaã Alaso fɔ maɖɛ, fie iki i fɔ ima nɛ asu asɔrɛ ame ne, afɔ maturi aya atã Ƴaa. Afɔ maturi abɔrɛgu i ɔkpare biara, kaɖɛ biara, siɖɛ biara, gu maturi agbãagbã ndɛ̃.

¹⁰Asu ma abara masɔrɛdze kaɖɛ sɔ maasɔrɛ bo Ƴaa, fie maɖɛ sigara i kayiiso.”

¹¹Si loledza inyɔ kere ne, lonɔ Ƴaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwɛ̃ iibawo ɔka Ƴɛ maki malɔ sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyɔ-ina, to maɖi silɔ.

¹²I kuka teteree ame sɔ, “Fɔ Serererɔ̃ Ibi nɛ maɖɛ ne, fɔ lokate sɔ aafɔ ɔle, karana, inɔgba, iwobara, kuware, ile gu katoikɔle.”

¹³Ne lonɔ ara wa ɔɖuɖu i ʏaa ɔbara, nwa mpia i kato gu karɔ̄, karɔ̄ ame, ɔpo ame gu ara wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i wã ame to aye sɔ, “Ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔkpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawã gu ɔle kayi daaro.”

¹⁴Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Si iba ngbɔ!” ɔluwẽ makpakpa ɔkɔle mafu katɔ̄ i karɔ̄ masɔre ʏaa gu Serererɔ̄ ibi.

Kaɖikate ɔko 6

¹Lonya Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɖi atsuebi akɔdze wamɔ iɖeakatɔ̄. Ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ iwẽ ɔɖe ika le kado loɖu iye sɔ, “Ba!”

²Lonyɔ ne, ipɔngɔ fudza iwẽ ye. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraikoto iwẽ matã wũ. ɔbɔre le ngɔ loɖe iso awe, fie ɔbɔre sɔ ðaɖe iso.

³Ne kama ne, Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɖi itsuebi nyɔare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã inyɔare ɔye sɔ, “Ba!”

⁴Ipɔngɔ mama ne lorete peẽ ɔbɔre. ʏaa ɔtã ngɔ nsi i ne iso ɔle sɔ ɔmɔẽ isobue ɔɖi i kayiiso sɔ maturi aadɔe so. Ne ʏaa ka ɔsu ipemi siare iwẽ ɔtã wũ ne.

⁵Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɖi itsuebi teare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã iteare ɔye sɔ, “Ba!” Lonyɔ ne, ipɔngɔ kpina kpina iwẽ ɔbɔre iya. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso to ikerera.

⁶Lonɔ nne lore silɔ ɔbɔre i ara wa mba ngbã aka ana ndẽ siye sɔ, “Kakpã igaku si ifo ikpene kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afo ikpene kuso, ye daanina nnɔĩ gu ndã!”

⁷Nnegbe kama ne, Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɖi itsuebi naare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã inaare ɔye sɔ, “Ba!”

⁸Lonyɔ ne, ipɔngɔ ne iso nse le ndɔ ɔbɔre. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wũ i kama. ʏaa ɔtã ma ɔle i kayiiso maturi ma ɔɖuɖu mpia si maye ma aka ana ika iwẽ iso sɔ masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu mabɔi lalaa maɖe maturi.

⁹Gɔ Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɖi itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maɖe alaso mato maye ʏaa Itɔme ɔso gu mma loɖe aɖansie i ð iso sikala i Isɔrekasege kayirino.

¹⁰Mmagbe sikala ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate gɔ nto ɔɖe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku mme ɔwi kowũ aayegu mma loɖe bo i kayiiso atɔme fie aakare bo iti?”

¹¹Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma ɔbiara. Ne mayere ma sɔ mayara so kekeĩ si masu ma manyii gu ma maɖabo laa ma maɖe sikala mabua i ma sire iso sɔ maayi mma ɖoɖoɖo lokote sɔ maɖe le ma.

¹²Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ̄ Ibi ɔɖi itsuebi kuɔva. Karɔ̄ ɔti teteree, kuyẽ ɔbara kpina kpina le ayɔgereĩ, fie ɔgbaworeti ɔkpese le ima.

¹³Awãmi ɔkpase afere i karɔ̄ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si awe ɔkpẽ.

¹⁴Kuḍokpo ɔkarĩ lɛ kumegɔ masɛ makarĩ ɔko fie marui abe gu kubemi gɔ ɔḍuḍu i ndu ɔki milɔ i kɔ̄ kuwekɔ̄.

¹⁵Kayiiso magara, mma nto maḍɛ iso, makpakpɛḍze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsɔra ɔḍuḍu, masande gu mma loiḍɛ masande ɔkɔla so i sikpolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndɛ ame.

¹⁶Mayere abe gu ata siare sɔ, “Mibiɛ mifu bo iso si boawere i ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ̄ Ibi sikipã kanya.

¹⁷Alasɔ ma sikipã iyi lalaa ɔba fie kuwɛ iibawo ne kanya ɔya!”

Kaḍikate ɔko 7

¹Nnegbe kama ne, lonya ʒaa makpabo ina ma nyɛ i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matɛ ɔri sɔ ɔwiri kuwɛ si ɔdaasikipɛ ɔbɔre i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karɔ̄ iso o-o, ɔpo iso o-o, yee nane kudziri kukuwɛ ame.

²Loledza ʒaa kpabo mama inya gɔ ɔbɔre i kuyɛ̄kaboɛkɔ̄ ise fie ɔto ʒaa gɔ mba ngbã ikparĩ isiara. ʒaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔla kulu teteree ɔyere ʒaa makpabo ina ma maḍi ɔri sɔ maate karɔ̄ gu ɔpo inyewe,

³mayɛ sɔ, “Midaabara karɔ̄ yee ɔpo, yee adziri kuirã boa gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bosu ikparĩ isiara bosia bo ʒaa maḍabo ikparĩ i atongbo tɔtɔ.”

⁴Ne marɔ̄ maturi ma matã ʒaa ikparĩ ala ʒaa ikparĩ isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyo ame lonɔ ne. Ma ndɛ maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Yuda kale ame. Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Ruben kale ame. Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Gad kale ame.

⁶Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Aser kale ame. Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame, fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Manase kale ame.

⁷Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Simeon kale ame. Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Levi kale ame. Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Isak kale ame.

⁸Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Zebulon kale ame. Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Yosef kale ame. Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Benjamin kale ame.

⁹Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwɛ iibawo ɔka fie mabɔre i maturi agbãagbã ɔḍuḍu ndɛ. Mabɔre i kale biara gu kaḍɛ biara gu siḍɛ biara dze mase mayɛ ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererɔ̄ Ibi katɔ̄. Ma ɔḍuḍu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike.

¹⁰Mato mala kulu teteree mayɛ sɔ, “Bo ʒaa gɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ̄ Ibi nse matã maturi ngbã.”

¹¹ʒaa makpabo ɔḍuḍu yɛ maki malɔ sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbã, mapɛ agegɛ mafu katɔ̄ i karɔ̄ i sigaraiyara katɔ̄ masɔre ʒaa

¹²maye so, “Si iba ngbo! ile gu ikpawaĩ, gu iwola gu siba, gu kuware gu ole gu kato ikole nde bo Yaa okpe, ita i kinio gbogboogbo kayi daaro daaro! Si iba ngbo.”

¹³Makpakpa mamɔ nde ɔwe okare me so, “Mabe made mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

¹⁴Ne lota wu mmuai so, “Bosate, loiyɛ, fo nye.” Mmo oto ɔyere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererɔ Ibi ima ame afudza futututu.

¹⁵Ne ɔso ne, maye i Yaa sigaraiyara katɔ mato masore wu kasẽ i kakome i ɔ isoreyo. Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma nde ɔduẽ ma.

¹⁶Ɔtukã yee kukã iisibakpẽ ma kunya. Fie kuyẽ ana iisibabebe ma kunya.

¹⁷Alaso Serererɔ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara nde nde makodze. Oto ɔako ma okelɛgu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ɔgodẽ, fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome ɔduɔu i katɔ.”

Kaɔikate Ɔko 8

¹Ɔwi go i Serererɔ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi kodzeva ne, kato olo kananana le ɔɔwũ ɔfã.

²Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nye i Yaa katɔ fie ɔtã ma kudadã kukodze mato ne.

³Yaa kpabo mama go nto sikaretea irɔi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korɔkorɔa oba ɔaya i isorekasege kore. Masu kua korɔkorɔa gbodzo matã wu so ɔsu obua i Yaa maturi ɔduɔu kayi ikparama iso si ɔtsuedza i sikaretea isorekasege ga nye i sigaraiyara katɔ iso.

⁴Kua korɔkorɔa go mapia oto obore kuyɔ isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo go nye i Yaa katɔ nrɔɔ ame kukele kato.

⁵Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo ɔɔi oto i isorekasege iso ɔpia i irɔi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korɔkorɔa ame ɔfuɔɔza ɔse i karɔ iso. Oluwe ne, kado ɔdu teteree, silo agbãagbã ore, kado ɔmama, fie karɔ ɔti.

⁶Ne Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto kudadã ɔledza so matã kudadã ife ne.

⁷Go Yaa kpabo deakatɔ ɔfe ɔ kadadã ne, atumagerẽi gu oto go losakanya ku ima ɔpe ifere i karɔ iso. Si maye karɔ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ ɔtsue. Si maye adziri wa nye i karɔ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ gu sikua yue ɔduɔu dzemo ana ɔtsue pelepele.

⁸Go Yaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfe ɔ kadadã ne, masu ira iwẽ ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuɔɔza mapia i ɔpo ame.

⁹Si maye ɔpo aka ate ne, ika iwẽ okpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ɔpo ame fie iba ngbã ika teare okpi fie sikolo siare dze ɔduɔu nsia i ɔpo iso ana ika teare ɔnina.

¹⁰Go Yaa kpabo teare ɔfe ɔ kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue okpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu ɔduɔu ika teare ame.

¹¹Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba odo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu obara ododo fie kabiete ana obo i me ame go ita so maturi gbodzoo okpi.

¹²Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofe ñ kadada ne. Oluwe ne, ira o owui kuye ika teare gu ogbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe ota so ikpene ika teare gu kasẽ ika teare iisina ikpawai.

¹³Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo owe to oferere i kato dzoroo fie lono oto oye teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo mide mita mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudada tsora go i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafe onyanyari kudo.”

Kadikate Ōko 9

¹Go Yaa kpabo ruva ofe ñ kadada ne, lonya iwami iwẽ okpase ibore i kato iba iawui i karõ. Yaa osu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi ophia i iwami nrõ ame.

²Go obusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuyo lipii otse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. Kuyo oku kuyẽ ifie ala kumego kusi oso.

³Kugbadzedzei oso kubore i kuyo ame kuba karõ iso, fie Yaa ota kã kabiete ga mba ole le siboitete ore.

⁴Oyere kã so kudaabara sikua, karõ, ayatati yee adziri kaira, yee kubara mma odudu nna Yaa ikpari i itongbo otile.

⁵Yaa ota kã ori so kute maturi oyiã awa aru, yee kudaadoe ma. Si kuta oturi ne, ise ibo le oboitete ibo awe.

⁶I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, yee maibana, kukpi to kuakpe ma oka, yee kuatere kuye ma.

⁷Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongo wa manyi akpadza mata kakpa. Ira o sia kã ati le sikaretea sigaraikoto fie kã katõ se le maturi kure.

⁸Kõ iti siwerẽ okara le orõgo sire fie kã anye se le dzata are.

⁹Kõ agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakpa ame. Kõ abue ipe to ire le ibora makeke gu apongo gbodzoo wa nto akela kakpa ame.

¹⁰Kugbadzedzei gogbe sika gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kã sika ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi oyiã awa aru pia.

¹¹Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto onyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. Ñ iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wu so Apolion i si Helase ame go karõ nde so raninadze ne.

¹²Inyewe deakatõ oofe, nyo, ikuti wa anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³Go Yaa kpabo kuova ofe ñ kadada ne, lono silo siwẽ obore i asa ana wa nye i sika isorekasege ga nye i Yaa katõ ame.

- ¹⁴Silo ɔyere ʒaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadã so, “Kurisi ʒaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ɔwore katõ!”
- ¹⁵Ne ɔso makurisi ʒaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wũ maledza so matã ɔɔwũ, iyi, kuwa gu ikɔ so si maadɔe kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ika teare.
- ¹⁶Lonɔ so makpakpɛdze ma nsi i apɔngɔ iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyɔ.
- ¹⁷Kumegɔ lonya apɔngɔ gu mma nsi wã iso i kaɔikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abɔra i agbegbe, awẽ ɔrete le ɔto go lowara, awẽ ana se le kuɔokpo go lokpa, fie awẽ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apɔngɔ ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuyɔ gu atɔgereĩ to abɔre wã i kanya ame.
- ¹⁸Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔyiã, wa nde ɔto, kuyɔ gu atɔgereĩ wa nto ɔbɔre i apɔngɔ kanya ame maɔe ala kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ika teare
- ¹⁹Apɔngɔ ɔle pia i wã kanya ame gu wã sikã ame. Wã sikã se le aye fie aba iti. Sikã dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi ɔyiã ne.
- ²⁰Mma ɔɔɔɔ lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masẽ, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arõ mabara ɔsɔre. Mainyua siwarã lalaa, sikãreteɛa gu sikãfudza, ibɔra reteɛa gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, yee anɔ ara, yee ase isɔre.
- ²¹Maifiniki manyua ma ituridɔe, sibɔ ipe, asɔrɔ idɔe gu kayu.

Kaɔikate ɔko 10

- ¹Ne kama ne, lonya ʒaa kpabo mama go mba ɔle ɔso ɔbɔre i kato. ɔye i adɔɔɔ ndẽ fie ɔbebei ɔki ɔlo ñ iti. Ñ katõ to kafie le kuyẽ fie ñ ngba se le ɔto akpa.
- ²Omɔẽ kakoi kawẽ ga mabusi ɔto i karõ. ɔsu ñ kuɔearɔkpa ɔyedza i ɔpo iso fie kubenakpa ana ye i karõ iso.
- ³Ne ɔfã teteree le dzata nto ɔfafa. Go ɔfã ne, kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silɔ ɔre.
- ⁴Go kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silɔ ɔre ne, lobie so si lotsere ara wa lonɔ lose, ye silɔ siwẽ ɔɔe me ika sibɔregu i kato so, “Sẽ ara wa i kado idu aka akɔdze ɔye se ne daatsere wã ase.”
- ⁵Kere ne, ʒaa kpabo go lonya ɔye i ɔpo gu karõ iso ɔkɔle ñ kuɔearɔ kato.
- ⁶Okã ndamu i ʒaa go nna kawirikõ fie ñ lobara kato gu kã ara ɔɔɔɔ, karõ gu kã iso ara ɔɔɔɔ, ɔpo gu ñ ame ara ɔɔɔɔ iyere ame ɔye so, “ɔwi inina kuiwẽ iisibawe.
- ⁷Si ʒaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfẽ ñ kadadã ne, iyo ʒaa adzuni wera wa imomo i ñ kanyamaɔidze ma nde ñ maɔabo ɔpe aaba i ne ame.”
- ⁸Ne kama ne, silɔ dze lonɔ lobɔregu i kato ɔledza me ika idegu so, “Kele aafɔ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i ʒaa kpabo go nye i karõ gu ɔpo iso nrõ ame.”

⁹Ne ɔso lokelɛ ʏaa kpabo kɔrɛ loyere wũ sɔ ɔsu kakoi ɔtã me. Ɔyere me sɔ, “Fɔ si awe. Ito iawe ɔɔo i fɔ kayiri ame, ʏɛɛ i fɔ kanya ame ne, iawe ɔmerẽ lɛ mayendu.”

¹⁰Lofɔ kakoi i ð kɔrɛ lowe. I wũ kanya ame ne, iwe me ɔmerẽ lɛ mayendu, ʏɛɛ go lome ne, iwe ɔɔo i wũ kayiri ame.

¹¹Ne ɔyere me sɔ, “Ikate sɔ aape ʏaa Itɔme imomo atã ndɛbi gbodzoo, maturi agbãagbã, siɔe agbãagbã, gu magara gbodzoo.”

Kaɔkate Ɔko 11

¹Nnɛgbe kama ne, masu ɔdziri go nse lɛ ngo mase masusu ala ara matã me ne ʏaa ɔyere me sɔ, “Kelɛ aasusu wũ isɔreyo gu isɔrekasege si aka mma nto masɔrɛ me i isɔreyo ame.

²ʏɛɛ daasusu isɔreyo katɔ, alasɔ masu mmo matã mma loiɔe ma ʏudase fie maatutui sikpatɔrẽ i ɔmagẽ sekelea iso awa sina-inyɔ.

³Loatã wũ maɔansie inyɔ ɔle mayɛ wũ Itɔme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyɔ gu sikuo ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴Maɔansie inyɔ magbe ndɛ nnɔ̄sidziri inyɔ gu sikaniɛdziri inyɔ dze nyɛ i karɔ Sate anɔmi ame ne.

⁵Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ðabara ma ira boa ne, ɔto sɛ ɔbɔrɛ i ma kanya ame ɔwɔra matsirise. Ngo loabie sɔ ðabara ma ira boa ne, ngbɔ maɔɔe wũ ne.

⁶Maba ɔle sɔ go mato mayɛ ʏaa Itɔme ne, maasẽ kuɔokpo sɔ kado iibapɛ. Maba ɔle ana sɔ maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzẽ inyewe biara igbã mabɔ i kayiiso ɔwi biara go maɔɔe.

⁷Si maɔyɛ ma itɔme maro ne, iyɔ bɔi lalaa go lobɔrɛ i iwo gudua nɛ lowodoro ame to ðakpɛgu ma ɔɔe ma iso fie ðaɔɔe ma.

⁸Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i ɔmagẽ siare go iyere i igbã ame ndɛ Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Ɔmagẽ gɔgbe ame iɔe mapɛ ma Ɔkɔse mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.

⁹I ayi atɛ ku ɔfã ame ne, maturi to maabɔrɛ i kaɔe biara, kale biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbã biara ndẽ maba maanyɔ ma makpise fie maibatã ɔri sɔ mabiara ma.

¹⁰Kayiiso maturi to maana isoyɔ i maɔansie inyɔ magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele, masese so ara alasɔ ʏaa maɔansie magbe ɔkpadzẽ inyewe gbodzoo mabɔ kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹I ayi atɛ ku ɔfã wamɔ kama ne, siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ɔbɔrɛ i ʏaa kɔrɛ siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifɔ ɔmɔẽ mma ɔɔuɔu lonya gbaã.

¹²Ne kama ne, maɔansie inyɔ magbe ɔno silɔ teteree siwẽ ɔbɔrɛ i kato siyere ma sɔ, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne ɔso i ma matsirise anɔmi ame ne, mabɔ i idɔɔo iwẽ ame makele kato.

¹³Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne, kayi ɔti teteree go itã ɔmagẽ kuse kuweo ame iwẽ obiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ. Maturi kukpi kukɔdze ɔkpi i karɔ iti nemɔ ame. Ifɔ ɔmɔẽ maturi tsɔra ne ɔso male Ʋaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴Inyewe ne mba ifɔ nyɔare ɔfe, nyɔ itɛare to iba kiniɔkinio.

¹⁵Ne kama ne, Ʋaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã. Silɔ agbãagbã ɔre teteree i kato sɔ, “Kayi gagbe sigarakadekɔ ɔkpese Bo Ʋaa gu ɔ Kristo ɔkrɛ, fie ɔaɔe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

¹⁶Ɖluwẽ ne, makpakpa sinyɔ-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Ʋaa katɔ ɔta makɔle mafu i ɔ katɔ male Ʋaa.

¹⁷Mayɛ sɔ, “Bosate Ʋaa ɔle ɔɔɔɔ Sate go mpia fie ɔɔwe ɔnya, boto bopɛ-ɔ siba, alaso asu fɔ ɔle siare ato aɔe kayi iso.

¹⁸Sikpã ɔkrɛ mma loide ma Yudase, fie fɔ sikpã ɔwi ɔɔɔ. Ɖwi ɔɔɔ go aayegu makpise atɔme, fie aakpadzẽ ma kutsue. Ɖwi ɔɔɔ ana go aatã fɔ kanyamaɔidze, ma losɔre-ɔ, fɔ maturi gu mma nse manigã fɔ iyere ɔɔɔɔ kuso, maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira ame, fie aawɔra mma nto manina kayiiso.”

¹⁹Ʋaa isɔreyo ne i kato ɔsese fie lonya kanya inyi aɔaka i isɔreyo ame. Ɖluwẽ ne, kado ɔma silɔ agbãagbã ɔre, kado ɔɔ, karɔ ɔti, fie atumagerɛi ɔpe teteree!

Kaɔikate Ɖko 12

¹Iwawãra siare iwẽ ɔbɔre i kuɔokpo. Ɖrɔgo ɔwẽ go losu kuyẽ ɔpia le awu ɔbɔre. Ɖgbaworeti pia wũ i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyɔ mabara sia wũ iti.

²Ɖto kayiri fie kuye to kuɔɔɔ wũ. Kumegɔ ɔto ɔnya ibo kaɔu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔla kulu teteree.

³Iwawãra mama ana ɔledza ibɔre i kato go nde la siare retea ɔwẽ. Ɖba ati akɔdze, ɔre asa aweo fie ɔtɔme sigaraikoto akɔdze.

⁴Ɖsu ɔ ɔkã ɔfie awami wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kato si mayɛ wã aka ate ika iwẽ ɔba ɔafere i karɔ. Ne ɔso la ɔba ɔaya i ɔrɔgo go i kuye to kuɔɔɔ katɔ sɔ si ɔnya ɔye ɔbi ne, si ɔasu ɔbi ɔme.

⁵Ɖrɔgo ɔba ɔaye ɔbirereĩ. Ɖ nde ngo loasu ibɔradziri ɔɔe kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ iso ne. Mape ɔbi mafɔ ɔluwẽ makelegu Ʋaa gu ɔ sigaraiyara katɔ.

⁶Ne ɔrɔgo ɔtere ɔkele fafuĩ ame ngbegɔ i Ʋaa ɔledza kasekɔ ɔse wũ sɔ maanyɔ wũ iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyɔ gu sikuɔ ne.

⁷Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kakpã ɔpe i kato. Mikael gu ɔ makpabo laa ɔrɔ aye kakpã, fie aye gu ɔ maɔabo ma wũ masaregu ma i kakpã ame.

⁸Maɔe aye gu ɔ maɔabo iso fie maisina kasekɔ i kato.

⁹Ne ɔso masu aye siare mafuĩdza masese karĩ iso. Wã nde aye kuere wa lofo iyere so Obosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso oduqu ne. Ō gu ñ maqabo mafuĩdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰Ne lonɔ silɔ ore teteree i kato sito siye so, “Kini i bo Yaa idi gu ñ ole gu sigara oduwi oyo ne. Fie ñ Kristo ole ana ooba. Alaso maosu ngo nse odae bo manyii kanya kasẽ i kakome otã Yaa mafuĩdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹Maqe wũ iso iki i Serererõ Ibi ima iso gu Itõme Bielea ne mape imomo ame. Alaso matorã kere so maakpi fie ma ngbã iisu ma kuiru.

¹²Ne ɔso so si siyo kato gu mma oduqu mpia i mmɔ. Yee ndzo mide mitã karĩ gu obo! Alaso Obosam ɔso ooba mi kore fie sikipã to wũ gbaã, alaso oye so ñ owi iisisi.”

¹³Go la onya so mafuĩdza wũ mabo karĩ iso ne, oti orõgo go loye obirereĩ kama.

¹⁴Yee Yaa ɔsu finikpo siare abue anyo otã orõgo so oferere oye la okelẽ fafuĩ ame ngbegɔ maledza mase wũ fie maakararã wũ akɔ ate gu awa akuɔ so la iisibawo wũ kutsue odae.

¹⁵Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orõgo ne,

¹⁶yee karĩ ofogu orõgo go kaware kanya kanẽ ndu me oduqu i la ora.

¹⁷Sikipã lalaa omõẽ la i orõgo iso, ne ɔso okelẽ so ñakpẽgu ñ mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma oduqu nse mabara i Yaa mmara iso fie mamõẽ onukuare itõme ne maqi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i onukuare ame ne.

¹⁸Ne la ose ñaya i obo kanya ne.

Kaɖikate Ōko 13

¹Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa omõẽ go oto obore i obo ame. Oba asa aweo, fie ooba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tõme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i ñ ati iso.

²Boi go lonya se le ogidi. Ō ngba se le iketeke mire fie ñ kanya se le dzata kare. La ɔsu ñ momo ole gu ñ sigaraiyara gu ole siare go oto odu iso ala otã boi lalaa gogbe.

³Boi iti iwẽ obara le maodoe ne manya, yee igbe siare nemo okpi. Ne ɔso ñ ara obara kayiiso maturi yii go itã so masiai wũ.

⁴Maturi osore la alaso ɔsu ñ ole go ooba otã boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maye so, “Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wũ okpẽgu?”

⁵Matã boi ole so ñakole so kato oye amusuora gbodzoo fie ñaɖe iso awa sina-inyo.

⁶Obusi kanya oye amusuora i Yaa gu ñ iyere gu ñ kasekõ gu mma oduqu mpia i kato iso.

- ⁷Matã wũ ɔri ana sɔ ɔkpɛ̃gu ʏaa maturi si ɔɔe ma iso. Matã wũ ɔle ana i kale biara, kaɔe biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbã biara iso.
- ⁸Mma ɔɔuɔu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererɔ Ibi ne maɔe ngbã ɔko ame ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ to maasɔe bɔi.
- ⁹Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ!
- ¹⁰Si ɔrere ɔkate sɔ maamɔɛ wũ sisande ne, maamɔɛ wũ sisande. Si ɔrere ɔkate ɔtã iɔe ala ipemi ne, ipemi maɔe wũ ala. Maɔe nnege sɔ ʏaa maturi aawe ɔdzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafɔkaɔe.
- ¹¹Ne kama ne, lonya bɔi lalaa mama gɔ losake ɔbɔe i karɔ ame. ɔba asa anyɔ i iti le kakpalasai fie ɔto ɔɔe ika le la awe.
- ¹²ɔbara ɔle gɔ ɔɔuɔu i bɔi lalaa ɔeakatɔ ba karabara i ɔ katɔ fie ɔɔie kayiiso maturi ɔɔuɔu sɔ masɔe bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔ lofɔ igbe fie ɔ iyɛi ɔkpi.
- ¹³Bɔi nyɔare gɔgbe ɔbara awawãra siare. ɔtã ɔto ɔkpase ɔbɔe i kato ɔba karɔ i maturi ɔɔuɔu anɔ.
- ¹⁴Fie ɔki i ɔ awawãra ibara ame ɔsɔsɔla kayiiso maturi ɔɔuɔu i bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔmɔ katɔ. Bɔi gɔgbe ɔyere mma mpia i kayiiso sɔ mapɔ bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔ maɔi igbe ala ipemi fie ɔpia ngbã kumiamia itĩ si masu mapia wũ kuware.
- ¹⁵Matã bɔi lalaa nyɔare gɔgbe ɔle sɔ ɔwarã siwarã ɔpia i bɔi ɔeakatɔ kumiamia itĩ ne mapɔ ame sɔ iawo ika ɔɔe, ana ne, iatã maɔe mma losɛ sɔ maito masɔe ne.
- ¹⁶Bɔi gɔgbe ɔɔie maturi ɔɔuɔu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande sɔ mafɔ ikparĩ i ma kuɔearɔ yee ma itɔngbo.
- ¹⁷ɔbiara gɔ loifɔ bɔi ikparĩ ne nde ɔ iyere ne, yee ara kukame gɔ nyɛ kutã ɔ iyere ne, maitã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔarɔɔe ara, yee ɔaya kuira.
- ¹⁸Iwola itɔme ide i ngbe! ɔbiara gɔ ikpa aanɔ ara kukame gɔ nyɛ kutã bɔi gɔgbe karɔ, alaso ɔturi iyere iyɛ itã. Kukame nde 666.

Kaɔikate ɔko 14

- ¹Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ Ibi gɔ iyɛ i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atɔngbo iso matsere ɔ iyere gu ɔ Ose iyere masia yɛ wũ i kɔre.
- ²Lonɔ silɔ siwɛ dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, yee kado nto ɔɔu teteree i kato. Silɔ dze lonɔ ɔre le maturi sisango ifɛ silɔ ana.
- ³Mato maka kuka yete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa katɔ. Kuwɛ iibawo kuka gɔmɔ ɔsuã iɔo maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti ɔtã kuso i kayiiso ɔnɔwɛ.

⁴Ma nde marere ma loiregu orogo manya le marogo ma loiregu orere manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererõ Ibi makele kakoi biara ga ose ne. Ma iti ide otã kuso i maturi awune nde fie ma nde maturi deakatõ ma masu matã Vaa gu Serererõ Ibi ne.

⁵Maila sila manya, fie mainya iyere kuiwe ana i ma iso.

⁶Lonya Vaa kpabo mama ana go nto oferere i kato gu karõ nde. Itõme Bielea ne nna kawirikõ pia wũ i nrõ ame ðape ne imomo otã kayiiso maturi odudu, maturi agbãagbã, kale biara, siðe biara gu kaðe biara.

⁷Vaa kpabo òla kulu teteree oye so, “Minigã Vaa si misu kuware mitã wũ, alasõ owi oyo so ðayegu kayiiso maturi atõme. Misore ð go lobara kato gu karõ, oyo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife odudu!”

⁸Vaa kpabo nyõare siai oðeakatõ oto oye so, “Õõbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere õõbie o-o! Omagẽ go lomidza ndebi odudu ð asorõ ide ndã fie okpadzẽ Vaa sikipã õõ ma iso õõbiebie wõõwõõ!”

⁹Vaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngõmõ òla kulu teteree oye so, “Si orere osore boi lalaa yee ð kumiamia itĩ, yee ofõ ð ikparĩ i itõngbo, yee karõ ne,

¹⁰ðane Vaa sikipã siare gu kutsue ikpadzẽ ndã me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Vaa aasu otõ gu atumagerẽ mabara ngõmõ kako i ð makpabo sekelea gu Serererõ Ibi katõ.

¹¹Kuyõ go loabore i ikpo ne ame ðate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losore boi lalaa gu ð kumiamia itĩ gu mma lofo ð iyere ikparĩ iibana iwarã manya kasẽ i kakõme.

¹²“Maye nnegbe so si mma nde Vaa maturi fie mamõ Vaa itõme mato fie mafõ Yesu maðe ana aana otu i inyewe ame.”

¹³Ne lonõ silõ siwẽ õõre i kato sito siye so, “Tsere nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aayo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Vaa Siwarã ofõ kanya so, “Gbaã ne, maatã ma kusekuse fie maana iwarã i ma inyewe ame, alasõ ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

¹⁴Ne kama ne, lonya idõdõ fudza iwẽ ne iso i õwẽ si le Oturi Awune Obi awe. Otõme sikãreteã ikoto fie onyõ go mba õbe pia wũ i korõ ame.

¹⁵Vaa kpabo mama õõre i Isoreyo òla kulu teteree oye ngo nsi i idõdõ iso so, “Oraqui osorewi oyo! Nabarã onyõ si asore oraqui alasõ kayiiso maturi odudu okote matã isore.”

¹⁶Ne osõ ngo nsi i idõdõ iso onabarã ð onyõ osese kayiiso osore kã oraqui.

¹⁷Lonya Vaa kpabo mama õõre i isoreyo ne i kato ame. Õ wũ otõ onyõ go mba õbe i korõ.

¹⁸Vaa kpabo mama go mba òle i otõ iso õõre i isorekasege ame. Ola kulu teteree oye kpabo go nto onyõ go mba õbe i korõ so, “Adziribi wa loyõ õõbe! Nabarã fõ onyõ si asore adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakõ ame.”

¹⁹Ne ɔso Ƴaa kpabo ɔnabarã ð ɔnyɔĩ ɔsese i kayiiso ɔɔɔe wain abi wa mpia i karð iso. Obodza wã ɔfere i nne ame mase makã wain ame gɔ nneɓbe nyɛ i Ƴaa sikipã siare kanya.

²⁰Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibɔre i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyɔ.

Kaɔikate Ɔko 15

¹Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba Ƴii gbaã. Ne nde Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nrɔð ame i inyewe aka akɔdze pia ne. Inyewe akɔdze wagbe nde atsɔra wa loadi Ƴaa sikipã tsɔra ate ne.

²Lonya ɔpo gɔ nse le ayɔɔɔe wa ame lorete le ɔto. Mma loɔe boi lalaa gu ð kumiamia itĩ gu ð iyere ara kukame iso Ƴe i ayɔɔɔe katð fie Ƴaa ɔpia ma sisango i nrɔð ame.

³Maka Mose gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔɔabo gu Serererð Ibi kuka ɔɔ, “Bosate Ƴaa gɔ nde ɔle ɔɔɔɔ Sate, fɔ kurabarara ɔmɔ fie kuse Ƴaa gbaã. Fɔ gɔ fɔ nde kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ igara, fɔ siri se bɔbɔlo fie aɔe ɔnukuarese.

⁴Nna mpia fie ðibanigã-ɔ Bosate? Fie nna loibapia fɔ iyere kuware? Alaso fɔ ɔnɔwẽ fɔ nse sekelee fie maturi ɔɔɔɔ aabo ma ati karð matã-ɔ. Alaso maɔnya fɔ sibɔlɔlo kurabarara.”

⁵Nneɓbe kama ne, lonya isɔreyo ne mpia i kato gu Ƴaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ɔse ɔse ɔsese ise.

⁶Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto inyewe aka akɔdze ɔbɔre i isɔreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikãreteã kufiami matɔ so i agbegbe.

⁷Ne ara wa mba ngbã aka ana iwẽ ɔsu sikãreteã arɔi akɔdze wa ame i Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã fie ɔpia ɔwi biara sikipã pia ɔtã Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze magbe ne.

⁸Kuyɔ gɔ nto kubɔre i Ƴaa ikpawai gu ð ɔle ame ɔyi Ƴaa isɔreyo kpitii. Kuwẽ iiwo isɔreyo ame ɔbo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ inyewe aka akɔdze wa i Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze mamɔ ɔbo ɔfe aro.

Kaɔikate Ɔko 16

¹Ne lonɔ silɔ siwẽ ɔre teteree si bɔre i Ƴaa isɔreyo ame si to siyere Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze mamɔ ɔɔ, “Mikele miafedza nne mpia i Ƴaa sikipã arɔi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

²Ne ɔso Ƴaa kpabo ɔeakatð ɔse ðafedza nne mpia i ð irɔi ame ɔfere i kayiiso. Ɔluwẽ ne, adzalebi ayɛi wa nse afɔrẽ ɔbɔre afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikparĩ sia gu mma losɔre ð kumiamia itĩ.

- ³Yaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfedza nne mpia i ð irɔi ame ɔfere i ɔpo ame. Ndu me mpia i ɔpo ame ɔkpese le kpise ima, ne ɔso ara wa ɔduɔdu mba ngbã i ɔpo ame ɔkpi.
- ⁴Yaa kpabo teare ɔfedza ð irɔi ɔfere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sɛ̃ ndu ɔkpese ima ne.
- ⁵Ne lonɔ kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ ndu iso ɔyɛ sɔ, “Fɔ gɔ fɔ mpia fie ɔwe anya fie aɔe ngo losekele. Aɔaɛ atɔme i ɔri sɛɛ iso lo!”
- ⁶Mmagbe ɔɔe fɔ maturi gu fɔ kanyamaɔɔidze. Ne ɔso atã ma ima sɔ mane ne. Kutsue ikpadzɛ̃ negbe ɔkategu ma!”
- ⁷Ne lonɔ isɔrekasege to kayɛ sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate Yaa, Olesate, ase ayɛ ɔnukuare fie ase aɔaɛ atɔme i ɔri iso.”
- ⁸Yaa kpabo naare ɔfedza nne mpia i ð irɔi ame ɔfere i kuyɛ̃ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kɔ̃ ɔtɔwiri.
- ⁹Kuyɛ̃ ɔbɛbɛ maturi teteree sɔ mayɛ amusuora i Yaa gɔ mba ɔle i inyewe negbe iso, yɛɛ masɛ̃ sɔ maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.
- ¹⁰Yaa kpabo ruva ɔfedza ð irɔi ɔfere i bɔi sigaraiyara iso. Oluwɛ̃ ne, idududu ɔba i bɔi sigarakadekɔ̃. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya ɔso.
- ¹¹Mayɛ amusuora i Yaa gɔ mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi ayɛi wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya ɔso. Yɛɛ masɛ̃ sɔ maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarĩa kama.
- ¹²Yaa kpabo kuɔva ɔfedza nne mpia i ð irɔi ame ɔfere i Frat ɔwore siare ame gɔ itã sɔ ɔsɔ̃ ɔkpese kakorekɔ̃ gu ɔri ɔtã magara ma lobɔre i kuyɛ̃kabɔrekɔ̃.
- ¹³Lonya siwarã lalaa aka ate wa nse le akɔrɔ̃kɔrɔ̃ ɔbɔre i la, bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyadɔidze kanya ame.
- ¹⁴Siwarã aka ate dzegbe nde siwarã lalaa dze nse sibara awawãra ne. Siwarã dzegbe loabɔre sikele kayiiso magara ɔduɔdu kɔre sɔ siasa ma kanya sitã Yaa Ole Oduɔdu Sate Iyi siare nemɔ kakkã.
- ¹⁵“Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aayɔ ngo lonyɔ tuee fie ɔledza ð awu ɔse sɔ ðibase isɔ̃ i maturi ndɛ̃ kunuare ɔkpɛ̃ wũ.”
- ¹⁶Ne ɔso siwarã lalaa dzegbe gu magara ɔba maasikanya i ngbegɔ mase marɔ i si Hebrise ame sɔ Armagedon.
- ¹⁷Yaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfedza nne mpia i ð irɔi ame ɔfere i ɔwiri ame. Ne silɔ siwɛ̃ ɔre sibɔre i sigaraiyara iso i Yaa isɔreyo ame sɔ, “Iɔro o-o!”
- ¹⁸Oluwɛ̃ ne, kado ɔtse imama, silɔ agbãagbã to sire teteree kado to ɔdu teteree fie karɔ̃ ɔtse iti ku ifɔ̃. Ita i ɔwi gɔ i Yaa ɔbara ɔturi ne, karɔ̃ iiti ngbɔ kanya, nnegbe nde karɔ̃ iti ne lonyanyarĩ idɔ ne.
- ¹⁹ɔmagɛ̃ siare gɔ lofɔ iyere ɔbese aka ate, fie ndebi simagɛ̃ siare ana ɔbiebie. Yaa ɔnyigi Babilonia ɔmagɛ̃ siare gɔ lofɔ iyere, ne ɔso ɔsu ð sikkpã ndã ikɔi ne ɔto ɔtã wũ ɔne ɔtara karɔ̃.

²⁰Nrõ me ɔɔɔɔ i ndu ɔki milɔ ɔyu pelepele fie kube kukuwẽ ana iisiwe maanya.

²¹Atumagerẽ wa lomɔ le mma ɔkoto ɔba aape. Awuĩwuĩ maturi gbaã ne ɔso maye amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe ɔnyanyarĩ gbaã.

Kaɔkate Ɔko 17

¹Mmo i Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto arɔi akɔdze ɔwẽ ɔba wũ kɔre ɔyere me sɔ, “Ba nyɔ kumegɔ maakpadzẽ asɔɔɔɔdze siare gɔ nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue.

²Kayiiso magara ɔɔɔɔ asɔɔɔɔdze gɔ lofo iyere ngbe asɔɔ, fie ɔ asɔɔ idɛ ɔmɔẽ kayiiso maturi le ndã.”

³Kpabo gɔgbe ɔko me i siwarã ame ɔkelegu fafuĩ ame ngbegɔ i maturi na. Lonya ɔɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ nsi i boi lalaa retea ɔwẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie ɔba ati akɔdze gu asa aweo.

⁴Ɔɔgo gɔgbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie ɔkere so ala sikãretea ara, anyi wa lofo kuya gu ata wa lofo kuya. Ɔto sikãretea itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarĩ wa ɔna ɔbɔregu i ɔ asɔɔ idɛ ame.

⁵Matsere iyere ne karɔ lowere masia i ɔ itɔngbo sɔ, Babilonia gɔ lofo iyere, Masɔɔɔdze ɔnyi, kayiiso anyanyara ɔnyi.

⁶Lonya sɔ ɔɔgo gɔgbe ɔne Yaa maturi gu mma maɔɔe ala ma Yesu kafɔkaɔɔ ɔso ima ɔto ɔrẽ le ndã. Gɔ lonya wũ ne, ibara me yaa gbaã.

⁷Ne Yaa kpabo to ɔkare me sɔ, “Nda ɔso ito ibara-ɔ yaa? Loayere-ɔ iwerera i boi go mba ati akɔdze gu asa aweo gu ɔɔgo gɔ nsi wũ iso iso.

⁸Boi gɔ anya ne, ɔɔse ngbã ɔnya, yee kinio ne, ɔɔkpi. Ɔto ɔabɔre i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame ɔba fie maawɔra wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze ɔko ame ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ne, ito iabara ma yii si manya boi, alasɔ ɔɔe ngo loɔse ngbã ɔnya fie ɔkpi, fie ɔto ɔaledza iba ana.

⁹“Ngo mba iwola gu ara karɔ inɔ pe loano nnegbe karɔ. Ati akɔdze ɔe kubemi kukɔdze gɔ iso i ɔɔgo si,

¹⁰ana ne, aleisi magara maɔe gɔ ma ndẽ iru sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔfe koko. Ɔwẽ to ɔɔe iso kinio, fie ɔtsɔra ɔwi iiyo. Si ɔ ɔwi ɔyo ne, ɔwi kurukutu kere ɔaɔe sigara.

¹¹Boi lalaa gɔ loɔse ngbã ɔnya fie ɔsiina kinio ndɛ igara farafanava, yee ɔɔe magara ikɔdze ndẽ ɔwẽ gɔ i Yaa to ɔawɔra.

¹²“Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara ɔɔewi loiyo maɔe, yee maana ɔle ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ sɔ maɔe boi lalaa sigara.

¹³Adzuni awẽ saã aɔe magara iweo magbe ɔɔɔɔ fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ɔle matã boi lalaa.

¹⁴Mato maakpēgu Sērererō Ibi, yēe ito iadē ma iso, alaso ð nde Makose oduḍu Okose, gu magara oduḍu igara. Ō masiaidze ma Yaa okpere, ote ma ose fie masiai wū i onukuare ame to maawegu wū.”

¹⁵Yaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, “Ndu me anya asorōdēdze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbā, gu sidēyēa agbāagbā.

¹⁶Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asorōdēdze. Mato maafō wū ira biara iso ose isō. Maawe ð sina matsuedza wū.

¹⁷Alaso Yaa osu nnegbe opia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa obara ose iso iki i mawē ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato maḍe iso ala matā boi lalaa gbogboogbo owi go i Yaa itōme aaba i ne ame.

¹⁸Orōgo go anya ne, omagē go lofo iyere fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso oḍe.”

Kaḍikate Oko 18

¹Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oba. Oba ole gbaā fie ð ifie to iyo karō.

²Ne ola kulu teteree oye so, “Ōobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere obiebie wosowoso! Ōokpese siwarā lalaa gu siwarā dze loisekele, kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maide kawekō.

³Alaso ndebi oduḍu one ð asorō ide ndā. Kayiiso magara oḍegu wū asorō, fie kayiiso kuyamaḍese ana okpese maranase iki i ngbā nyanyarā isegu wū ame.”

⁴Ne lonō silō mama to side ika siboregu i kato so, “Wū maturi, mibore i omagē gomo ame, si iide ngbo ne, mi wū miaba miabara akpi wa igbā obara. Fie Yaa aasu inyewe okpadzē mi kutsue le kumego okpadzē wū!

⁵Alaso mafu ð akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato, fie Yaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i ð maturi obara.

⁶Mibara wū miti kuso! Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wū miti kuso ikpe inyō. Ikoī ne ame oka otile ndā otā mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyō mitā wū one!

⁷Mitā owe inye, si amaranā so le kumego ikote i ð ikereso gu inyoso kaḍukaḍu kanya. Alaso orōgo gomo to oye i ð otu ame so, ‘Marōgo igara loḍe i ngbe. Loide kpise ore fie loibamararā so lonya!’

⁸Ne oso iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba wū iso, kukpi, imaranāso gu kukā. Fie oto aatsuedza wū, alaso Bosate Yaa go nto oyegu wū atōme ne, Olesate oḍe.

⁹“Si kayiiso magara ma loḍegu wū asorō onya kumego oto otsue obore kuyō ne, mato maape sikpabo mabiegu wū kaku.

¹⁰Ō inyewe to iakpẽ kayiiso magara mamɔ ifɔ̃, ne ɔso mato maaya dzoroo mala maɔye sɔ, ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fɔ ɔmagẽ gɔ lofɔ iyere! Babilonia gɔ mba ɔle! Ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ saã kere makpadzẽ-ɔ kutsue kumegɔgbe!’

¹¹“Kuyamadese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana ɔbie kaku mamararã so alasɔ kuwẽ siina gɔ loaya ma ara.

¹²Ara wa mato marɔdẽ nde sikãreteã, sikãfudza, ata wa lofɔ kuya, anyi, sikati fudza, sidɔbɔɔa, ɔgo reteã gu ɔkati kpinakpina, adziri agbãagbã wa nse ɔforẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔ, ara wa mabara ala sisogbẽ, ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mabara ala ibɔra ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibɔra mɔmɔ gu adziri wa lofɔ kuya gbaã gu ata wa nto ale ɔnyɔ.

¹³Ara mama ana nde adzirikolo kɔrɔkɔrɔã wa mase marɔ sɔ sinamɔn, kutu awara, kua kɔrɔkɔrɔã, ɔlufui, korobo, ndã, nnɔĩ me mase maɔe, ɔraũ gɔ lobe ɔekperere, kakpã, ayo ame mabɔi gu manantsuĩ, apɔngɔ, makeke ma i apɔngɔ se akpadzẽ, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masɔre ala ma ayɔ.

¹⁴“Kuyamadese ɔye sɔ, ‘Ara seɛ wa i fɔ ɔkala se ɔɔɔe ɔɔre-ɔ nrɔɔ. Fɔ karana ɔɔɔɔ gu fɔ kule ana ɔɔyu gɔ aisibanya wã anya.’

¹⁵Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuya gɔgbe idɛ ame ye dzoroo alasɔ mato manigã inye ne ɔto ɔwe. Mabiɛ kaku ku sikpabo, mamararã so, maye sɔ,

¹⁶‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Ɔmagẽ siare, fɔ gɔ manyɔmedza ɔkati fudza gu ɔreteã gu ɔgo kpinakpina, fie asu sikãreteã ara gu ata wa lofɔ kuya gu anyi akere so.

¹⁷Karana gagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔwɔ i ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ saã ame!’ “Sikolo siare makãdze gu sɛ makpakpa, sirimasedze, gu maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ ma nse mase i sikolo ame maɔe kuya ɔya dzoroo,

¹⁸mabiɛ kaku ku sikpabo gɔ manya kumegɔ i ɔmagẽ to ɔtsue fie kuyɔ to kubɔre maye sɔ, ‘Mme ɔmagẽ lokategu ɔmagẽ siare gɔgbe?’

¹⁹Mabodza ɔsebu mafere so iti ame mabiɛ kaku mamararã so maye sɔ, ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo buɛ buɛ boatã-ɔ, fɔ ɔmagẽ siare. Ngbegɔ i mma mba sikolo siare se mana ma karana mabɔregu. Ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ saã ne, ɔkpese ikpakpi!

²⁰So si siyɔ mi ma mpia i kato. Mi Yaa maturi, katɔmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze, so si siyɔ mi sɔ makpadzẽ ɔmagẽ gɔgbe kutsue ngbɔ! Alasɔ Yaa ɔɔyegu wũ atɔme ɔtã wũ ipɔ i ara wa ɔbara mi iti.’ “

²¹Ne lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ gɔ mba ɔle ɔputa ita siare ɔfuɔɔza ɔpia i ɔpo ame ɔye sɔ, “Ngbɔ i Yaa aafuɔɔza Babilonia ɔmagẽ siare ɔwuĩ i karɔ sɔ maisibanya wũ manya ne.

²²Sisango gu aruei gu kudadã gu kuka makadze silɔ iisibare i fɔ ame inya. Mma nse mabara kusẽ iisibawe i fɔ ame. Ngbɔ ame ana maisibano kukɔte silɔ ana i fɔ ame ne.

²³Sikanie iisibasa i fɔ ame, fie ɔrɔgo kɔdze silɔ iisibare i fɔ ame sinya. Mma nse maya-ɔ ara nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ɔle fie asu fɔ sibɔ ipe asɔsɔla ndɛbi ɔɔɔɔ.

²⁴Babilonia ɔmagẽ ame manya Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze gu ð maturi ima. Fie iide ma ɔkpe kere, Ƴee manya mma ɔɖuɖu maɖoe i kayiiso ima i mmo.”

Kaɖikate Ɔko 19

¹Nnegbe kama ne, lonɔ silɔ dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito siye sɔ, “Aleluya! Idi gu ifie gu ɔle nde Bo Ƴaa ɔkpe.

²Alaso ɔse ɔye atɔme i ɔri iso fie ð itɔme de ɔnukuare. Ɖã asɔɖɖedze siare go lonina kayiiso ku ð asɔɖ idɛ ipɔ. Ƴaa ɔkare so iti alaso asɔɖɖedze gɔgbe loɖoe Ƴaa maturi ne.”

³Maledza kulu ila iye sɔ, “Aleluya! Ɖmagẽ siare gɔmɔ kuyɔ aala kuɔkeɛ kato ɔwi biara.”

⁴Makpakpa sinyɔ ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbã ɔpe agegẽ matã Ƴaa go nsi sigaraiyara iso maye sɔ, “Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

⁵Ne silɔ siwẽ ɔre sibɔre i sigaraiyara kɔre sɔ, “Mile bo Ƴaa, mi ma nde ð maɖabo ɔɖuɖu, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya, gu mma ɔɖuɖu nse manigã wũ.”

⁶Ne kama ne, silɔ siwẽ ɔbɔre dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire Ƴee ndu gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, Ƴee kado idu teteree sɔ, “Aleluya! Alaso Bosate Ƴaa go nde Ɖle Ɖɖuɖu Sate to ɔde sigara.

⁷Mitã bona isoyɔ, so si siyɔ bo, si bokɔle ð iyere kato. Alaso Serererɔ Ibi ɔɖgo ikɔyi ɔyɔ fie ð ɔre ɔledza so ɔse.

⁸Ƴaa ɔsu awu fudza wa nto afie ɔã ɔɖgo sɔ ɔpia.” Awu fudza wagbe nyɛ atã Ƴaa maturi kurabarara sɛe ne.

⁹Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔyere me sɔ, “Tsere se sɔ, so aayɔ mma makpere sɔ maba Serererɔ Ibi ɔɖgo iko ɔpɔɖ katukɔ.” Ɖledza iye sɔ, “Ƴaa kanya ame atɔme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

¹⁰Lope agegẽ sɔ si loto iti i karɔ lotã wũ, Ƴee ɔyere me sɔ, “Daabara ngbo! Maɖabo kere i bo gu-ɔ gu manyii ma nto maɖe aɖansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agegẽ tã Ƴaa ɔnowẽ!” Alaso aɖansie wa mato maɖe i Yesu iso lopia Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ɔle.

¹¹Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato ɔbusi fie lonya ipɔngɔ fudza iwẽ Ƴe. Ngɔ nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngɔ nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu Ɖnukuare. Ɖse ɔkpẽ kakpã, ɔye atɔme i ɔri bɔlɔla iso.

¹²Ɖ anɔmi se le ɔto sinyagemi fie ɔtɔme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwẽ masia wũ iso ne i kuwẽ iye idɔ ð ɔnowẽ saã.

¹³Ɖpia awu wa mawarã mapia i ima ame fie ð iyere nde Ƴaa Itɔme.

¹⁴Kato makpakpɛdze pia ɔkati ɖɔbɔɔa fudza sekelea fie masi i apɔngɔ fudza iso masiai wũ i kama.

¹⁵Kakpã ipemi ne mba obe pia wũ i kanya ne ðasu ɔwɔra nɔbebi. Ōaɔe ma iso ku ibɔra ɔtsiamidziri fie ðabiobio ara ku Ʋaa Ōle Ōɔɔɔ Sate sikpã le kumegɔ mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame.

¹⁶Iyere ne matsere masia i ð awu tagbaraa iso gu ð ikpabo iso nɔe sɔ, **MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKŌSE AME ŌKŌSE.**

¹⁷Ne kama ne, lonya Ʋaa kpabo ɔwẽ gɔ ɔɣe i kuyẽ iso. Ōla kulu teteree ɔkpere kurodzai gɔ ɔɔɔɔ nse kuferere i ɔwiri ame ɔyere kɔ sɔ, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miɔe Ʋaa kutsue aɔera siare.

¹⁸Miba miɔe magara, makpakpɛdzekpakpa, makpakpɛdze, apɔngɔ, gu mma nse mase i apɔngɔ iso mina. Ōbiara igbã sina pia, mma loiɔe masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹Ne lonya sɔ bɔi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpɛdze ɔɔ ngo nsi i ipɔngɔ iso gu ð makpakpɛdze kakpã ne.

²⁰Mamɔẽ bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze gɔ lobara awawãra i bɔi ɔle ame. Awawãra wamɔ ɔsu ɔsɔsɔla mma iso i bɔi ikparĩ sia gu mma losɔre ð kumiamia itĩ ne. Masu bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe ne nto itsue ame manyɔa.

²¹Matsɔra ne, ngo nsi i ipɔngɔ iso ɔɔe ma ala ipemi ne lobɔre i ð kanya ame fie kurodzai ɔba kuɔe ma sina kumegɔ kuawo ne.

Kaɔikate Ōko 20

¹Ne lonya Ʋaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔto ɔba ɔto iwo gudua wodoroa sibɔi gu kunyiborei siare i kɔrɔ.

²Ōmɔẽ aɣe wa nɔe aɣe kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã sɔ Ōbosam gu Satana. Ʋaa kpabo ɔnyi wũ ɔse akɔ kakpi.

³Ōfuĩdza aɣe ɔpia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, ɔsẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka ɔsu itsuebi ɔsẽ iwo kanya sɔ si ðisibana ɔri ɔkɔ nɔbebi ɔyura gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ akɔ kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadɔi wũ ɔwi kekeĩ kere.

⁴Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ɔle sɔ maye atɔme. Ma nɔe mma maɔe alasɔ maɔe aɔansie i Yesu gu Ʋaa itɔme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibɔ ma ati karɔ matã bɔi lalaa, ɣee ð kumiamia itĩ, fie maifɔ ð ikparĩ i itɔngbo ɣee kɔrɔ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maɔegu Yesu sigara akɔ kakpi.

⁵Makpise ita ɔeakatɔ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsɔra iita gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ akɔ kakpi ɔfe.

⁶So aayɔ makpise ɔeakatɔ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyɔare iisibawe ɔle i ma iso. Maɔe Ʋaa gu Kristo masɔredze fie maɔegu wũ sigara akɔ kakpi.

⁷Si akɔ kakpi ɔfe ne, mato maadɔi Ōbosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame.

- ⁸Ɔabɔrɛ ɔsɛ ɔasɔsɔla kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi ɔduɔu ma ndɛ Gog gu Magog. Ɔto ɔasa ma kanya ɔtã kakpã fie mato maasi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ.
- ⁹Mase maki i kayiiso ɔduɔu fie maba maaki malɔ Ƴaa maturi gu ɔmagɛ̃ gɔ i Ƴaa sɛ ɔɔɛ. Ƴɛɛ ɔto ɔbɔrɛ i kato ɔba ɔatsuedza ma pelepele.
- ¹⁰Masu Ɖbosam gɔ losɔsɔla ma mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare nɛ atɔgerɛĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma ɔyiã i ngbe kasɛ i kakɔme ɔwi daaro.
- ¹¹Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwɛ̃ nɛ iso i ɔwɛ̃ si ne. Kato gu karɔ̃ ɔyu i ɔ̃ katɔ̃ fie maisina kawekɔ̃.
- ¹²Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya gɔ mayɛ i sigaraiyara katɔ̃. Mabusi siko, fie maledza ɔko mama ibusi, ɔ̃ ndɛ ngbã ɔko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame mayɛgu makpise atɔ̃me i ma kurabarara kanya.
- ¹³Ɖpo ɔɔi makpise ma mpia i ɔ̃ ame ɔtã fie kukpi gu ikpibiɔ ana ɔɔi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Ƴaa Ƴɛgu ɔbiara atɔ̃me i ara wa ɔbara kanya.
- ¹⁴Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibiɔ mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare ame. Itɔkpe siare nɛgbe ndɛ kukpi nyɔare ne.
- ¹⁵Ɖbiara gɔ iyere mainya matsere i ngbã ɔko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare ame.

Kaɔikate Ɖko 21

- ¹Nnɛgbe kama ne, lonya kato Ƴɛtɛ gu karɔ̃ Ƴɛtɛ alaso kato ɔɛakatɔ̃ gu karɔ̃ ɔɛakatɔ̃ ɔɔfe, fie ɔpo ana siina.
- ²Ne lonya Yerusalem ɔmagɛ̃ Ƴɛtɛ sekelea ɔso ɔbɔrɛ i Ƴaa kɔrɛ ɔto ɔba. Makere wũ le ɔrɔ̃go gɔ makere matã kurã iyiri.
- ³Ne lonɔ silɔ siare siwɛ̃ ɔbɔrɛ i sigaraiyara kɔrɛ siƳɛ sɔ, “Minyɔ! Ƴaa kasekɔ̃ ka kapia i maturi ndɛ̃. Ɔawe i ma ndɛ̃ fie maɔɔɛ ɔ̃ kaɔɔ. Ƴaa mɔmɔ aawe i ma kɔrɛ fie ɔaɔɔ ma Ƴaa.
- ⁴Ɔto ɔanukutu ma nnɔme biara i katɔ̃, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbɔ ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku ɔkpe ɔɛakatɔ̃ ɔɔfe.”
- ⁵Ne ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso ɔƳɛ sɔ, “Minyɔ! Lookpesera ira biara iyɛtɛ.” Ne ɔledza iyɛ ana sɔ, “Tserɛ sɛ ne atɔ̃me biele wa maafɔ maɔɔ aɔɔ.”
- ⁶Ne ɔƳɛrɛ me sɔ, “Ira biara ɔɔkote kini. Mme ndɛ Ɖɔɔɛakatɔ̃ gu Ɖtsɔra, karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ gu kawirikɔ̃. Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore ne, loatã wũ ndu mɛ nɛ mitã ngbã fie migɔdɛ̃ i itubu ne loise isɔ̃ ame gɔ ɔibatã kuso.
- ⁷Ngɔ loɔɔ iso ne, kuso gɔ loatã wũ ngbe ne. Ana ne, loɔɔɔ ɔ̃ Ƴaa fie ɔ̃ wũ ɔaɔɔ me ɔbi.

- ⁸Yɛɛ mafɔ̄dze, mma loifɔ̄ maɔ̄, anyanyara mabaradze, maturiɔ̄ese, asɔ̄ɔ̄madɔ̄dze, sibɔ̄ mapɔ̄dze, mayɔ̄sɔ̄redze, gu maladze ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ ne, maafɔ̄ ma kuso i itɔ̄kpe siare ne atɔ̄gerɛ̄i lowara ame. Nnɛ̄gbe nɔ̄e kukpi nyɔ̄are ne.”
- ⁹Nnɛ̄mɔ̄ kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikɔ̄dze ma nto arɔ̄i akɔ̄dze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akɔ̄dze tsɔ̄ra ɔ̄wɛ̄ ɔ̄ba wũ kɔ̄re ɔ̄yere me sɔ̄, “Ba si lote-ɔ̄ Serɛ̄rerɔ̄ Ibi ɔ̄rɔ̄go go ɔ̄to ɔ̄ba ɔ̄ako.”
- ¹⁰Yaa siwarã ɔ̄bo i wũ ame fie Yaa kpabo ɔ̄ko me ɔ̄kelegu kube kɔ̄lea kuwɛ̄ iso. Ɖte me Yerusalem ɔ̄magɛ̄ sekelea go loso ɔ̄bɔ̄re i Yaa kɔ̄re i kato ɔ̄to ɔ̄ba.
- ¹¹Ɖto ɔ̄sa ku Yaa ifie fie ɔ̄ ifie se le ata wa lofɔ̄ kuya. Ɖse le yaspa ita awe fie ɔ̄ ame ɔ̄kpa le ayɔ̄yɔ̄e awe.
- ¹²Ibere ne loki ilo wũ ɔ̄kɔ̄le fie ibe ana. Kuyogodɔ̄ kuweo-kunyɔ̄ pia i ibere nɛ̄gbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyɔ̄ yɛ̄ i kuyogodɔ̄ fie matsere Israel kale kawɛ̄ iyere masia i kayogodɔ̄ biara iso.
- ¹³Kuyogodɔ̄ kute pia i kuyɛ̄kabɔ̄rekɔ̄, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuyɛ̄ iyo kabokɔ̄ ise.
- ¹⁴Ata aweo-anyɔ̄ masu mapia ala ɔ̄magɛ̄ abere i karɔ̄ ame fie matsere Serɛ̄rerɔ̄ Ibi katɔ̄memasedze iweo-inyɔ̄ ayere masia i wã iso.
- ¹⁵Yaa kpabo go loɔ̄egu me ika ɔ̄mɔ̄ɛ̄ sikãretea ɔ̄dziri go maasu masusu ala ɔ̄magɛ̄, ɔ̄ kuyogodɔ̄ gu ɔ̄ kubereku ɔ̄to i kɔ̄rɔ̄.
- ¹⁶Ɖmagɛ̄ ba abese aka ana, fie ɔ̄ kukarãme gu ɔ̄ kubeme ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ ɔ̄kote. Yaa kpabo goɔ̄gbe ɔ̄su ɔ̄ sikãretea ɔ̄dziri ɔ̄susu ala ɔ̄magɛ̄, ne ɔ̄nya sɔ̄ kase kawɛ̄ ɔ̄karã maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Ɖmagɛ̄ kukarãme, kubeme gu ku kɔ̄leme ɔ̄kate.
- ¹⁷Yaa kpabo ɔ̄susu ibere ana fie ɔ̄nya sɔ̄ ibe mita sikuɔ̄ i ɔ̄dziri go ɔ̄to ɔ̄susu ala ara kanya.
- ¹⁸Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikãretea dze nle siɔ̄o sito sifie le ayɔ̄yɔ̄e masu matsue ala ɔ̄magɛ̄.
- ¹⁹Masu ata wa lofɔ̄ kuya agbãagbã mapia ala ɔ̄magɛ̄ abere i karɔ̄ ame. Ita ɔ̄eakatɔ̄ marɔ̄ sɔ̄ yaspa, inyɔ̄are nɔ̄e safir. Itɛ̄are nɔ̄e halkedon, fie inaare nɔ̄e smaragdo.
- ²⁰Iruvare nɔ̄e sardonik, ikuɔ̄vare nɔ̄e sardis. Ikɔ̄dzɛ̄vare nɔ̄e krisolit, fie farafanavare nɔ̄e beril. Kaiwɛ̄vare nɔ̄e topas. Iweovare nɔ̄e krisopras. Iweowɛ̄vare nɔ̄e yiakint, fie iweonyɔ̄are nɔ̄e ametist.
- ²¹Ɖmagɛ̄ kuyogodɔ̄ kuweo-kunyɔ̄ ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ ne, anyi aweo-anyɔ̄ wa lofɔ̄ kuya mabaragu ala. Kayogodɔ̄ biara ne, inyi siare iwɛ̄ mabaragu ala. Ɖmagɛ̄ ɔ̄ri siare ne, sikãretea sɛ̄e mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anyã so i ɔ̄ ame.
- ²²Loinya Isɔ̄reyo kuiwɛ̄ i ɔ̄magɛ̄ ame alasɔ̄ Yaa Ɖle Ɖɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ Sate gu Serɛ̄rerɔ̄ Ibi nɔ̄e Isɔ̄reyo.

²³Kuyẽ yee ɔgbaworeti iinya i ɔmagẽ ame, alaso Ƴaa ikpawaĩ se ifie ifere wũ iso fie Serererõ Ibi nde ð okanie.

²⁴Ɔmagẽ ikpawaĩ ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ð ame.

²⁵Maibasẽ ɔmagẽ kuyogodõ ku anowã fie kaɖe iibaro i ð ame kanya.

²⁶Nɖebi to maasu ma agagã gu karana mabo ð ame.

²⁷Ƴee ira ne loisekele kuiwẽ iibabo i ɔmagẽ ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ð ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererõ Ibi ngbã oko ame pe loawe i ð ame.

Kaɖikate Ōko 22

¹Ne kama ne, Ƴaa kpabo gomo ɔte me ɔwore go ame ndu nse mitã ngbã. Ndu ore kpenenene le ayɔɔɔe wa ame losekele gbaã. Ɔwore gagbe ɔgodẽ ɔbore i Ƴaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara ame.

²Ɔbore oki i ɔmagẽ ori siare ndẽ. Kudziri go nse kutã ngbã ye i ɔwore sikipokpo inyoo iso fie kuse kuyõ i kuwa biara iso i ikoo ame. Kõ ayata ɖe kua go nse kusa sinye itã ndebi.

³Maisibanya imusuora kuiwẽ i ɔmagẽ gomo ame. Ƴaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmoo fie ð maɖabo aasore wũ.

⁴Mato maanya wũ katõ fie ð iyere to iasia ma i atongbo.

⁵Kaɖe iisibaro i mmoo, fie okanie yee kuyẽ ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Ƴaa loaɖe ma ikpawaĩ fie maɖe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

⁶Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔyere me so, “Onukuare atõme wa maawo ɔfo ɔɖe aɖe i ngbe. Bosate Ƴaa go losu ð Siwarã ɔpia i ð kanyamaɖidze ame lopia ð kpabo so ɔɖi ara wa loaba i ɔwi kurukutu ame ɔte ð ɔɖabo.”

⁷“Minyo! Nto loba i ɔwi kurukutu ame. So aayoo mma lomoo atõme wa matsere i oko gagbe ame mato.”

⁸Mme Yohanes nde ngo lonoo ara wagbe fie lonya wã ana. Go lonoo ara wagbe fie lonya wã ne, lope agegẽ i Ƴaa kpabo go loɖi wã ɔte me ngbatõ si losore wũ.

⁹Ƴee ɔyere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamaɖidze gu mma ɔɖuɖu nse makã oko gagbe ame ɔtõme atsue ɔɖabo laa loɖe. Sore Ƴaa!”

¹⁰Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔyere me so, “Daakola atõme wa matsere mapia i oko gagbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES -Brasil